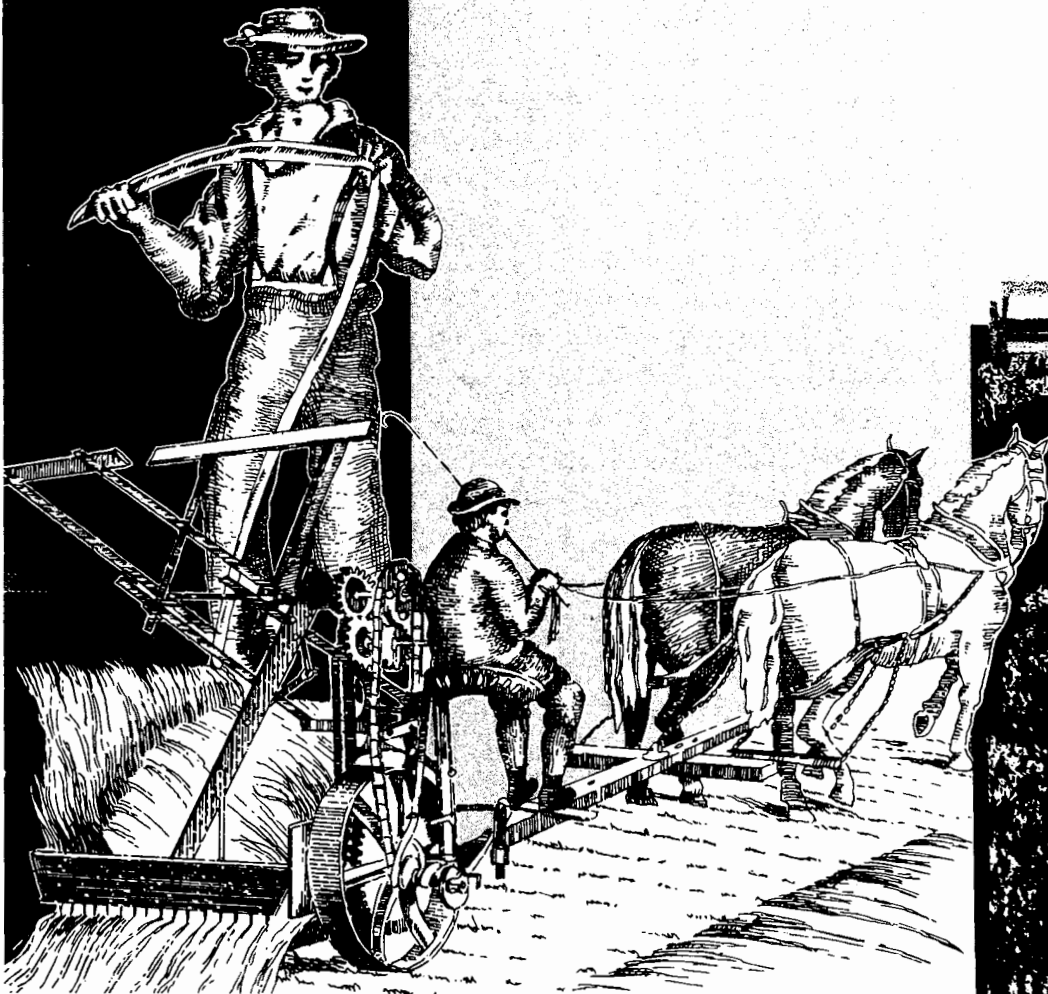


1974 Census of Agriculture

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Volume I Part 52

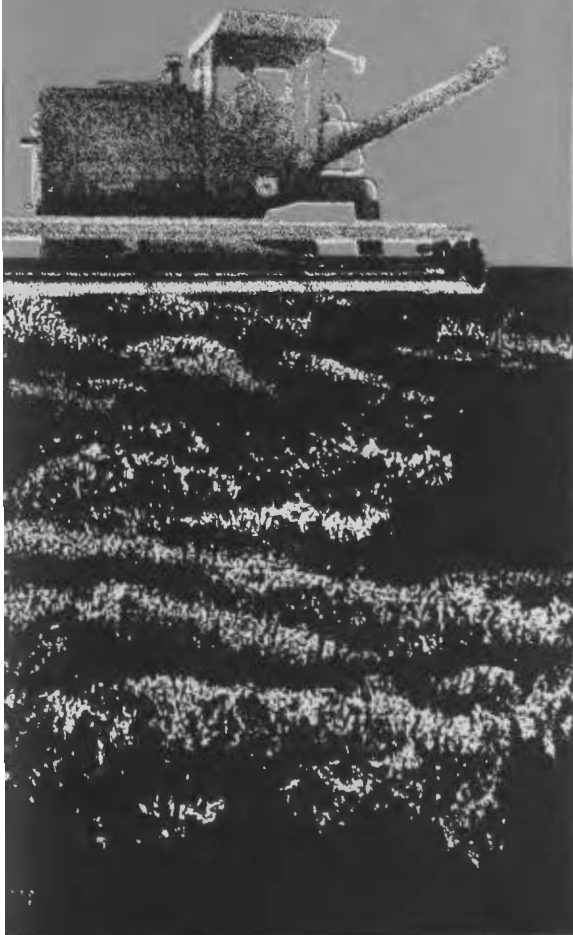
Puerto Rico



1974
Census
of
Agriculture

Volume I Part 52

Puerto Rico



Issued September 1977



U.S. Department of Commerce
Juanita M. Kreps, Secretary

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Manuel D. Plotkin, Director

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Manuel D. Plotkin, Director

Robert L. Hagan, Deputy Director

Shirley Kallek, Associate Director for Economic Fields

AGRICULTURE DIVISION

Orvin L. Wilhite, Chief

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS—Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1974 Census of Agriculture. Primary direction of the program was performed by Shirley Kallek, Associate Director for Economic Fields.

This report was prepared in the Agriculture Division, under the general direction of J. Thomas Breen, Division Chief (to February 1976) and Orvin L. Wilhite, his successor. Kenneth R. Norell, Assistant Chief for Special Surveys, Agriculture Division, participated in the overall planning and supervised the preparation of specifications and instructions for office processing and training materials, the development of enumeration procedures, and the technical review of statistics prior to their publication. Hector Vila, Chief of Outlying Areas Statistical Branch (to November 1976), made significant contributions to the planning and preparation of instructions and training materials for the enumeration and in the handling of technical problems in connection with the enumeration and office processing. Coordination of the various processing operations and the compilation of this report was carried out by William W. Perry, Special Assistant, Office of the Assistant Division Chief. Lidia R. Walters made significant contributions in the control of enumeration materials from the field, screening and editing of questionnaires, and processing of referrals in the San Juan census office.

The electronic computer programs were developed under the direction of Robert S. Taylor, Assistant Division Chief for Operations; significant contributions in development of the computer programs were made by Billy E. Stark, Martin S. Harahush, and Michael W. Hurely; Ephraim Weinstein, William R. Adams, and Manuel Ortiz were responsible for the computer specifications and clerical procedures.

The operation of the Puerto Rico office in San Juan, including the field enumeration, was directed by the Field Division Chief, Richard C. Burt (to May 1976) and his successor Curtis T. Hill, assisted by Stanley D. Matchett, Assistant Division Chief, George T. Reiner, Chief Economic Coordination Branch, and John M. Stuart, Manager of the San Juan office.

Forms design, publication planning, editing, and printing were carried out under the general direction of Cecil B. Matthews, Chief Administrative Services Division (to September 1975), and his successor Henry J. Husmann, and Raymond J. Koski, Chief, Publications Services Division.

Clerical and data keying operations were performed in the Data Preparation Division at Jeffersonville, Indiana, under the supervision of O. Bryant Benton, Division Chief (to March 1976) and Don L. Adams, his successor, assisted by Kurt Legait, Robert L. Allen, Rebecca Nesbit, and Darrell L. Farabee.

The computer processing facilities used were under the general supervision of James R. Pepal, Chief, Computer Services Division (to May 1976) and Thomas C. DiNenna, his successor.

Maps were prepared by the Geography Division under the general supervision of Jacob Silver, Chief, assisted by Frederick R. Broome and Henry Tom.

The staff of the Socio-Economic Planning Area of the Puerto Rico Planning Board, as well as the Department of Agriculture, Government of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, offered advice and technical assistance during the data collection phase of the census.

Special acknowledgment is also made to the many farmers and members of their families who furnished the information. Only through their cooperation was it possible to collect and publish the data in this report.

Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data

United States. Bureau of the Census.
1974 census of agriculture.

CONTENTS: v. 1. State reports. v.—v. 2. Statistics by subject. v.—v. 3. Agricultural services. v.—v. 4. Special reports. v.

1. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—Statistics—Collected works. I. Title. II. Title: Census of agriculture.

HD1753 1974.B87 1977 338.1'0973
76-608387

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402, or any U.S. Department of Commerce district office. Postage stamps not acceptable; currency submitted at sender's risk. Remittances from foreign countries must be by international money order or by draft on a U.S. bank. S/N 003-024-01364-9

REPORTS OF 1974 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Preliminary Reports. Four pages of data published separately for each county having 10 farms or more, and for each State, the four geographic regions, and the United States. *The statistics printed in these reports are superseded by those in the final reports, Volumes I through IV.*

Volume I, State and County Data. One for each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Islands, covering the area and its subdivisions. The reports for the States contain data for all farms and farms with sales of \$2,500 and over. *Chapter I* contains detailed data at the State level classified by size of farm, tenure and age of farm operator, type of organization, value of products sold, and major type of farm; *Chapter II*, county data summarized by subject; *Chapter III*, county data by subject for miscellaneous crop and livestock items found in relatively few counties; *Chapter IV*, county data by county.

Volume II, Statistics by Subject. Chapters containing total data for the United States, geographic regions and divisions, and States, for all farms and farms with sales of \$2,500 and over.

Volume III, Agricultural Services. Data by county for each State covering establishments whose primary activities are providing agricultural services. Data at the U.S., State, and county levels for all establishments are presented for selected four-digit standard industrial classification codes by size and type of organization. Data shown include dollar volume of business, gross receipts from products provided, gross receipts, labor and payroll by type of service performed, capital expenditures, and expenditures for electricity, gasoline, petroleum, and other fuels.

Volume IV, Special Reports.

Part 1. Graphic Summary. Profiles the Nation's agricultural system in a series of U.S. maps, a number of which are printed in color. The characteristics of America's farms in 1974 are illustrated for crops, livestock, and many other characteristics.

Part 2. Ranking Counties and States. Reports on the top ranking 100 counties and 10 States in descending order of importance for 88 selected items for 1974 with comparative data for 1969.

Part 3. Coverage Evaluation. Shows the completeness of the agriculture census for States, geographic divisions, and the United States. Data also show the characteristics of farms missed by value of sales and by selected standard industrial (type-of-farm) classifications. Sampling reliability of the estimate of coverage is shown by value of sales classifications.

Part 4. Procedural History. A comprehensive summary of the procedures used in conducting the 1974 Census of Agriculture in the 50 States, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Islands. The history explains the procedures used from early planning and testing through tabulation and publication of the final reports.

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	V
Highlights of Puerto Rico's Agriculture: 1974 and 1969	VII
Chart 1. Changes in Puerto Rico's Agriculture—All Farms: 1974 from 1969	VIII
Chart 2. Changes in Puerto Rico's Agriculture—Economic Classes 1-6: 1974 from 1969	X
Chart 3. Profile of Puerto Rico's Agriculture—All Farms: 1974	XII
Chart 4. Profile of Puerto Rico's Agriculture—Economic Classes 1-6: 1974	XIV
Map—Number of Farms: 1974	XV
Map—Land in Farms: 1974	XVI
Map—Sugarcane: 1974	XVI
Map—Coffee: 1974	XVII
Map—Tobacco: 1974	XVII
Map of Puerto Rico	XVIII

CHAPTER I. Puerto Rico Data

All Farms

TABLE 1. Farms and Cuerdas in Farms: 1940 to 1974	1
2. Farms and Cuerdas in Farms, by Size of Farm: 1940 to 1974	1
3. Farms and Cuerdas in Farms, by Tenure of Farm Operator: 1940 to 1974	1
4. Farms, Cuerdas in Farms, and Cultivated Cropland, by Tenure of Farm Operator: 1974, 1969, and 1964	2
5. Farm Operator Characteristics by Main Occupation: 1974	2
6. Income From Agricultural Products Sold: 1974 and 1969	2
7. Farm Production Expenses: 1974 and 1969	3
8. Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products—Inventory and Sales: 1974, 1970, and 1964	4
9. Crops Harvested and Sold: 1974, 1969, and 1964	5
10. Machinery, Buildings, and Agricultural Equipment on Place: 1975	5

Economic Classes 1-6

11. Summary by Tenure of Farm Operator: 1974	6
12. Summary by Type of Organization: 1974	12
13. Summary by Age of Farm Operator: 1974	18
14. Summary by Size of Farm: 1974	24
15. Summary by Economic Class: 1974	36
16. Summary by Type of Farm; 1974	42

CHAPTER 2. Municipio Summary Data

All Farms

TABLE 1. Farms, Cuerdas in Farms, and Land Use: 1974 and 1969	54
2. Farms and Cuerdas in Farms, by Size of Farm: 1974 and 1969	57
3. Farms and Cuerdas Cultivated, by Size of Farm: 1974	60
4. Farms and Cuerdas in Cultivated and Improved Pasture, by Size of Farm: 1974	62

CONTENTS Continued

CHAPTER II Continued

All Farms Continued

	Page
5. Farms and Cuerdas in Farms, by Tenure of Farm Operator: 1974 and 1969	64
6. Farms and Cuerdas Cultivated, by Tenure of Farm Operator: 1974 .	66
7. Farms and Cuerdas in Cultivated and Improved Pasture, by Tenure of Farm Operator: 1974	67
8. Farms and Cuerdas in Farms, by Economic Class: 1974 and 1969 .	68
9. Farms and Cuerdas Irrigated: 1974	71
10. Machinery, Buildings, and Agricultural Equipment: 1975	72
11. Farm Operators Reporting Off-Farm Work, by Number of Days: 1974 and 1969	76
12. Hired Workers, Agregados, and Sharecroppers: 1974	78
13. Income From Agricultural Products Sold: 1974	79
14. Farm-Related Income: 1974	81
15. Farm Production Expenditures: 1974 and 1969	82
16. Agricultural Chemicals: 1974	86
17. Livestock on Farm: 1975 and 1970	88
18. Sales of Livestock and Milk: 1974 and 1969	93
19. Poultry on Farms: 1975 and 1970	95
20. Sales of Poultry and Eggs: 1974 and 1969	97
21. Sugarcane: 1974 and 1969	100
22. Coffee: 1974 and 1969	103
23. Tobacco: 1974 and 1969	105
24. Pigeon Peas: 1974 and 1969	106
25. Dry Beans: 1974 and 1969	107
26. Green Beans: 1974	108
27. Corn: 1974	109
28. Dasheens: 1974	110
29. Cassava: 1974	111
30. Celeriac: 1974	112
31. Sweetpotatoes: 1974 and 1969	113
32. Yams: 1974 and 1969	114
33. Taniers: 1974 and 1969	115
34. Coconuts: 1974 and 1969	116
35. Grapefruits: 1974	117
36. Oranges: 1974 and 1969	118
37. Avocados: 1974 and 1969	119
38. Plantains: 1974 and 1969	120
39. Bananas: 1974 and 1969	121
40. Citrons: 1974	122
41. Papayas: 1974	123
42. Vegetables Planted and Harvested for Sale: 1974 and 1969	124
43. Cultivated and Improved Pasture: 1974	127

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation	A-1
B. Report Forms	
Form 74-A1(PR), English version	B-1
Form 74-A1(PR), Spanish version	B-9
Index	Index-1

INTRODUCTION

Authority, Area Covered, and History

The 1974 Census of Agriculture was taken in accordance with the provisions of Title 13, United States Code, reaffirmed by Section 818 of the Agriculture and Consumer Protection Act of 1973 (Public Law 93-86). Sections 142(a) and 191 of Title 13 provide for a census of agriculture every 5 years in each State, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Islands.

The 1974 census is the 20th nationwide census of agriculture. The first agricultural census data were collected in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census. From then to 1920, an agricultural census has been taken as a part of each decennial census and, since 1920, a national agricultural census has been taken every 5 years.

The first census of agriculture conducted in Puerto Rico by the United States was in 1910. From then to 1950, a census of agriculture was taken every 10 years in conjunction with the decennial censuses. In 1935, a special census of Puerto Rico was taken by the Puerto Rico Reconstruction Administration. In 1957, an amendment was made to the law to include Puerto Rico in the quinquennial national census of agriculture, and the first census under this amendment was taken in 1959, separately from the 1960 decennial census.

This report presents totals of statistics obtained from farm operators in Puerto Rico during July, August, and September of 1975. An agriculture questionnaire was used to record the data obtained from each farm operator; it is reproduced in appendix B. Additional background and a description of the procedures followed in taking the census are presented in section 1 of appendix A.

Farm Definition

The statistics gathered in this census relate to places with agricultural operations

qualifying as farms according to the census definition. In Puerto Rico, these included all places of 3 cuerdas or more on which agricultural products other than vegetables for home consumption were produced, or on which any livestock or 15 or more chickens or other poultry were kept on the place. Also included were places of less than 3 cuerdas, if their gross sales during the census year or expected gross sales during the following year were \$100 or more.

Comparability of Data

In general, data from the 1974 census and earlier censuses are comparable. Although the method of collecting data changed from personal interviews in earlier censuses to a combination of mail enumeration and personal interviews, the change does not affect comparability. However, inclusion of some places of less than 3 cuerdas in the 1969 and 1974 censuses, and a difference in timing, affects the comparability of some 1969 and 1974 data with that of earlier censuses.

Field enumeration for the 1974 Census of Agriculture in Puerto Rico began on July 1, 1975. An extensive supplemental mail enumeration (followup) procedure, described in section 2 of appendix A, extended the data collection phase through September 1976. Acreage, land use, location of land, crop and livestock production, irrigation, use of agricultural chemicals and fertilizers, expenses, and sales of farm products are all reported for the year 1974. Inventories for livestock, poultry, and other specified items are reported as of July 1, 1975.

Coverage

An extensive review and analysis of the data indicate that the coverage of the 1974 Census of Agriculture at the island and the municipio levels is equivalent to that of previous censuses.

Report Forms

One questionnaire was used in the 1974 Census of Agriculture in Puerto Rico as compared with two questionnaires in the 1969 census. The 1974 questionnaire had essentially the same questions as the 1969 A1 form. Most of the changes were made in the sections on land use and cattle and calves. They were made to improve the land use data and to obtain additional information on milk and egg operations.

The questionnaire was prepared by the staff of the Agriculture Division at the Census Bureau in cooperation with the Planning Board and Department of Agriculture of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico.

Enumerators used "Listing Books" as aids in the enumeration. Use of these books is explained in section 1 of appendix A.

Tabular Presentation

Tables are presented in this report for Puerto Rico as a whole and for each of the municipios separately. Island tables 1 through 10 present data for major items for all farms and tables 11 through 16 show more detailed information for farms in economic classes 1 through 6. Municipio tables 1 through 43 present data for major items for all farms.

See Text, Explanation of Enumeration Periods

The headnote on all tables is explained in section 6 of appendix A.

Abbreviations and Symbols

—	Zero
D	Data withheld to avoid disclosing information for individual farms.
Z	Reported in small fractions.
X	Not applicable.
NA	Not available.

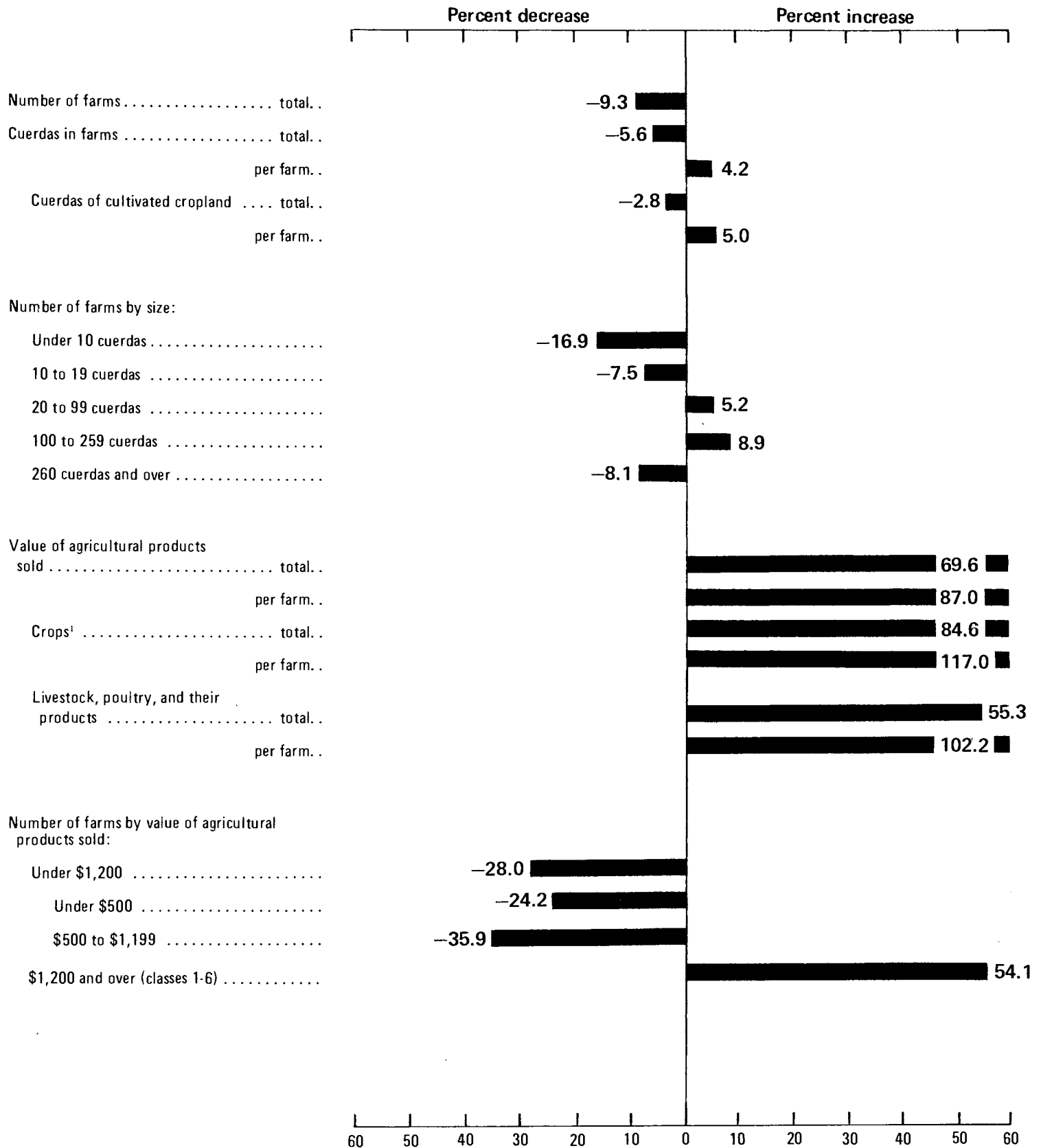
HIGHLIGHTS of Puerto Rico's Agriculture: 1974 and 1969

	All farms		Economic classes 1-6	
	1974	1969	1974	1969
Number of farms total	29,650	32,687	11,452	7,431
Cuerdas in farms total	1,259,917	1,334,800	1,040,247	1,001,333
. per farm	42.5	40.8	90.8	134.8
Cuerdas of cultivated cropland total	352,660	362,642	285,022	290,541
. per farm	14.8	14.1	29.8	46.9
Number of farms by size:				
Under 10 cuerdas	14,318	17,238	2,547	881
10 to 19 cuerdas	6,083	6,579	2,442	1,382
20 to 99 cuerdas	7,078	6,728	4,460	3,292
100 to 259 cuerdas	1,299	1,193	1,160	981
260 cuerdas and over	872	949	843	895
Machinery and equipment on farms—specified items (number):				
Jeeps and pickup trucks	} 10,792 {	(NA)	} 7,960 {	4,253
Motortrucks		(NA)		1,238
Tractors		3,143		(NA)	2,996	4,117
Value of agricultural products sold total	293,346,491	172,944,896	287,216,033	163,213,582
. per farm	9,894	5,291	25,080	21,964
Crops ¹ total	155,796,004	84,397,351	151,076,189	76,922,350
. per farm	7,591	3,498	16,104	12,475
Livestock, poultry, and their products total	137,550,487	88,547,545	136,139,844	86,291,232
. per farm	13,405	6,631	23,644	20,487
Farm income from farm-related sources ² total	16,231,710	(NA)	13,818,726	10,448,734
. per farm	2,194	(NA)	3,063	4,023
Number of farms by value of agricultural products sold:				
Under \$1,200	18,198	25,256	(X)	(X)
Under \$500	13,014	17,167	(X)	(X)
\$500 to \$1,199	5,184	8,089	(X)	(X)
\$1,200 and over (classes 1-6)	11,452	7,431	11,452	7,431
\$1,200 to \$2,499	3,955	2,890	3,955	2,890
\$2,500 to \$4,999	2,851	1,651	2,851	1,651
\$5,000 to \$7,499	1,103	667	1,103	667
\$7,500 to \$9,999	617	316	617	316
\$10,000 to \$19,999	997	537	997	537
\$20,000 and over	1,929	1,370	1,929	1,370
Value of agricultural products sold by farms having sales of:				
Under \$1,200	6,130,458	9,731,314	(X)	(X)
Under \$500	(NA)	3,124,712	(X)	(X)
\$500 to \$1,199	(NA)	6,606,602	(X)	(X)
\$1,200 and over (classes 1-6)	287,216,033	163,213,582	287,216,033	163,213,582
\$1,200 to \$2,499	6,922,991	5,090,960	6,922,991	5,090,960
\$2,500 to \$4,999	10,018,120	5,697,645	10,018,120	5,697,645
\$5,000 to \$7,499	6,687,513	4,043,080	6,687,513	4,043,080
\$7,500 to \$9,999	5,314,380	2,722,875	5,314,380	2,722,875
\$10,000 to \$19,999	13,937,920	7,525,524	13,937,920	7,525,524
\$20,000 and over	244,335,109	138,133,498	244,335,109	138,133,498
Farm production expenses—specified items (dollars):				
Feed for livestock and poultry	59,023,451	31,558,736	56,882,515	30,407,449
Commercial fertilizer	11,153,139	12,353,975	10,086,808	11,125,007
Chemicals (insecticides, herbicides, and fungicides)	4,314,565	(NA)	4,141,611	2,877,899
Wages and salaries	76,216,028	50,320,083	73,316,267	48,285,491

¹ Includes income from sales of nursery and greenhouse products, hay, and forest products.

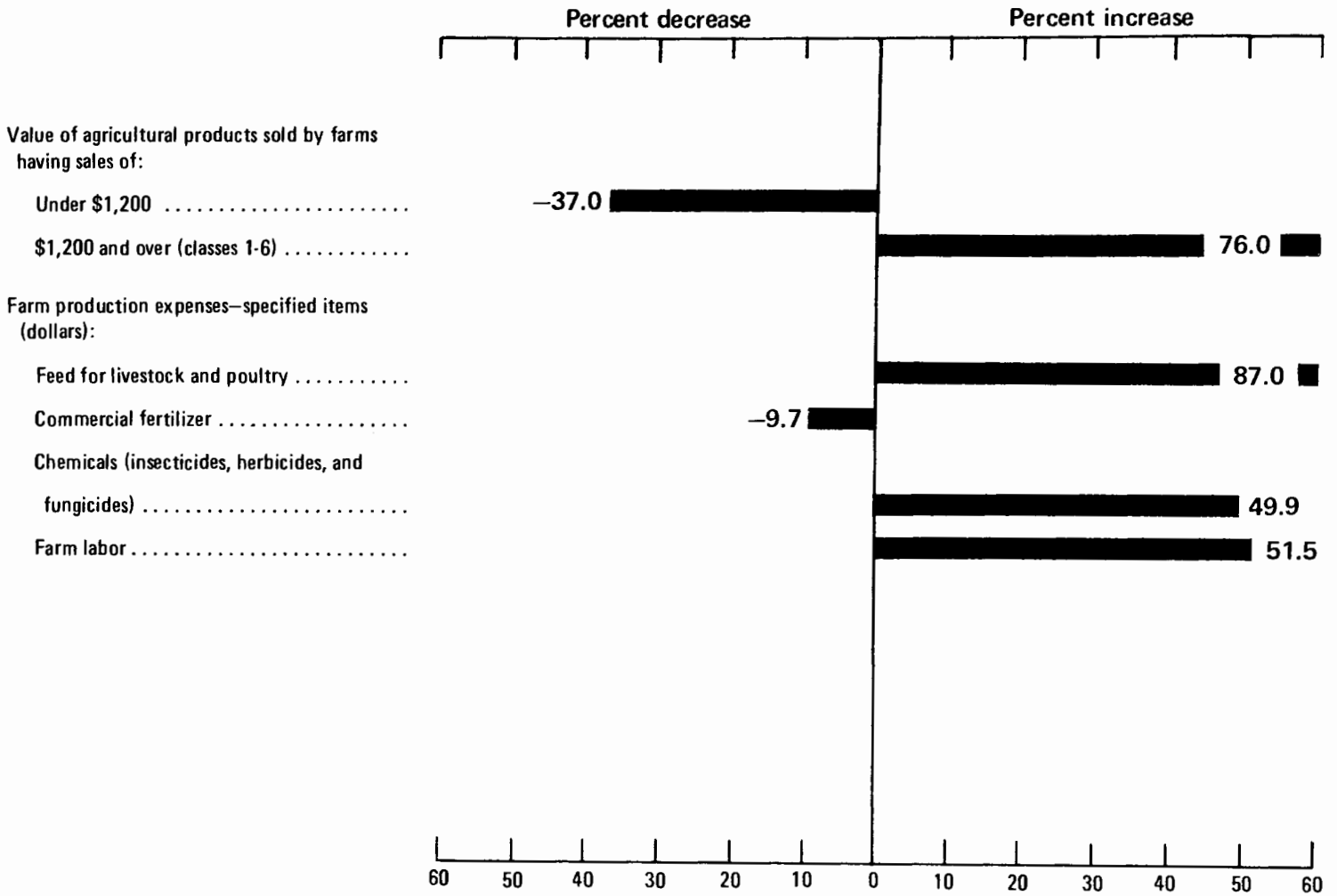
² Includes income from agricultural services provided, recreational services provided on the place, renting out farmland, and payments received for participation in Government farm programs.

CHART 1. Changes in Puerto Rico's Agriculture—All Farms: 1974 From 1969

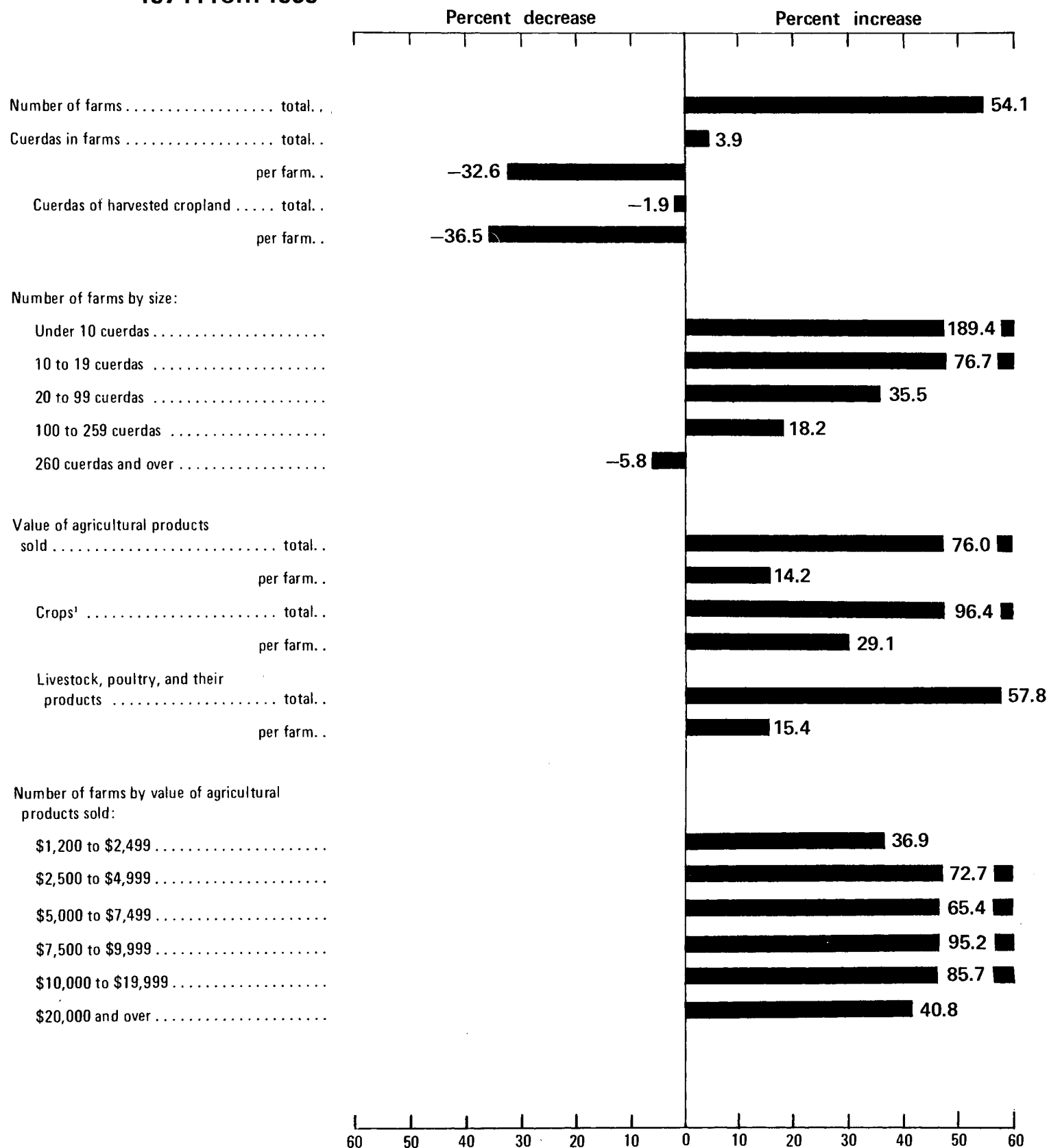


¹ Includes income from sales of nursery and greenhouse products, hay, and forest products.

CHART 1. Changes in Puerto Rico's Agriculture—All Farms: 1974 From 1969— Con.



**CHART 2. Changes in Puerto Rico's Agriculture—Economic Classes 1-6:
1974 From 1969**



¹ Includes income from sales of nursery and greenhouse products, hay, and forest products.

CHART 2. Changes in Puerto Rico's Agriculture — Economic Classes 1-6: 1974 From 1969 — Continued

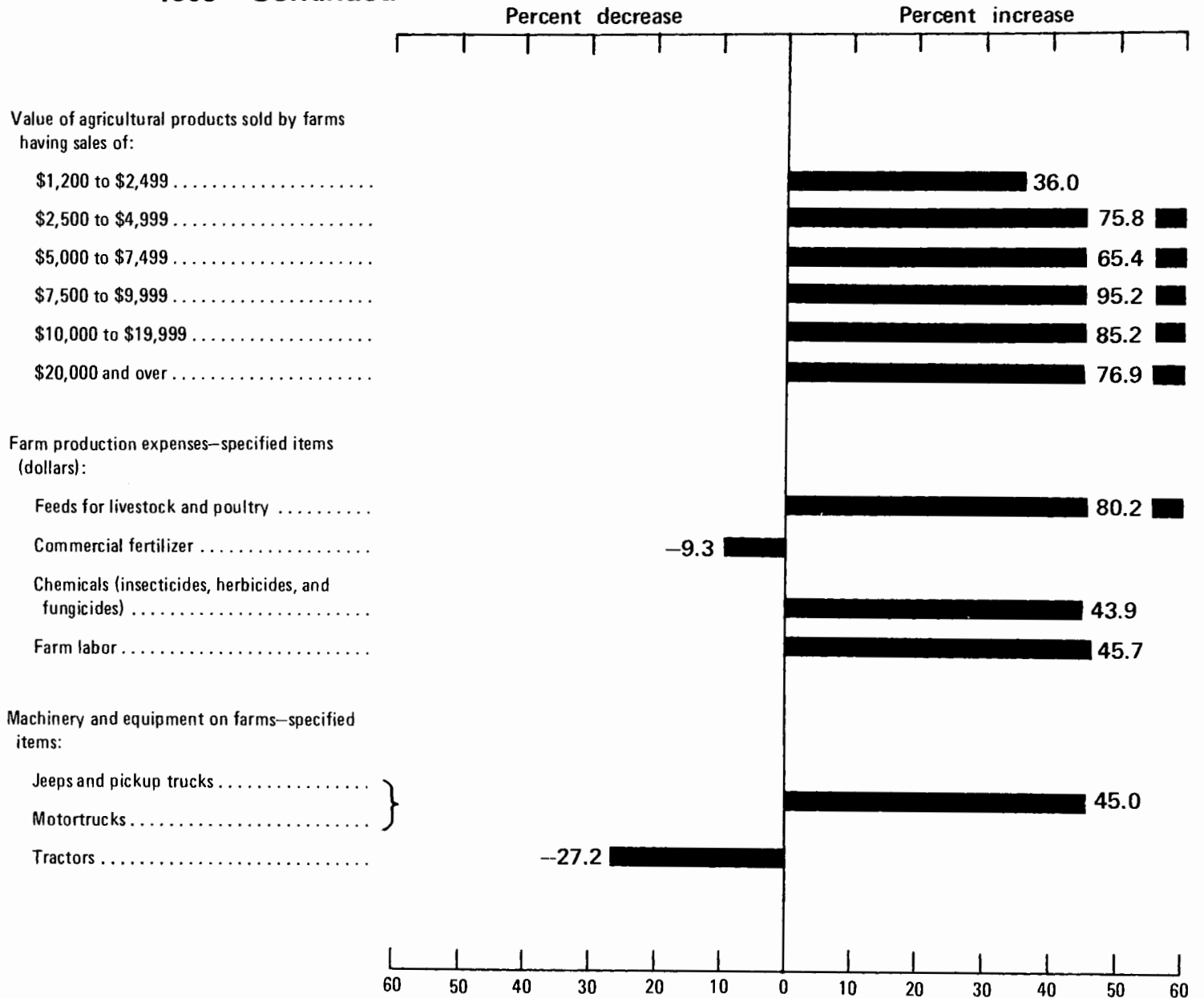


CHART 3. Profile of Puerto Rico's Agriculture— All Farms: 1974

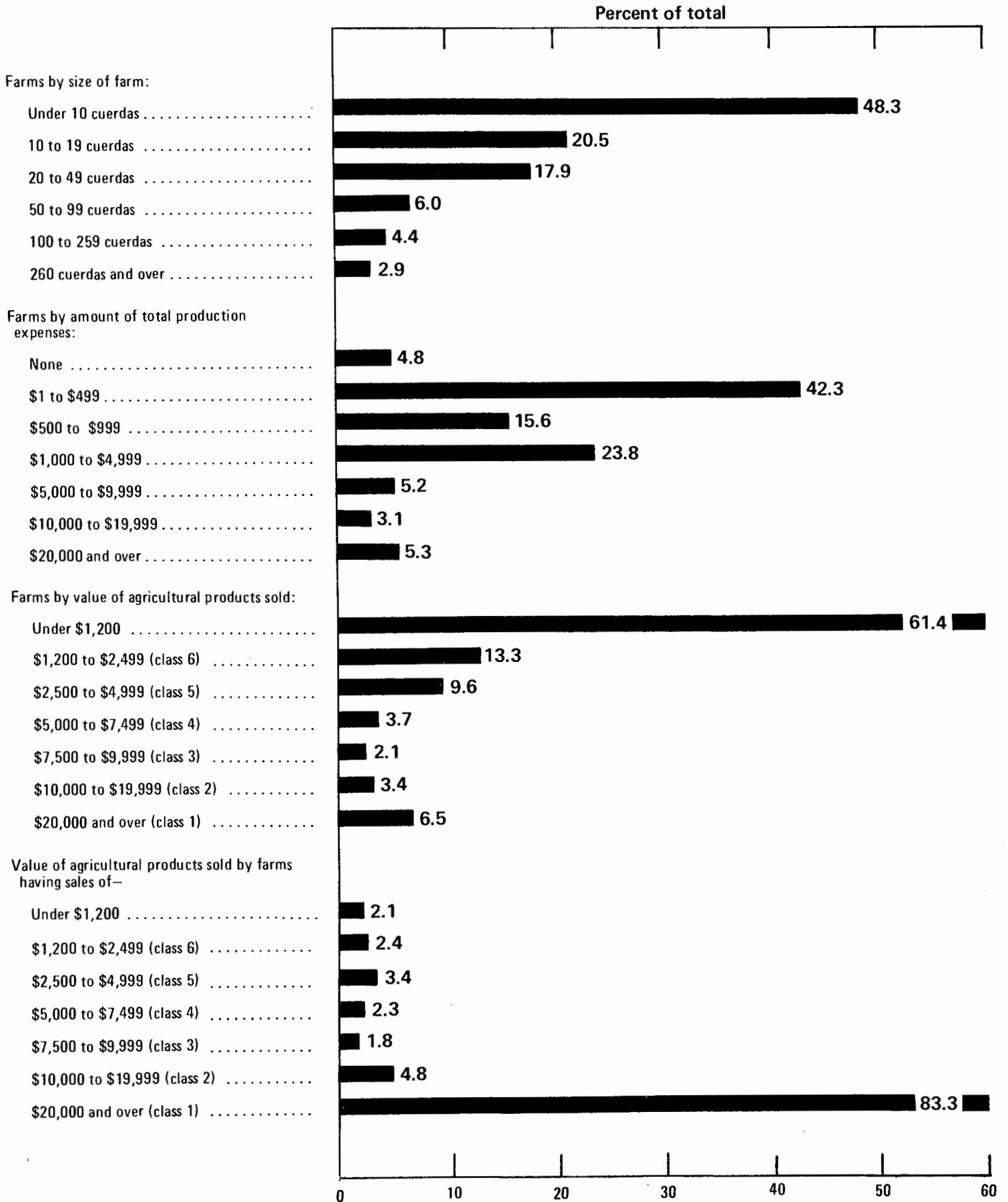
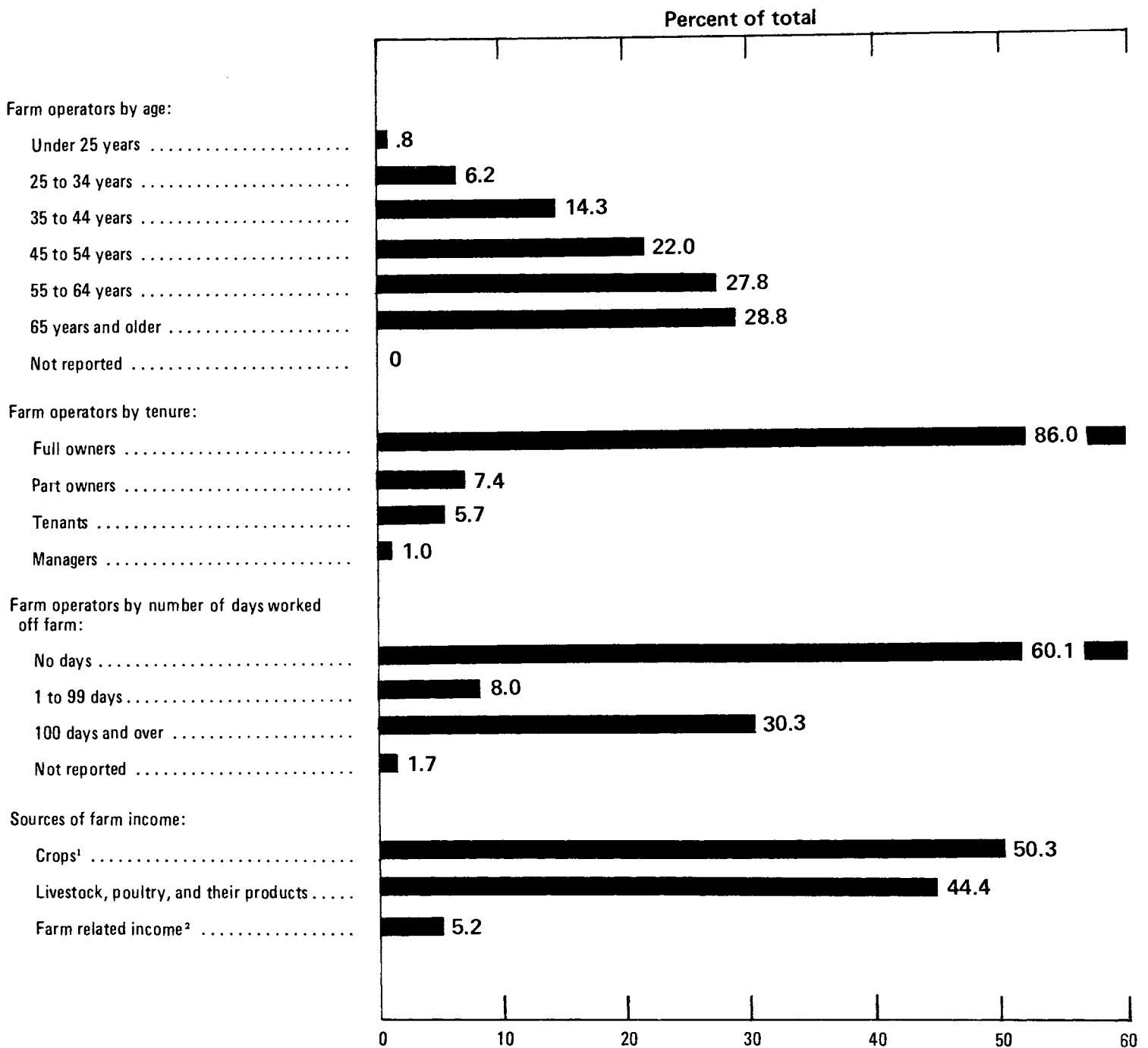


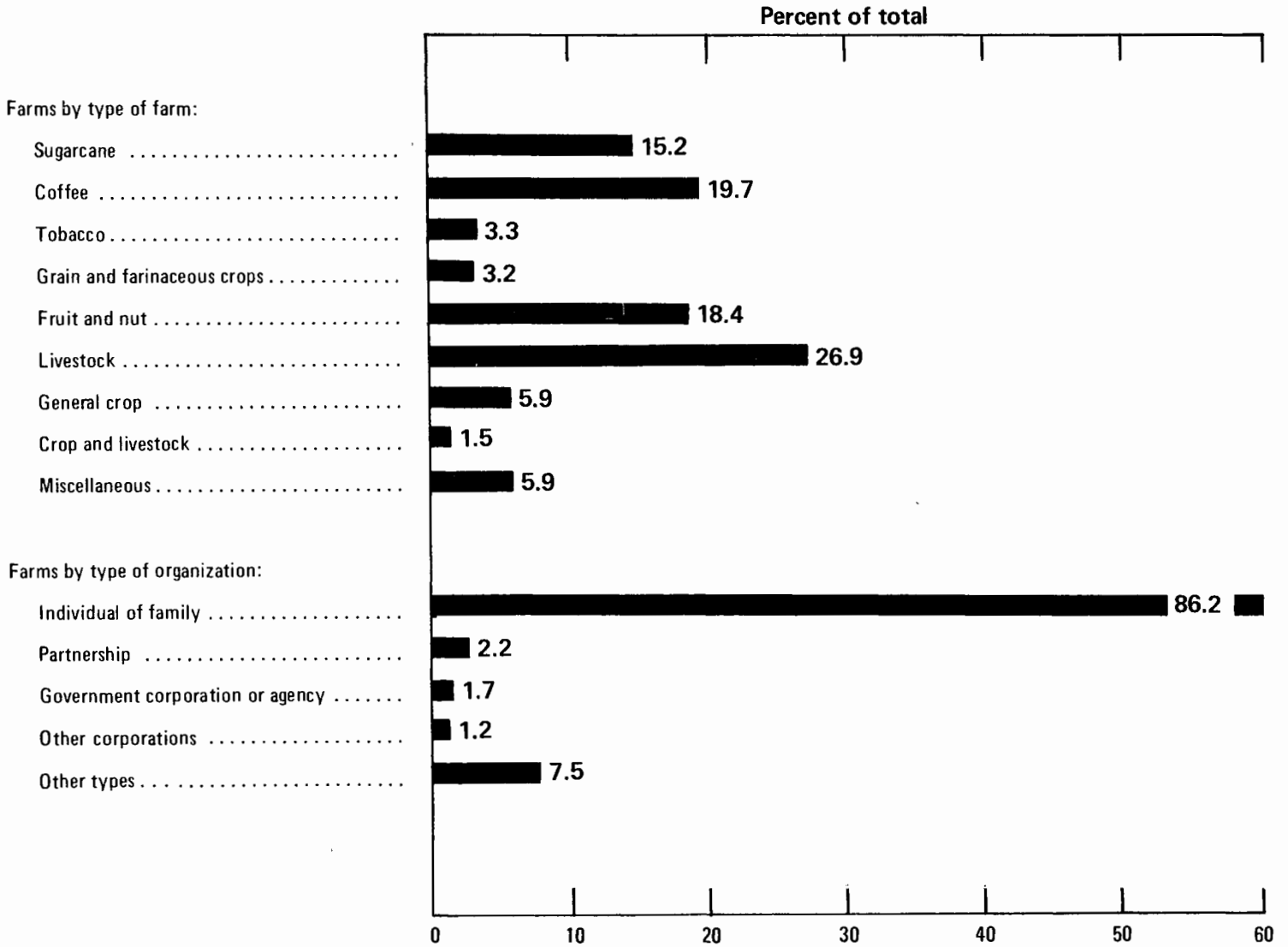
CHART 3. Profile of Puerto Rico's Agriculture—All Farms: 1974—Continued



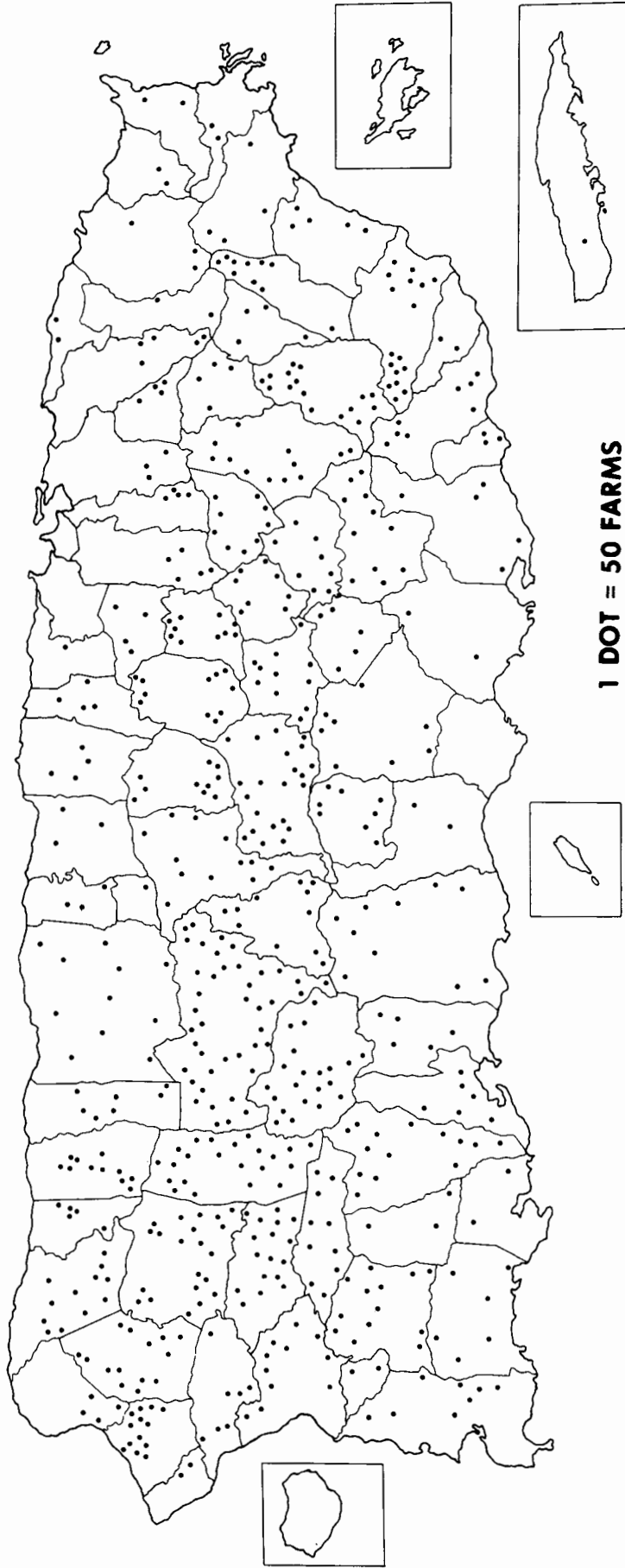
¹ Includes income from sales of nursery and greenhouse products, hay, and forest products.

² Includes agricultural services, recreational services on the place, and payments received for participation in Government farm programs.

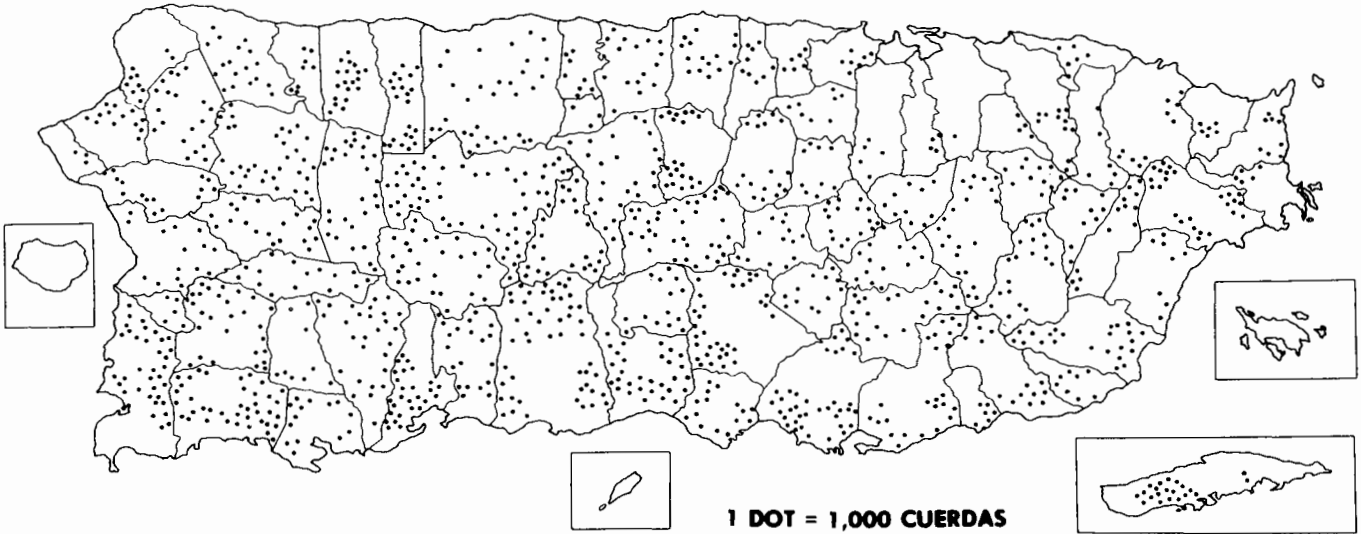
CHART 4. Profile of Puerto Rico's Agriculture—Economic Classes 1-6: 1974



NUMBER OF FARMS: 1974



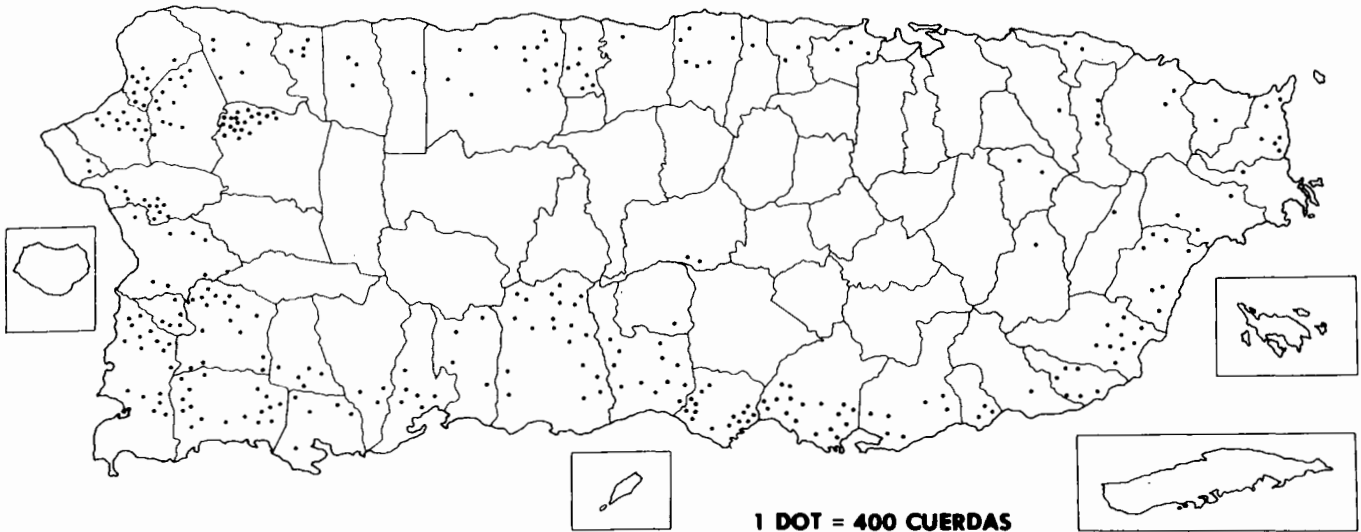
LAND IN FARMS: 1974



74 - 2PR

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census

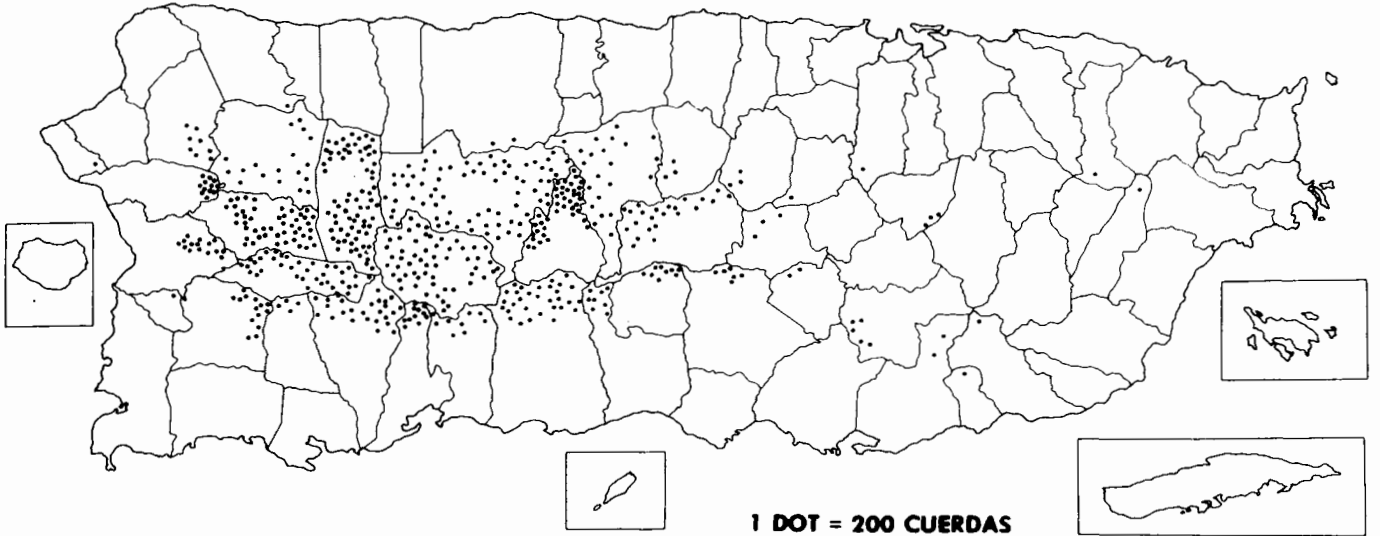
SUGARCANE: 1974



74 - 25PR

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census

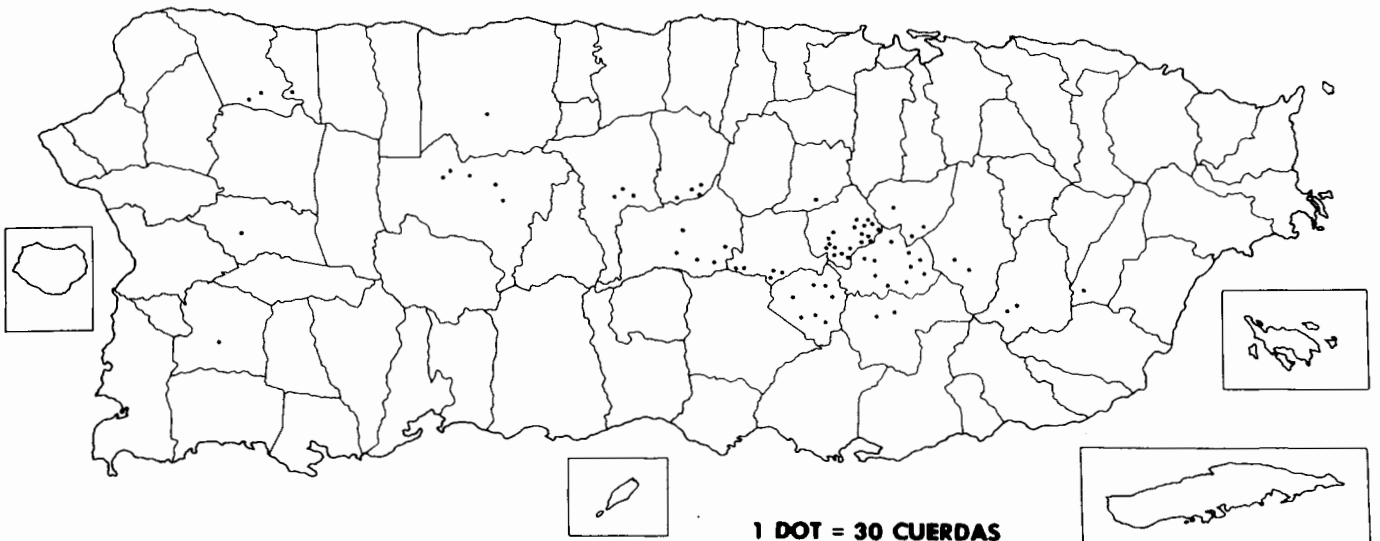
COFFEE: 1974



74 - 30PR

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census

TOBACCO: 1974



74 - 14PR

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census

PUERTO RICO

Regiones y Municipios - Regions and Municipios

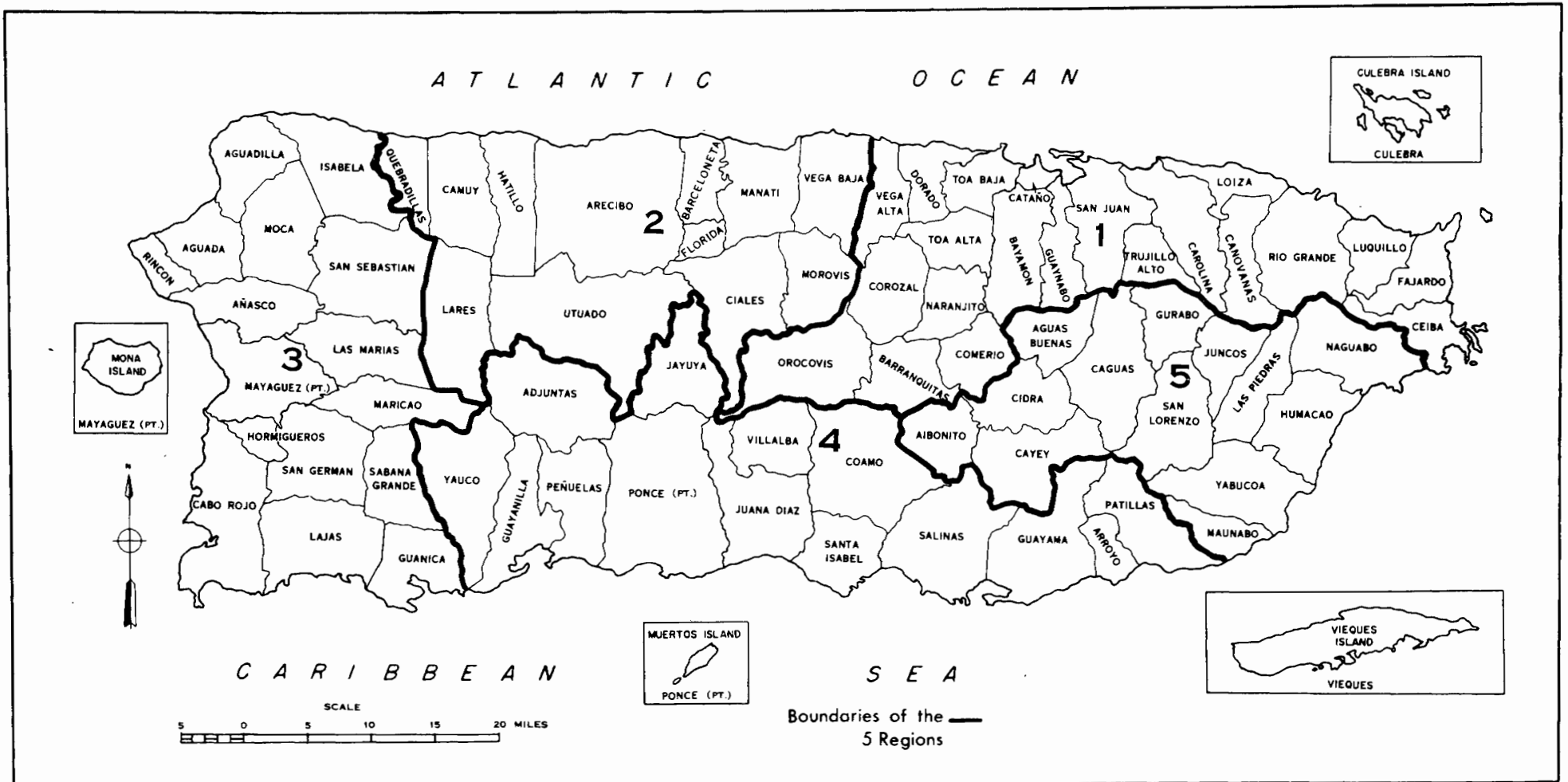


TABLE 1. FARMS AND CUERDAS IN FARMS: 1940 TO 1974
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ALL FARMS			1974	1969	1964	1959	1950	1940
	FARMS	NUMBER	PERCENT	29 650	32 687	44 859	45 792	53 515	55 519
CHANGE			-9.3	-27.1	-2.0	-14.4	-3.6	5.2
LAND IN FARMS	CUERDAS	PERCENT	1 259 917	1 334 800	1 641 042	1 682 556	1 844 886	1 855 874
CHANGE			-5.6	-18.7	-2.5	-8.8	-2.2	-1.4
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	CUERDAS		42.5	40.8	36.6	36.7	34.5	34.0
APPROXIMATE LAND AREA	CUERDAS		2 254 365	2 254 365	2 254 365	2 254 365	2 255 684	2 255 684
PROPORTION IN FARMS	PERCENT		55.9	59.2	72.8	74.6	81.8	83.6

TABLE 2. FARMS AND CUERDAS IN FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARM: 1940 TO 1974
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ALL FARMS			1974	1969	1964	1959	1950	1940
	FARMS	NUMBER	PERCENT	29 650	32 687	44 859	45 792	53 515	55 519
LAND IN FARMS	CUERDAS		1 259 917	1 334 800	1 641 042	1 682 556	1 844 886	1 855 874
FARMS WITH--								
UNDER 3 CUERDAS	NUMBER	PERCENT	2 781	2 921	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 198
	PERCENT		9.4	8.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2.2
	CUERDAS		4 181	4 217	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2 154
	PERCENT		.3	.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.1
3 TO 9 CUERDAS	NUMBER	PERCENT	11 537	14 317	22 664	22 967	27 985	28 172
	PERCENT		38.9	43.8	50.5	50.2	52.3	50.7
	CUERDAS		61 180	73 431	116 085	115 287	143 008	143 284
	PERCENT		4.9	5.5	7.1	6.9	7.8	7.6
10 TO 19 CUERDAS	NUMBER	PERCENT	6 083	6 579	9 578	9 654	10 538	11 288
	PERCENT		20.5	20.1	21.3	21.1	19.7	20.3
	CUERDAS		83 576	89 952	131 039	130 077	144 449	151 510
	PERCENT		6.6	6.7	8.0	7.7	7.8	8.0
20 TO 49 CUERDAS	NUMBER	PERCENT	5 293	5 045	7 570	7 788	8 687	8 575
	PERCENT		17.9	15.4	16.9	17.0	16.2	15.4
	CUERDAS		157 894	150 153	226 363	234 010	263 720	258 563
	PERCENT		12.5	11.2	13.8	13.9	14.3	13.7
50 TO 99 CUERDAS	NUMBER	PERCENT	1 785	1 683	2 428	2 621	3 166	3 200
	PERCENT		6.0	5.1	5.4	5.7	5.9	5.8
	CUERDAS		121 645	114 754	164 576	176 636	216 148	215 540
	PERCENT		9.7	8.6	10.0	10.5	11.7	11.4
100 TO 174 CUERDAS	NUMBER	PERCENT	885	767	1 040	1 212	1 440	1 504
	PERCENT		3.0	2.3	2.3	2.6	2.7	2.7
	CUERDAS		114 571	99 855	134 268	155 767	186 539	191 678
	PERCENT		9.1	7.5	8.2	9.3	10.1	10.2
175 TO 259 CUERDAS	NUMBER	PERCENT	414	426	519	512	627	646
	PERCENT		1.4	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2
	CUERDAS		88 146	89 918	110 314	107 650	133 055	135 568
	PERCENT		7.0	6.7	6.7	6.4	7.2	7.2
260 CUERDAS AND OVER	NUMBER	PERCENT	872	949	1 060	1 036	1 072	936
	PERCENT		2.9	2.9	2.4	2.3	2.0	1.7
	CUERDAS		628 725	712 521	758 407	763 129	757 967	787 577
	PERCENT		49.9	53.4	46.2	45.4	41.1	41.8

TABLE 3. FARMS AND CUERDAS IN FARMS, BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: 1940 TO 1974
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ALL FARMS			NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
			1974	1969	1964	1959	1950	1940	1974	1969	1964	1959	1950	1940
FARMS	NUMBER		29 650	32 687	44 859	45 792	53 515	55 519	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FULL OWNERS			25 489	27 757	40 323	41 226	47 821	40 622	86.0	84.9	89.9	90.0	89.4	73.2
PART OWNERS			2 188	2 339	2 472	2 317	2 363	2 368	7.4	7.2	5.5	5.1	4.4	4.3
MANAGERS			288	197	507	561	421	1 303	1.0	.6	1.1	1.2	.8	2.3
TENANTS			1 685	2 394	1 557	1 688	2 910	11 226	5.7	7.3	3.5	3.7	5.4	20.2
LAND IN FARMS	CUERDAS		1 259 917	1 334 800	1 641 042	1 682 556	1 844 886	1 885 874	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FULL OWNERS			660 827	714 779	936 421	1 027 037	1 174 157	931 931	52.5	53.5	57.1	61.0	63.6	49.4
PART OWNERS			264 250	359 442	260 448	230 097	204 469	140 213	21.0	26.9	15.9	13.7	11.1	7.4
MANAGERS			132 462	122 582	349 589	327 036	340 194	573 699	10.5	9.2	21.3	19.4	18.4	30.4
TENANTS			202 379	137 997	94 575	98 386	126 066	240 031	16.1	10.3	5.8	5.8	6.8	12.7
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	CUERDAS		42.5	40.8	36.6	36.7	34.5	34.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FULL OWNERS			25.9	25.8	23.2	24.9	24.6	22.9	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PART OWNERS			120.8	153.7	105.4	99.3	86.5	59.2	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MANAGERS			459.9	622.2	690.8	615.9	808.1	440.3	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
TENANTS			120.1	57.6	60.7	58.3	43.3	21.4	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

TABLE 4. FARMS, CUERDAS IN FARMS, AND CULTIVATED CROPLAND, BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: 1974, 1969, AND 1964

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ALL FARMS	1974			1969			1964		
	FARMS	CUERDAS	TOTAL	FARMS	CUERDAS	TOTAL	FARMS	CUERDAS	TOTAL
FARMS AND CUERDAS IN FARMS OPERATED BY--									
ALL FARM OPERATORS	29 650	32 687	62 337	34 800	34 800	69 600	44 859	44 859	89 718
CUERDAS	1 259 917	1 34 800	1 364 717	1 641 042	1 641 042	3 025 759	1 641 042	1 641 042	4 666 801
CULTIVATED CROPLAND, FARMS	23 000	25 662	48 662	39 238	39 238	78 476	39 238	39 238	117 714
CUERDAS	352 660	362 642	715 302	585 444	585 444	1 300 746	585 444	585 444	1 886 190
FULL OWNERS	25 489	27 757	53 246	40 323	40 323	83 646	40 323	40 323	123 969
CUERDAS	660 827	714 779	1 375 606	936 421	936 421	2 312 027	936 421	936 421	3 248 448
CULTIVATED CROPLAND, FARMS	20 003	21 905	41 908	35 253	35 253	76 456	35 253	35 253	111 709
CUERDAS	203 742	194 591	398 333	316 287	316 287	714 620	316 287	316 287	1 030 907
PART OWNERS	2 188	2 339	4 527	2 472	2 472	4 944	2 472	2 472	7 416
CUERDAS	264 250	359 442	623 692	260 448	260 448	520 896	260 448	260 448	781 344
CULTIVATED CROPLAND, FARMS	1 631	1 856	3 487	2 253	2 253	4 506	2 253	2 253	6 759
CUERDAS	38 686	89 517	128 203	86 503	86 503	172 706	86 503	86 503	259 209

TABLE 5. FARM OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS BY MAIN OCCUPATION: 1974

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ALL FARMS	MAIN OCCUPATION			
	TOTAL	OPERA-TORS RE-PORTING	AGRI-CULTURAL	NONAGRI-CULTURAL
FARM OPERATORS	29 650	28 060	15 738	12 322
RESIDENCE				
OPERATORS REPORTING	29 210	27 781	15 577	12 204
ON FARM	24 104	22 949	13 227	9 722
OFF FARM	5 106	4 832	2 350	2 482
ON ANOTHER FARM	854	817	508	309
IN A RURAL AREA BUT NOT ON A FARM	1 982	1 875	975	900
IN A CITY OR TOWN	2 222	2 096	854	1 242
OUTSIDE PUERTO RICO	48	44	13	31
WORK OFF THE FARM				
OPERATORS REPORTING	29 160	27 798	15 607	12 191
NO DAYS	17 809	17 127	12 010	5 117
1 TO 24 DAYS	338	322	247	75
25 TO 49 DAYS	455	441	330	111
50 TO 74 DAYS	1 023	1 006	773	233
75 TO 99 DAYS	548	532	374	158
100 TO 149 DAYS	990	962	488	474
150 TO 199 DAYS	1 431	1 380	575	805
200 DAYS AND OVER	6 566	6 028	810	5 218
YEARS OPERATING THE FARM				
OPERATORS REPORTING	25 401	24 020	13 304	10 716
UNDER 2 YEARS	2 016	1 861	877	984
2 TO 4 YEARS	3 483	3 308	1 672	1 636
5 TO 9 YEARS	4 066	3 854	2 119	1 735
10 YEARS AND OVER	15 836	14 997	8 636	6 361

TABLE 6. INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD: 1974 AND 1969

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ALL FARMS	1974		1969	
	FARMS	DOLLARS	FARMS	DOLLARS
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS:				
CLASS 1--\$20,000 AND OVER	1 929	1 370	1 370	1 370
CLASS 2--\$10,000 TO \$19,999	997	537	537	537
CLASS 3--\$7,500 TO \$9,999	617	316	316	316
CLASS 4--\$5,000 TO \$7,499	1 103	667	667	667
CLASS 5--\$2,500 TO \$4,999	2 851	1 651	1 651	1 651
CLASS 6--\$1,200 TO \$2,499	3 955	2 890	2 890	2 890
CLASS 7--\$500 TO \$1,199	5 184	8 089	8 089	8 089
CLASS 8--\$150 TO \$499	4 849	9 162	9 162	9 162
PART TIME	3 369	2 819	2 819	2 819
SUBSISTENCE	4 796	5 186	5 186	5 186
INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD	293 346 491	25 016	172 944 896	32 687
AVERAGE PER FARM	11 726	11 726	5 290	5 290
CROPS, INCLUDING NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS, HAY, AND FOREST PRODUCTS	155 796 004	20 523	84 397 351	24 125
SUGARCANE	98 090 257	1 931	(NA)	(NA)
AVERAGE PER FARM	50 798	50 798	(NA)	(NA)
TOBACCO	1 943 993	927	(NA)	(NA)
AVERAGE PER FARM	2 097	2 097	(NA)	(NA)

TABLE 6. INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD: 1974 AND 1969--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ALL FARMS	1974		1969		ALL FARMS	1974		1969	
INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD--CONTINUED					INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD--CONTINUED				
CROPS, INCLUDING NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS, HAY, AND FOREST PRODUCTS--CON.					LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND THEIR PRODUCTS FARMS	10 261		13 353	
COFFEE FARMS	12 094	(NA)			DOLLARS	137 550 487		88 547 545	
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	15 101 932	(NA)			DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVES FARMS	1 292	(NA)		(NA)
PINEAPPLES FARMS	1 249	(NA)			DOLLARS	6 922 269	(NA)		(NA)
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	70	(NA)			AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	5 356	(NA)		(NA)
GRAINS AND FARINACEOUS FARMS	2 928 920	(NA)			OTHER CATTLE AND CALVES FARMS	5 225	(NA)		(NA)
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	41 842	(NA)			DOLLARS	18 373 228	(NA)		(NA)
VEGETABLES FARMS	6 933	(NA)			AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	3 516	(NA)		(NA)
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	4 470 736	(NA)			DAIRY PRODUCTS FARMS	838	(NA)		(NA)
FRUITS FARMS	10 042	(NA)			DOLLARS	87 948 783	(NA)		(NA)
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	22 527 649	(NA)			AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	104 951	(NA)		(NA)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS FARMS	2 243	(NA)			POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS FARMS	2 433	(NA)		(NA)
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	177	(NA)			DOLLARS	18 798 761	(NA)		(NA)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS FARMS	2 492 593	(NA)			AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	7 727	(NA)		(NA)
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	14 082	(NA)			HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS FARMS	4 124	(NA)		(NA)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS FARMS	288	(NA)			DOLLARS	4 503 726	(NA)		(NA)
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	2 513 998	(NA)			AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	1 092	(NA)		(NA)
	8 729	(NA)			OTHER LIVESTOCK AND THEIR PRODUCTS FARMS	440	(NA)		(NA)
					DOLLARS	1 003 720	(NA)		(NA)
					AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	2 281	(NA)		(NA)

TABLE 7. FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES: 1974 AND 1969
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ALL FARMS	1974		1969		ALL FARMS	1974		1969	
TOTAL FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES FARMS	28 221	28 531			EXPENDITURES--CONTINUED				
DOLLARS	228 577 047	141 039 872			COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER PURCHASED FARMS	18 678		19 777	
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	8 100	4 943			DOLLARS	11 153 139		12 353 975	
FARMS WITH EXPENDITURES OF--					AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	597		625	
\$1 TO \$499 NUMBER	12 546	18 462			FARMS WITH EXPENDITURES OF--				
\$500 TO \$999 NUMBER	4 616	3 662			\$1 TO \$99 NUMBER	7 815	9 987		
\$1,000 TO \$1,999 NUMBER	3 754	2 129			\$100 TO \$499 NUMBER	7 614	6 866		
\$2,000 TO \$2,999 NUMBER	1 671	902			\$500 TO \$999 NUMBER	1 476	1 128		
\$3,000 TO \$4,999 NUMBER	1 617	849			\$1,000 TO \$2,499 NUMBER	996	894		
\$5,000 TO \$9,999 NUMBER	1 534	808			\$2,500 TO \$4,999 NUMBER	374	407		
\$10,000 TO \$19,999 NUMBER	914	538			\$5,000 TO \$9,999 NUMBER	228	264		
\$20,000 AND OVER NUMBER	1 569	1 181			\$10,000 AND OVER NUMBER	173	231		
EXPENDITURES					GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL PRODUCTS PURCHASED FARMS	12 120	(NA)		(NA)
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY PURCHASED FARMS	7 781	8 396			DOLLARS	6 926 467	(NA)		(NA)
DOLLARS	17 141 447	9 919 290			AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	571	(NA)		(NA)
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	2 203	1 161			FARMS WITH EXPENDITURES OF--				
FARMS WITH EXPENDITURES OF--					\$1 TO \$99 NUMBER	1 479	(NA)		(NA)
\$1 TO \$99 NUMBER	2 221	3 754			\$100 TO \$499 NUMBER	8 249	(NA)		(NA)
\$100 TO \$499 NUMBER	2 440	2 693			\$500 TO \$999 NUMBER	1 063	(NA)		(NA)
\$500 TO \$999 NUMBER	1 010	695			\$1,000 TO \$2,499 NUMBER	831	(NA)		(NA)
\$1,000 TO \$2,499 NUMBER	950	556			\$2,500 TO \$4,999 NUMBER	294	(NA)		(NA)
\$2,500 TO \$4,999 NUMBER	396	260			\$5,000 TO \$9,999 NUMBER	141	(NA)		(NA)
\$5,000 TO \$9,999 NUMBER	328	216			\$10,000 AND OVER NUMBER	63	(NA)		(NA)
\$10,000 AND OVER NUMBER	436	222			WAGES AND SALARIES PAID TO HIRED FARM LABOR FARMS	11 993		15 425	
FEED PURCHASED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY FARMS	13 729	15 013			DOLLARS	76 216 028		50 320 083	
DOLLARS	59 023 451	31 558 736			AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	6 355		3 262	
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	4 299	2 102			FARMS WITH EXPENDITURES OF--				
FARMS WITH EXPENDITURES OF--					\$1 TO \$99 NUMBER	598	3 180		
\$1 TO \$99 NUMBER	2 909	8 623			\$100 TO \$499 NUMBER	3 289	6 186		
\$100 TO \$499 NUMBER	7 208	4 760			\$500 TO \$999 NUMBER	2 055	2 001		
\$500 TO \$999 NUMBER	1 534	412			\$1,000 TO \$2,499 NUMBER	2 453	1 747		
\$1,000 TO \$2,499 NUMBER	884	266			\$2,500 TO \$4,999 NUMBER	1 350	878		
\$2,500 TO \$4,999 NUMBER	254	109			\$5,000 TO \$9,999 NUMBER	977	585		
\$5,000 TO \$9,999 NUMBER	147	170			\$10,000 AND OVER NUMBER	1 271	846		
\$10,000 AND OVER NUMBER	793	667			CONTRACT LABOR FARMS	375	(NA)		(NA)
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES PURCHASED FARMS	8 745	4 346			DOLLARS	1 790 038	(NA)		(NA)
DOLLARS	5 503 719	1 116 772			AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	2 046	(NA)		(NA)
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	629	257			FARMS WITH EXPENDITURES OF--				
FARMS WITH EXPENDITURES OF--					\$1 TO \$99 NUMBER	136	(NA)		(NA)
\$1 TO \$99 NUMBER	2 673	3 109			\$100 TO \$499 NUMBER	297	(NA)		(NA)
\$100 TO \$499 NUMBER	4 301	924			\$500 TO \$999 NUMBER	143	(NA)		(NA)
\$500 TO \$999 NUMBER	886	130			\$1,000 TO \$2,499 NUMBER	138	(NA)		(NA)
\$1,000 TO \$2,499 NUMBER	612	105			\$2,500 TO \$4,999 NUMBER	68	(NA)		(NA)
\$2,500 TO \$4,999 NUMBER	149	45			\$5,000 TO \$9,999 NUMBER	56	(NA)		(NA)
\$5,000 TO \$9,999 NUMBER	76	20			\$10,000 AND OVER NUMBER	37	(NA)		(NA)
\$10,000 AND OVER NUMBER	48	13							

TABLE 7. FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES: 1974 AND 1969--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ALL FARMS	1974		1969	EXPENDITURES--CONTINUED	1974		1969
	FARMS	DOLLARS	(NA)		FARMS	DOLLARS	(NA)
EXPENDITURES--CONTINUED				EXPENDITURES--CONTINUED			
MACHINE HIRE AND CUSTOMWORK	FARMS	4 803	(NA)	AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS PURCHASED--CONTINUED			
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	7 456 569	(NA)	FARMS WITH EXPENDITURES OF--			
	DOLLARS	1 552	(NA)	\$1 TO \$99	NUMBER	5 346	1 786
FARMS WITH EXPENDITURES OF--				\$100 TO \$499	NUMBER	2 252	1 231
\$1 TO \$99	NUMBER	1 501	(NA)	\$500 TO \$999	NUMBER	455	365
\$100 TO \$499	NUMBER	2 039	(NA)	\$1,000 TO \$2,499	NUMBER	332	370
\$500 TO \$999	NUMBER	563	(NA)	\$2,500 TO \$4,999	NUMBER	166	133
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	NUMBER	407	(NA)	\$5,000 TO \$9,999	NUMBER	87	66
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	NUMBER	144	(NA)	\$10,000 AND OVER	NUMBER	85	39
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	NUMBER	67	(NA)	ALL OTHER PRODUCTION EXPENSES	FARMS	26 423	11 721
\$10,000 AND OVER	NUMBER	82	(NA)	DOLLARS	39 051 624	32 893 117	
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS PURCHASED	FARMS	8 723	3 990	AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	1 478	2 806
DOLLARS	4 314 565	2 877 899		FARMS WITH EXPENDITURES OF--			
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	495	721	\$1 TO \$99	NUMBER	13 786	4 226
				\$100 TO \$499	NUMBER	8 099	3 975
				\$500 TO \$999	NUMBER	1 603	1 131
				\$1,000 TO \$2,499	NUMBER	1 328	997
				\$2,500 TO \$4,999	NUMBER	600	478
				\$5,000 TO \$9,999	NUMBER	403	351
				\$10,000 AND OVER	NUMBER	604	563

TABLE 8. LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND THEIR PRODUCTS--INVENTORY AND SALES: 1974, 1970, AND 1964
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ALL FARMS	1974			1970	1964	1974	1970	1964
	FARMS	DOLLARS	(NA)	FARMS	DOLLARS		FARMS	DOLLARS	(NA)
VALUE OF SALES	FARMS	10 261	13 353	(NA)	SHEEP:			
DOLLARS	137 550 487	88 547 545	68 703 632	INVENTORY	FARMS	168	(NA)	(NA)
				NUMBER	NUMBER	2 467	(NA)	(NA)
CATTLE AND CALVES:				SALES	FARMS	31	(NA)	(NA)
INVENTORY	FARMS	13 633	15 129	NUMBER	NUMBER	809	(NA)	(NA)
NUMBER	NUMBER	437 135	313 856	367 107	GOATS:			
SALES	FARMS	6 304	7 377	12 092	INVENTORY	FARMS	1 729	1 822
NUMBER	NUMBER	127 370	106 509	106 500	NUMBER	NUMBER	13 955	11 364
COWS, INVENTORY	FARMS	11 929	13 537	24 171	SALES	FARMS	464	567
NUMBER	NUMBER	203 942	169 067	170 996	NUMBER	NUMBER	3 842	4 173
HEIFERS 6 MONTHS OLD AND OVER, INVENTORY	FARMS	7 387	(NA)	12 953	HIVES OF BEES:			
NUMBER	NUMBER	79 392	(NA)	72 896	INVENTORY	FARMS	89	(NA)
HEIFER CALVES UNDER 6 MONTHS OLD, INVENTORY	FARMS	5 566	(NA)	11 125	NUMBER	NUMBER	2 877	(NA)
NUMBER	NUMBER	36 366	(NA)	40 573	HONEY SOLD	FARMS	32	(NA)
BULL CALVES UNDER 6 MONTHS OLD, INVENTORY	FARMS	4 867	(NA)	10 141	POUNDS	POUNDS	51 613	(NA)
NUMBER	NUMBER	46 389	(NA)	28 804	RABBITS:			
STEERS AND BULLS, INVENTORY	FARMS	5 743	(NA)	8 157	INVENTORY	FARMS	708	(NA)
NUMBER	NUMBER	67 589	(NA)	41 099	NUMBER	NUMBER	15 536	(NA)
OXEN, INVENTORY	FARMS	1 191	1 388	4 234	SALES	FARMS	148	(NA)
NUMBER	NUMBER	3 457	3 637	12 739	NUMBER	NUMBER	9 285	(NA)
QUARTS OF MILK SOLD	FARMS	837	1 252	1 618	OTHER LIVESTOCK:			
NUMBER	NUMBER	328 776 644	326 824 298	262 893 754	INVENTORY	FARMS	265	(NA)
HOGS AND PIGS:					NUMBER	NUMBER	44 783	(NA)
INVENTORY	FARMS	10 708	12 184	24 138	SALES	FARMS	18	(NA)
NUMBER	NUMBER	101 200	64 003	87 034	NUMBER	NUMBER	374	(NA)
SALES	FARMS	3 845	6 225	11 948	CHICKEN HENS:			
NUMBER	NUMBER	78 179	49 026	70 689	INVENTORY	FARMS	14 876	19 552
UNDER 6 MONTHS OLD:					NUMBER	NUMBER	1 165 496	1 250 250
INVENTORY	FARMS	7 418	8 496	16 398	SALES	FARMS	877	2 268
NUMBER	NUMBER	62 847	43 016	49 581	NUMBER	NUMBER	761 594	198 634
SALES	FARMS	1 714	(NA)	(NA)	STARTED PULLETS:			
NUMBER	NUMBER	42 893	(NA)	(NA)	INVENTORY	FARMS	8 070	8 844
6 MONTHS OLD AND OVER:					NUMBER	NUMBER	523 121	281 143
INVENTORY	FARMS	6 648	6 415	15 577	SALES	FARMS	233	636
NUMBER	NUMBER	38 537	20 987	37 453	NUMBER	NUMBER	1 033 534	224 960
SALES	FARMS	2 759	(NA)	(NA)	ROOSTERS:			
NUMBER	NUMBER	35 287	(NA)	(NA)	INVENTORY	FARMS	12 822	16 490
SOWS:					NUMBER	NUMBER	48 114	47 236
INVENTORY	FARMS	2 523	2 382	4 593	SALES	FARMS	392	887
NUMBER	NUMBER	11 011	6 458	9 062	NUMBER	NUMBER	12 674	6 265
SALES	FARMS	269	(NA)	(NA)	BROILERS:			
NUMBER	NUMBER	1 324	(NA)	(NA)	INVENTORY	FARMS	9 637	11 153
RACE HORSES:					NUMBER	NUMBER	2 723 359	1 930 523
INVENTORY	FARMS	91	(NA)	(NA)	SALES	FARMS	450	872
NUMBER	NUMBER	1 593	(NA)	(NA)	NUMBER	NUMBER	5 807 001	6 171 555
SALES	FARMS	21	(NA)	(NA)	TURKEYS:			
NUMBER	NUMBER	257	(NA)	(NA)	INVENTORY	FARMS	985	1 314
OTHER HORSES:					NUMBER	NUMBER	6 167	7 459
INVENTORY	FARMS	3 046	(NA)	(NA)	SALES	FARMS	67	193
NUMBER	NUMBER	9 467	(NA)	(NA)	NUMBER	NUMBER	1 950	1 825
SALES	FARMS	246	(NA)	(NA)	PIGEONS:			
NUMBER	NUMBER	741	(NA)	(NA)	INVENTORY	FARMS	2 384	(NA)
MULES AND DONKEYS:					NUMBER	NUMBER	55 475	(NA)
INVENTORY	FARMS	273	(NA)	1 186	SALES	FARMS	44	(NA)
NUMBER	NUMBER	424	(NA)	2 302	NUMBER	NUMBER	5 856	(NA)
SALES	FARMS	1	(NA)	(NA)	GUINEAS:			
NUMBER	NUMBER	1	(NA)	(NA)	INVENTORY	FARMS	1 757	(NA)
					NUMBER	NUMBER	18 234	(NA)
					SALES	FARMS	82	(NA)
					NUMBER	NUMBER	11 431	(NA)
					EGGS SOLD	FARMS	1 357	(NA)
					DOZEN	DOZEN	12 444 716	3 052
							9 227 853	

TABLE 9. CROPS HARVESTED AND SOLD: 1974, 1969, AND 1964

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	1974	1969	1964		1974	1969	1964
ALL FARMS							
ALL FARMS FARMS . .	29 650	32 687	44 859	COCONUTS FARMS . .	1 721	436	12 307
CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	1 259 917	1 334 800	1 641 042	CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	3 393	4 187	7 083
CULTIVATED CROPLAND. FARMS . .	23 000	25 662	39 238	HARVESTED FRUITS . .	4 736 921	6 840 629	12 206 756
CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	352 660	362 642	585 444	SOLD. FRUITS . .	4 358 056	6 511 297	9 468 938
VALUE OF CKOPS SOLD . . FARMS . .	20 442	24 001	(NA)	GRAPEFRUITS. FARMS . .	3 550	(NA)	16 992
DOLLARS DOLLARS . .	153 303 411	83 056 171	141 121 162	CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	1 211	(NA)	625
SUGARCANE FARMS . .	1 932	3 746	7 347	HARVESTED FRUITS . .	5 087 225	(NA)	14 058 817
CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	128 290	180 367	276 404	SOLD. FRUITS . .	1 676 035	(NA)	6 115 305
HARVESTED. TONS . .	3 857 910	5 893 881	9 417 797	ORANGES. FARMS . .	7 768	3 099	25 837
FARMS FARMS . .	12 873	14 052	21 564	CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	16 686	16 203	24 513
CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	114 831	125 485	177 820	HARVESTED FRUITS . .	111 701 389	133 771 979	218 650 188
HARVESTED. POUNDS . .	23 142 625	17 522 970	33 210 861	SOLD. FRUITS . .	93 510 819	122 994 583	184 461 259
SOLD POUNDS . .	22 615 858	16 886 214	31 265 269	AVOCADOS FARMS . .	3 819	1 615	17 831
TOBACCO FARMS . .	927	2 140	7 892	CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	1 932	1 472	3 451
CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	2 353	3 682	18 792	HARVESTED FRUITS . .	8 151 618	5 306 548	18 108 333
HARVESTED. POUNDS . .	3 520 070	4 770 303	22 705 214	SOLD. FRUITS . .	4 964 439	3 315 030	11 412 272
PINEAPPLE FARMS . .	70	(NA)	(NA)	CHIRONJAS. FARMS . .	353	(NA)	(NA)
CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	2 672	(NA)	(NA)	CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	175	(NA)	(NA)
HARVESTED. TONS . .	44 813	(NA)	(NA)	HARVESTED FRUITS . .	710 083	(NA)	(NA)
PIGEON PEAS FARMS . .	4 288	3 920	8 516	SOLD. FRUITS . .	446 178	(NA)	(NA)
CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	7 867	6 192	10 006	PLANTAINS. FARMS . .	7 889	6 261	11 927
HARVESTED. POUNDS . .	5 717 688	3 954 277	8 673 484	CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	13 277	8 306	13 471
SOLD POUNDS . .	4 170 261	3 151 377	7 646 171	HARVESTED HUNDREDS . .	1 663 618	948 110	1 837 577
DRY BEANS FARMS . .	1 424	2 012	2 312	SOLD. HUNDREDS . .	1 141 486	619 232	1 487 443
CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	1 071	1 781	1 872	BANANAS. FARMS . .	10 497	6 425	20 367
HARVESTED. POUNDS . .	541 380	819 537	828 305	CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	52 330	14 062	28 539
SOLD POUNDS . .	186 107	552 505	530 137	HARVESTED HUNDREDS . .	10 392 302	3 322 464	10 375 888
GREEN BEANS FARMS . .	1 536	(NA)	(NA)	SOLD. HUNDREDS . .	8 219 923	2 171 898	8 634 561
CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	1 295	(NA)	(NA)	CITRON FARMS . .	161	(NA)	(NA)
HARVESTED. POUNDS . .	834 728	(NA)	(NA)	CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	1 245	(NA)	(NA)
SOLD POUNDS . .	406 136	(NA)	(NA)	HARVESTED POUNDS . .	2 968 732	(NA)	(NA)
CORN. FARMS . .	2 224	(NA)	3 414	SOLD. POUNDS . .	2 820 085	(NA)	(NA)
CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	2 861	(NA)	5 227	PAPAYAS. FARMS . .	265	(NA)	(NA)
HARVESTED. POUNDS . .	2 417 515	(NA)	4 381 809	CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	159	(NA)	(NA)
SOLD POUNDS . .	1 219 725	(NA)	3 195 994	HARVESTED POUNDS . .	861 880	(NA)	(NA)
DASHEENS. FARMS . .	1 958	(NA)	3 753	SOLD. POUNDS . .	700 644	(NA)	(NA)
CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	1 648	(NA)	2 155	TOMATOES FARMS . .	381	396	434
HARVESTED. POUNDS . .	5 808 975	(NA)	6 623 658	CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	594	1 885	1 469
SOLD POUNDS . .	3 217 639	(NA)	3 588 691	VALUE OF SALES. DOLLARS . .	1 448 235	1 835 730	1 110 571
CASSAVA FARMS . .	1 706	(NA)	1 952	CUCUMBERS. FARMS . .	97	(NA)	(NA)
CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	1 121	(NA)	889	CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	391	(NA)	(NA)
HARVESTED. POUNDS . .	3 576 473	(NA)	2 168 103	VALUE OF SALES. DOLLARS . .	461 307	(NA)	(NA)
SOLD POUNDS . .	1 557 044	(NA)	1 364 939	STRING BEANS FARMS . .	154	(NA)	(NA)
CELERIC. FARMS . .	574	(NA)	(NA)	CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	89	(NA)	(NA)
CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	570	(NA)	(NA)	VALUE OF SALES. DOLLARS . .	53 693	(NA)	(NA)
HARVESTED. POUNDS . .	1 949 447	(NA)	(NA)	LETTUCE. FARMS . .	224	(NA)	(NA)
SOLD POUNDS . .	1 143 328	(NA)	(NA)	CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	84	(NA)	(NA)
SWEETPOTATOES FARMS . .	2 432	2 454	5 834	VALUE OF SALES. DOLLARS . .	82 127	(NA)	(NA)
CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	2 009	2 032	5 338	PEPPERS. FARMS . .	475	605	814
HARVESTED. POUNDS . .	5 550 427	4 837 067	12 915 338	CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	617	485	507
SOLD POUNDS . .	2 740 491	3 073 709	9 683 358	VALUE OF SALES. DOLLARS . .	1 029 417	142 517	99 818
YAMS. FARMS . .	2 728	3 095	4 530	CABBAGE. FARMS . .	174	(NA)	(NA)
CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	2 166	2 220	3 430	CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	219	(NA)	(NA)
HARVESTED. POUNDS . .	9 308 622	8 481 202	13 925 119	VALUE OF SALES. DOLLARS . .	295 278	(NA)	(NA)
SOLD POUNDS . .	5 406 904	5 341 133	11 176 892	EGGPLANT FARMS . .	223	(NA)	(NA)
TANIERS FARMS . .	5 495	5 829	8 481	CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	184	(NA)	(NA)
CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	5 563	5 188	8 972	VALUE OF SALES. DOLLARS . .	292 658	(NA)	(NA)
HARVESTED. POUNDS . .	16 782 120	13 775 367	25 692 838	PUMPKINS FARMS . .	1 254	920	(NA)
SOLD POUNDS . .	8 670 192	9 032 103	21 861 875	CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	2 565	1 196	(NA)
RICE. FARMS . .	72	(NA)	(NA)	VALUE OF SALES. DOLLARS . .	1 879 675	390 615	(NA)
CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	380	(NA)	(NA)	OTHER VEGETABLES FARMS . .	367	(NA)	(NA)
HARVESTED. POUNDS . .	1 544 625	(NA)	(NA)	CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	349	(NA)	(NA)
SOLD POUNDS . .	1 358 845	(NA)	(NA)	VALUE OF SALES. DOLLARS . .	183 336	(NA)	(NA)
				OTHER CROPS. FARMS . .	430	(NA)	(NA)
				CUERDAS CUERDAS . .	1 509	(NA)	(NA)

TABLE 10. MACHINERY, BUILDINGS, AND AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT ON PLACE: 1975

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ALL FARMS	FARMS	NUMBER		FARMS	NUMBER
JEEPS, PICKUP TRUCKS, AND MOTORTRUCKS.	8 258	10 792	SILOS	377	644
WHEEL TRACTORS AND CRAWLER TRACTORS.	1 380	3 143	FARM PONDS.	611	940
CARTS (TRACTOR AND OXEN)	1 379	5 873	OXIDATION PONDS	440	537
SUGARCANE LOADERS.	271	375	TOBACCO BARNs	781	843
SUGARCANE HARVEST MACHINES	101	175	STORAGE BUILDINGS	3 652	4 156
COFFEE PULPING MACHINES.	5 103	5 229	BUILDINGS FOR THE MACHINERY	1 939	2 066
COFFEE DRYERS.	1 502	1 609	POULTRY BUILDINGS	1 909	2 815
MILKING PARLORS.	501	556	LIVESTOCK BARNs	1 395	1 805
MILKING MACHINES	609	3 427	HOUSES FOR AGREGADOS AND OTHER EMPLOYEES.	3 802	9 357
MILK COOLERS	614	894	ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS	544	589
			SPRINKLERS.	1 409	2 761

TABLE 11. SUMMARY BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: 1974

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	ALL CLASS 1-6 OPERATORS				
	TOTAL	FULL OWNERS	PART OWNERS	MANAGERS	TENANTS
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS					
FARMS	11 452	8 676	1 598	246	932
LAND IN FARMS	1 040 247	468 969	250 926	129 790	190 563
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	90.8	54.1	157.0	527.6	204.5
CULTIVATED CROPLAND	9 569	7 491	1 220	175	683
FARMS BY CUERDAS CULTIVATED:	285 022	133 828	37 422	45 055	68 718
1 TO 49 CUERDAS	8 691	7 050	1 034	65	542
50 TO 99 CUERDAS	405	255	97	14	39
100 TO 199 CUERDAS	213	112	57	22	37
200 TO 499 CUERDAS	172	59	31	45	37
500 CUERDAS AND OVER	88	15	1	29	43
CULTIVATED OR IMPROVED PASTURE	4 735	3 173	1 009	120	433
NATURAL PASTURE	325 070	123 954	113 853	23 222	64 041
OTHER PASTURE	4 022	2 850	740	101	331
WOODLAND	123 113	49 912	38 041	15 469	19 692
OTHER LAND	4 307	3 223	637	102	345
IRRIGATED LAND:	140 131	74 806	27 014	15 202	23 108
PUBLIC SYSTEM	3 574	2 640	567	106	261
PRIVATE SYSTEM	113 642	66 452	17 803	18 056	11 332
OTHER SYSTEM	6 145	4 541	966	171	467
OTHER SYSTEM	69 205	31 354	9 709	12 212	15 929
OCCUPATION AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS	11 452	8 676	1 598	246	932
FULL OWNERS	8 676	8 676	0	0	0
PART OWNERS	1 598	0	1 598	0	0
MANAGERS	246	0	0	246	0
TENANTS	932	0	0	0	932
MAIN OCCUPATION, AGRICULTURAL:					
FULL OWNERS	5 961	5 961	0	0	0
PART OWNERS	1 297	0	1 297	0	0
MANAGERS	206	0	0	206	0
TENANTS	738	0	0	0	738
MAIN OCCUPATION, NONAGRICULTURAL:					
FULL OWNERS	2 314	2 314	0	0	0
PART OWNERS	256	0	256	0	0
MANAGERS	30	0	0	30	0
TENANTS	165	0	0	0	165
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION					
ALL FARMS	11 452	8 676	1 598	246	932
INDIVIDUAL OR FAMILY	1 040 247	468 969	250 926	129 790	190 563
PARTNERSHIPS INCLUDING THOSE OF THE FAMILY	9 872	7 726	1 417	89	640
GOVERNMENT CORPORATION OR AGENCY	662 268	372 835	200 603	32 275	56 555
OTHER CORPORATIONS	251	169	36	10	36
OTHER TYPES	45 220	27 759	9 318	4 183	3 960
NOT REPORTING	194	32	4	82	76
OTHER TYPES	154 790	7 292	1 805	68 390	77 304
NOT REPORTING	64 158	11 125	22 405	14 669	15 958
OTHER TYPES	857	602	95	34	126
NOT REPORTING	96 713	45 228	9 972	9 339	32 175
OTHER TYPES	142	98	17	4	23
FARM OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS					
FARM OPERATORS BY AGE GROUP:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	86	61	3	2	20
25 TO 34 YEARS	755	493	102	22	138
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 757	1 196	293	44	224
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 716	1 967	439	75	235
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 251	2 503	472	71	205
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 887	2 456	289	32	110
NOT REPORTING	0	0	0	0	0
AVERAGE AGE	55.1	56.3	53.3	51.0	48.3
FARM OPERATORS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE:					
ON THIS FARM	8 572	6 815	1 128	144	485
ON ANOTHER FARM	376	215	64	13	84
IN A RURAL AREA, NOT ON A FARM	943	546	178	29	190
IN A CITY OR TOWN	1 363	955	207	53	148
OUTSIDE PUERTO RICO	17	13	3	0	1
NOT REPORTING	181	132	18	7	24
FARM OPERATORS BY MAIN OCCUPATION:					
AGRICULTURAL	8 202	5 961	1 297	206	738
NONAGRICULTURAL	2 765	2 314	256	30	165
FARM OPERATORS BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME:					
SALE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	6 528	4 606	1 158	152	612
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME	793	611	73	43	66
NONFARM-RELATED INCOME	3 912	3 293	348	38	233

TABLE 11. SUMMARY BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: 1974--CONTINUED

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	ALL CLASS 1-6 OPERATORS				
	TOTAL	FULL OWNERS	PART OWNERS	MANAGERS	TENANTS
FARM OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS--CON.					
FARM OPERATORS BY PERCENT OF INCOME FROM FARMING:					
UNDER 25 PERCENTNUMBER . . .	2 783	2 311	255	42	175
25 TO 49 PERCENTNUMBER . . .	1 544	1 305	144	9	86
50 TO 74 PERCENTNUMBER . . .	1 763	1 381	240	25	117
75 PERCENT AND OVERNUMBER . . .	5 086	3 459	937	155	535
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING DAYS OF WORK OFF FARM:					
NO DAYSNUMBER . . .	7 970	5 906	1 203	207	654
1 TO 24 DAYSNUMBER . . .	151	113	18	3	17
25 TO 49 DAYSNUMBER . . .	168	129	20	3	16
50 TO 74 DAYSNUMBER . . .	329	259	37	1	32
75 TO 99 DAYSNUMBER . . .	168	132	21	1	14
100 TO 149 DAYSNUMBER . . .	285	207	39	0	39
150 TO 199 DAYSNUMBER . . .	388	315	41	6	26
200 DAYS AND OVERNUMBER . . .	1 784	1 447	201	18	118
NOT REPORTINGNUMBER . . .	209	168	18	7	16
YEARS OPERATING FARM:					
UNDER 2 YEARSNUMBER . . .	619	399	67	26	127
2 TO 4 YEARSNUMBER . . .	1 431	910	197	47	277
5 TO 9 YEARSNUMBER . . .	1 724	1 177	292	51	204
10 YEARS AND OVERNUMBER . . .	6 196	5 001	882	103	210
NOT REPORTINGNUMBER . . .	1 482	1 199	160	19	114
FARMS BY SIZE					
UNDER 3 CUERDASFARMS . . .	348	323	13	0	12
3 TO 9 CUERDASFARMS . . .	2 199	1 953	125	4	117
10 TO 19 CUERDASFARMS . . .	2 442	2 063	218	1	160
20 TO 49 CUERDASFARMS . . .	3 051	2 397	414	17	223
50 TO 99 CUERDASFARMS . . .	1 409	970	289	16	134
100 TO 174 CUERDASFARMS . . .	763	469	189	27	78
175 TO 259 CUERDASFARMS . . .	397	197	119	31	50
260 CUERDAS AND OVERFARMS . . .	843	304	231	150	158
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS					
CLASS 1 - \$20,000 AND OVERFARMS . . .	1 929	832	602	173	322
CLASS 2 - \$10,000 TO \$19,999FARMS . . .	997	677	195	32	93
CLASS 3 - \$7,500 TO \$9,999FARMS . . .	617	457	103	11	46
CLASS 4 - \$5,000 TO \$7,499FARMS . . .	1 103	872	158	6	65
CLASS 5 - \$2,500 TO \$4,999FARMS . . .	2 851	2 371	273	11	196
CLASS 6 - \$1,200 TO \$2,499FARMS . . .	3 955	3 467	267	11	210
FARMS BY TYPE					
SUGARCANEFARMS . . .	1 735	1 058	383	83	211
COFFEEFARMS . . .	2 252	2 063	94	17	78
TOBACCOFARMS . . .	378	269	60	4	45
GRAIN AND FARINACEOUS CROPSFARMS . . .	370	277	51	1	41
FRUIT AND NUTFARMS . . .	2 105	1 784	177	19	125
LIVESTOCKFARMS . . .	3 086	2 028	618	104	336
GENERAL CROPFARMS . . .	680	529	104	5	42
CROP AND LIVESTOCKFARMS . . .	174	124	37	4	9
MISCELLANEOUSFARMS . . .	672	544	74	9	45
INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS					
INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD DOLLARS . .	287 216 033	105 425 769	75 108 970	40 067 806	66 613 488
AVERAGE PER FARMDOLLARS . . .	25 080	12 151	47 002	162 877	71 474
CROPS SOLD INCLUDING NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTSFARMS . . .	9 381	7 377	1 171	167	666
SUGARCANEFARMS . . .	151 076 189	51 789 468	21 869 731	30 945 621	46 471 369
SUGARCANEDOLLARS . . .	1 826	1 103	418	89	216
COFFEEDOLLARS . . .	98 013 131	16 390 544	14 556 870	25 943 865	41 121 852
COFFEEFARMS . . .	5 100	4 448	385	45	222
TOBACCODOLLARS . . .	12 568 501	10 729 935	804 015	583 492	451 059
TOBACCOFARMS . . .	660	476	113	7	64
TOBACCODOLLARS . . .	1 798 802	1 035 216	537 383	20 048	206 155
PINEAPPLESFARMS . . .	58	34	14	5	5
PINEAPPLESDOLLARS . . .	2 922 680	59 510	79 591	1 618 129	1 165 450
GRAIN AND FARINACEOUS CROPSFARMS . . .	3 348	2 523	532	33	260
GRAIN AND FARINACEOUS CROPSDOLLARS . . .	3 761 220	2 311 830	895 023	119 073	435 294
VEGETABLESFARMS . . .	1 401	1 050	220	20	111
VEGETABLESDOLLARS . . .	5 458 938	2 271 632	1 024 387	1 314 419	848 500
FRUITS AND NUTSFARMS . . .	5 638	4 645	620	62	311
FRUITS AND NUTSDOLLARS . . .	21 694 214	17 031 914	2 961 186	484 044	1 217 070
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTSFARMS . . .	132	99	17	10	6
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTSDOLLARS . . .	2 362 159	1 614 573	229 876	436 870	80 840
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTSFARMS . . .	207	134	26	7	40
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTSDOLLARS . . .	2 496 544	344 314	781 400	425 681	945 149
LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLDFARMS . . .	5 758	3 992	1 118	140	508
LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLDDOLLARS . . .	136 139 844	53 636 301	53 239 239	9 122 185	20 142 119
DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVESFARMS . . .	1 010	495	333	37	145
DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVESDOLLARS . . .	6 814 019	2 484 378	2 923 803	529 554	876 284

TABLE 11. SUMMARY BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: 1974--CONTINUED

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	ALL CLASS 1-6 OPERATORS				
	TOTAL	FULL OWNERS	PART OWNERS	MANAGERS	TENANTS
INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS--CON.					
DAIRY PRODUCTS	FARMS 784	FARMS 294	FARMS 307	FARMS 38	FARMS 145
	DOLLARS 87 936 121	DOLLARS 25 827 353	DOLLARS 40 969 092	DOLLARS 5 732 752	DOLLARS 15 406 924
OTHER CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 3 394	FARMS 2 365	FARMS 653	FARMS 87	FARMS 289
	DOLLARS 17 588 429	DOLLARS 8 737 963	DOLLARS 4 784 501	DOLLARS 1 352 071	DOLLARS 2 713 894
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS 2 064	FARMS 1 559	FARMS 331	FARMS 23	FARMS 151
	DOLLARS 4 139 842	DOLLARS 2 915 661	DOLLARS 733 028	DOLLARS 285 630	DOLLARS 205 523
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	FARMS 248	FARMS 185	FARMS 35	FARMS 7	FARMS 21
	DOLLARS 981 991	DOLLARS 186 066	DOLLARS 563 170	DOLLARS 201 910	DOLLARS 30 845
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS	FARMS 1 280	FARMS 1 007	FARMS 182	FARMS 16	FARMS 75
	DOLLARS 18 679 442	DOLLARS 13 484 880	DOLLARS 3 265 645	DOLLARS 1 020 268	DOLLARS 908 649
FARM-RELATED INCOME					
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES PROVIDED FOR OTHERS	FARMS 289	FARMS 213	FARMS 48	FARMS 2	FARMS 26
	DOLLARS 548 275	DOLLARS 310 045	DOLLARS 127 783	DOLLARS 43 225	DOLLARS 67 222
RECREATIONAL SERVICES	FARMS 15	FARMS 10	FARMS 4	FARMS 1	FARMS 0
	DOLLARS 36 968	DOLLARS 29 038	DOLLARS 4 630	DOLLARS 3 300	DOLLARS 0
RENT	FARMS 119	FARMS 84	FARMS 29	FARMS 0	FARMS 6
	DOLLARS 427 418	DOLLARS 201 937	DOLLARS 216 616	DOLLARS 0	DOLLARS 8 865
PARTICIPATION IN GOVERNMENT FARM PROGRAMS	FARMS 4 088	FARMS 2 948	FARMS 695	FARMS 86	FARMS 359
	DOLLARS 12 806 065	DOLLARS 5 213 929	DOLLARS 2 770 041	DOLLARS 1 759 012	DOLLARS 3 063 083
EXPENSES					
TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	FARMS 11 452	FARMS 8 676	FARMS 1 598	FARMS 246	FARMS 932
	DOLLARS 216 705 238	DOLLARS 73 446 407	DOLLARS 59 777 561	DOLLARS 30 550 985	DOLLARS 52 930 285
LIVESTOCK PURCHASED	FARMS 4 097	FARMS 2 768	FARMS 849	FARMS 81	FARMS 399
	DOLLARS 15 750 575	DOLLARS 6 359 525	DOLLARS 5 963 364	DOLLARS 880 664	DOLLARS 2 547 022
FEED PURCHASED	FARMS 6 270	FARMS 4 605	FARMS 1 061	FARMS 113	FARMS 491
	DOLLARS 56 882 515	DOLLARS 22 668 929	DOLLARS 22 398 013	DOLLARS 3 394 540	DOLLARS 8 421 033
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES PURCHASED	FARMS 5 679	FARMS 3 891	FARMS 1 037	FARMS 209	FARMS 542
	DOLLARS 4 498 444	DOLLARS 2 086 748	DOLLARS 932 122	DOLLARS 640 021	DOLLARS 839 553
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER PURCHASED	FARMS 9 151	FARMS 6 699	FARMS 1 456	FARMS 221	FARMS 775
	DOLLARS 10 086 808	DOLLARS 3 963 858	DOLLARS 2 283 799	DOLLARS 1 448 109	DOLLARS 2 391 042
GASOLINE, FUEL, AND OIL PURCHASED	FARMS 7 667	FARMS 5 599	FARMS 1 207	FARMS 190	FARMS 671
	DOLLARS 6 072 930	DOLLARS 2 737 516	DOLLARS 1 708 379	DOLLARS 502 373	DOLLARS 1 124 662
HIRED FARM LABOR	FARMS 7 910	FARMS 5 684	FARMS 1 284	FARMS 225	FARMS 717
	DOLLARS 73 316 267	DOLLARS 23 133 344	DOLLARS 15 724 196	DOLLARS 13 361 538	DOLLARS 21 097 189
CONTRACT LABOR	FARMS 614	FARMS 372	FARMS 138	FARMS 20	FARMS 84
	DOLLARS 1 615 819	DOLLARS 613 797	DOLLARS 572 394	DOLLARS 166 205	DOLLARS 263 423
MACHINE HIRE AND CUSTOMWORK	FARMS 3 014	FARMS 1 964	FARMS 617	FARMS 89	FARMS 344
	DOLLARS 7 139 588	DOLLARS 1 320 342	DOLLARS 770 768	DOLLARS 1 813 174	DOLLARS 3 235 304
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS PURCHASED	FARMS 5 684	FARMS 3 985	FARMS 1 015	FARMS 163	FARMS 521
	DOLLARS 4 141 611	DOLLARS 1 132 229	DOLLARS 900 199	DOLLARS 785 852	DOLLARS 1 323 331
OTHER EXPENSES	FARMS 11 452	FARMS 8 676	FARMS 1 598	FARMS 246	FARMS 932
	DOLLARS 37 200 681	DOLLARS 9 430 119	DOLLARS 8 524 327	DOLLARS 7 558 509	DOLLARS 11 687 726
MACHINERY, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT					
JEEPS AND TRUCKS	FARMS 5 599	FARMS 3 841	FARMS 1 057	FARMS 157	FARMS 544
	NUMBER 7 960	NUMBER 4 948	NUMBER 1 658	NUMBER 381	NUMBER 973
2 OR 3	FARMS 1 206	FARMS 708	FARMS 311	FARMS 51	FARMS 136
	NUMBER 2 626	NUMBER 1 519	NUMBER 686	NUMBER 121	NUMBER 300
4 OR MORE	FARMS 181	FARMS 66	FARMS 57	FARMS 28	FARMS 30
	NUMBER 1 122	NUMBER 362	NUMBER 283	NUMBER 182	NUMBER 295
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS 1 184	FARMS 448	FARMS 392	FARMS 108	FARMS 236
	NUMBER 2 272	NUMBER 663	NUMBER 678	NUMBER 277	NUMBER 654
2 OR 3	FARMS 377	FARMS 112	FARMS 149	FARMS 52	FARMS 64
	NUMBER 857	NUMBER 255	NUMBER 335	NUMBER 124	NUMBER 143
4 OR MORE	FARMS 108	FARMS 16	FARMS 27	FARMS 21	FARMS 44
	NUMBER 716	NUMBER 88	NUMBER 127	NUMBER 118	NUMBER 383
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS 357	FARMS 124	FARMS 93	FARMS 56	FARMS 84
	NUMBER 724	NUMBER 181	NUMBER 144	NUMBER 145	NUMBER 254
CARTS	FARMS 1 235	FARMS 518	FARMS 397	FARMS 104	FARMS 216
	NUMBER 5 678	NUMBER 1 455	NUMBER 1 529	NUMBER 1 192	NUMBER 1 502
SUGARCANE LOADERS	FARMS 266	FARMS 70	FARMS 70	FARMS 53	FARMS 73
	NUMBER 370	NUMBER 78	NUMBER 81	NUMBER 81	NUMBER 130
SUGARCANE HARVESTERS	FARMS 100	FARMS 9	FARMS 12	FARMS 35	FARMS 44
	NUMBER 174	NUMBER 15	NUMBER 39	NUMBER 44	NUMBER 76
COFFEE PULPERS	FARMS 3 171	FARMS 2 842	FARMS 186	FARMS 25	FARMS 118
	NUMBER 3 268	NUMBER 2 922	NUMBER 196	NUMBER 28	NUMBER 122
COFFEE DRYERS	FARMS 1 392	FARMS 1 243	FARMS 70	FARMS 21	FARMS 58
	NUMBER 1 489	NUMBER 1 326	NUMBER 77	NUMBER 25	NUMBER 61
MILKING PARLORS	FARMS 501	FARMS 168	FARMS 215	FARMS 26	FARMS 92
	NUMBER 556	NUMBER 187	NUMBER 245	NUMBER 28	NUMBER 96
MILKING MACHINES	FARMS 609	FARMS 196	FARMS 259	FARMS 27	FARMS 127
	NUMBER 3 427	NUMBER 1 115	NUMBER 1 479	NUMBER 164	NUMBER 669
MILK COOLERS	FARMS 614	FARMS 194	FARMS 263	FARMS 26	FARMS 131
	NUMBER 894	NUMBER 296	NUMBER 376	NUMBER 41	NUMBER 181
SILOS	FARMS 359	FARMS 178	FARMS 115	FARMS 16	FARMS 50
	NUMBER 618	NUMBER 321	NUMBER 181	NUMBER 29	NUMBER 87
FARM PONDS	FARMS 489	FARMS 247	FARMS 134	FARMS 37	FARMS 71
	NUMBER 803	NUMBER 356	NUMBER 229	NUMBER 71	NUMBER 147
OXIDATION PONDS	FARMS 398	FARMS 187	FARMS 131	FARMS 27	FARMS 53
	NUMBER 492	NUMBER 234	NUMBER 163	NUMBER 32	NUMBER 63
TOBACCO BARNS	FARMS 492	FARMS 349	FARMS 95	FARMS 7	FARMS 41
	NUMBER 547	NUMBER 384	NUMBER 111	NUMBER 10	NUMBER 42
STORAGE BUILDINGS	FARMS 2 720	FARMS 1 820	FARMS 501	FARMS 134	FARMS 265
	NUMBER 3 186	NUMBER 2 042	NUMBER 648	NUMBER 188	NUMBER 308
BUILDINGS FOR MACHINERY	FARMS 1 496	FARMS 1 036	FARMS 258	FARMS 56	FARMS 146
	NUMBER 1 606	NUMBER 1 091	NUMBER 289	NUMBER 66	NUMBER 160

TABLE 11. SUMMARY BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: 1974--CONTINUED

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	ALL CLASS 1-6 OPERATORS				
	TOTAL	FULL OWNERS	PART OWNERS	MANAGERS	TENANTS
MACHINERY, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT ON THE PLACE--CON.					
POULTRY BUILDINGS	FARMS 970	760	142	11	57
	NUMBER 1 657	1 285	224	46	102
LIVESTOCK BARNs	FARMS 1 023	554	291	36	140
	NUMBER 1 323	707	388	53	175
AGREGADOS' AND OTHER EMPLOYEES' HOUSES	FARMS 2 712	1 850	477	144	241
	NUMBER 7 417	4 738	1 351	529	789
EMERGENCY POWER PLANT	FARMS 515	198	201	29	87
	NUMBER 558	219	220	30	89
SPRINKLERS	FARMS 1 143	706	252	63	122
	NUMBER 2 421	1 388	555	172	306
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS					
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS USED	FARMS 5 684	3 985	1 015	163	521
	DOLLARS 4 141 611	1 132 229	900 199	765 852	1 323 331
LIME	FARMS 768	511	166	21	70
	TONS 18 430	7 316	5 942	1 788	3 384
	CUERDAS TREATED 13 458	5 871	3 799	1 871	1 916
	DOLLARS 143 872	48 722	39 917	13 304	41 929
SPRAYS, DUSTS, ETC. TO CONTROL--					
INSECTS IN PASTURE	FARMS 541	296	152	29	64
	CUERDAS TREATED 23 463	8 290	10 468	2 126	2 574
	DOLLARS 188 547	68 162	85 179	19 404	15 802
INSECTS IN CROPS	FARMS 2 732	2 075	359	83	215
	CUERDAS TREATED 87 714	26 734	9 498	18 285	33 196
	DOLLARS 1 395 530	405 532	153 216	331 282	505 500
NEMATODES IN CROPS	FARMS 446	312	76	18	40
	CUERDAS TREATED 13 127	2 314	1 152	2 889	6 772
	DOLLARS 189 478	32 642	24 457	32 073	100 306
DISEASES IN CROPS	FARMS 317	215	62	12	28
	CUERDAS TREATED 4 464	1 598	980	704	1 182
	DOLLARS 67 418	26 392	12 705	6 750	21 571
WEEDS IN CROPS	FARMS 1 338	828	274	69	167
	CUERDAS TREATED 81 520	11 417	8 593	23 275	38 235
	DOLLARS 1 053 330	150 880	118 776	302 773	480 901
WEEDS IN PASTURE	FARMS 485	287	127	23	48
	CUERDAS TREATED 32 759	13 299	11 851	2 786	4 823
	DOLLARS 295 328	113 224	109 923	22 189	49 992
CHEMICALS FOR GROWTH CONTROL OF CROPS, ETC.	FARMS 144	101	21	9	13
	CUERDAS TREATED 2 117	569	165	978	406
	DOLLARS 14 305	6 098	2 155	4 134	1 918
CHEMICALS TO CONTROL INSECTS AND DISEASES ON LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS 1 398	845	336	46	171
	DOLLARS 793 803	280 577	353 871	53 943	105 412
HIRED WORKERS					
WORKERS HIRED FOR--					
5 MONTHS AND OVER	FARMS 4 587	3 020	885	201	481
	NUMBER 28 750	10 998	5 179	5 343	7 230
UNDER 5 MONTHS	FARMS 5 870	4 289	951	139	491
	NUMBER 39 094	23 202	5 642	3 712	6 538
AGREGADOS AND SHARECROPPERS					
AGREGADOS ON PLACE	FARMS 2 238	1 557	403	95	183
	NUMBER 6 214	4 062	1 129	426	597
SHARECROPPERS ON PLACE	FARMS 231	156	49	9	17
	NUMBER 411	256	92	35	28
	CUERDAS CULTIVATED 3 623	2 006	1 018	351	248
LIVESTOCK					
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1975:					
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 6 437	4 462	1 258	143	574
	NUMBER 358 349	125 425	114 558	27 126	91 240
COWS	FARMS 5 641	3 877	1 141	124	499
	NUMBER 187 508	57 467	63 240	12 573	54 228
MILK COWS	FARMS 3 634	2 491	754	63	326
	NUMBER 148 387	40 140	53 477	8 071	46 699
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	FARMS 4 772	3 206	1 013	116	437
	NUMBER 100 542	35 959	30 408	7 932	26 243
BULLS, BULL CALVES, AND STEERS	FARMS 4 686	3 114	1 017	122	433
	NUMBER 67 658	30 671	20 086	6 385	10 516
OXEN	FARMS 861	497	251	25	88
	NUMBER 2 641	1 328	824	236	253
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS 4 133	3 206	596	48	283
	NUMBER 69 618	48 236	11 336	6 298	3 748
UNDER 6 MONTHS	FARMS 2 958	2 298	417	38	205
	NUMBER 46 257	33 600	7 432	2 809	2 416
6 MONTHS AND OVER	FARMS 2 748	2 105	418	33	192
	NUMBER 23 532	14 697	3 911	3 490	1 434
SOWS	FARMS 1 305	961	223	22	96
	NUMBER 8 489	5 322	1 508	1 146	513
RACE HORSES	FARMS 60	45	7	3	5
	NUMBER 1 484	165	912	399	8
OTHER HORSES	FARMS 1 726	1 121	363	73	169
	NUMBER 7 146	4 996	1 155	398	597

TABLE 11. SUMMARY BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: 1974--CONTINUED

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6

		ALL CLASS 1-6 OPERATORS				
		TOTAL	FULL OWNERS	PART OWNERS	MANAGERS	TENANTS
LIVESTOCK--CON.						
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1975--CON.						
MULES AND DONKEYS	FARMS	223	156	42	9	16
	NUMBER	369	274	56	15	24
SHEEP	FARMS	114	71	31	1	11
	NUMBER	1 649	1 022	454	50	123
GOATS	FARMS	730	486	162	13	69
	NUMBER	8 247	4 701	2 617	177	752
BEE HIVES	FARMS	53	45	5	0	3
	NUMBER	2 146	2 065	29	0	52
RABBITS	FARMS	280	221	35	2	22
	NUMBER	7 885	6 103	874	180	728
OTHER LIVESTOCK	FARMS	114	92	17	1	4
	NUMBER	2 539	2 416	113	1	9
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD, 1974:						
CALVES SOLD	FARMS	1 930	1 167	503	57	203
	NUMBER	36 462	14 067	13 687	2 618	6 090
OTHER CATTLE SOLD	FARMS	3 565	2 306	778	111	370
	NUMBER	85 616	46 922	22 875	5 230	10 589
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD	FARMS	1 945	1 477	303	22	143
	NUMBER	68 715	48 612	11 959	4 521	3 623
RACE HORSES SOLD	FARMS	21	12	5	3	1
	NUMBER	257	50	157	45	5
OTHER HORSES SOLD	FARMS	141	94	25	3	19
	NUMBER	585	331	113	5	136
MULES AND DONKEYS SOLD	FARMS	1	1	0	0	0
	NUMBER	1	1	0	0	0
SHEEP SOLD	FARMS	22	10	9	1	2
	NUMBER	731	254	365	35	77
GOATS SOLD	FARMS	225	161	43	2	19
	NUMBER	2 567	1 609	728	45	185
HONEY SOLD	FARMS	22	19	3	0	0
	POUNDS	43 531	43 041	490	0	0
RABBITS SOLD	FARMS	71	63	6	1	1
	NUMBER	6 849	5 139	310	(D)	(D)
MILK SOLD	FARMS	783	293	307	38	145
	QUARTS	328 730 381	97 215 717	152 635 078	21 848 750	57 030 836
OTHER LIVESTOCK SOLD	FARMS	7	7	0	0	0
	NUMBER	171	171	0	0	0
POULTRY						
POULTRY ON FARMS, 1975:						
HENS, PULLETS, AND ROOSTERS	FARMS	5 656	4 556	719	58	323
	NUMBER	1 507 132	1 082 588	243 026	92 277	89 241
CHICKEN HENS	FARMS	5 469	4 422	689	57	301
	NUMBER	1 017 760	714 922	164 179	90 933	47 726
PULLETS	FARMS	2 948	2 352	377	32	187
	NUMBER	466 901	350 480	75 558	787	40 076
ROOSTERS	FARMS	4 642	3 750	580	48	264
	NUMBER	22 471	17 186	3 289	557	1 439
BROILERS	FARMS	3 608	2 933	428	41	206
	NUMBER	2 640 899	2 225 591	240 621	7 572	167 115
TURKEYS	FARMS	416	314	70	4	28
	NUMBER	2 859	2 012	608	33	206
PIGEONS	FARMS	934	738	127	11	58
	NUMBER	29 035	22 869	3 356	494	2 316
GUINEAS	FARMS	789	584	140	10	55
	NUMBER	10 628	7 474	2 119	234	801
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1974:						
HENS, PULLETS, AND ROOSTERS SOLD	FARMS	642	496	96	9	41
	NUMBER	1 792 715	1 172 452	513 306	34 810	72 147
CHICKEN HENS SOLD	FARMS	466	374	63	7	22
	NUMBER	751 007	556 205	124 557	34 775	35 470
PULLETS SOLD	FARMS	106	83	13	0	10
	NUMBER	1 030 755	614 113	388 091	0	28 551
ROOSTERS SOLD	FARMS	199	144	35	2	18
	NUMBER	10 953	2 134	658	35	8 126
BROILERS SOLD	FARMS	279	233	28	3	15
	NUMBER	5 801 745	4 846 537	692 772	19 965	242 471
TURKEYS SOLD	FARMS	39	29	6	0	4
	NUMBER	1 717	1 557	43	0	117
PIGEONS SOLD	FARMS	20	16	1	1	2
	NUMBER	5 374	1 049	4 000	300	25
GUINEAS SOLD	FARMS	54	42	8	1	3
	NUMBER	10 415	9 986	315	90	24
EGGS SOLD	FARMS	731	585	98	11	37
	DOZENS	12 346 717	8 231 675	2 145 380	1 342 370	627 292
CROPS						
SUGARCANE	FARMS	1 827	1 104	418	89	216
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	128 138	21 908	19 351	33 785	53 094
	TONS HARVESTED	3 855 121	606 672	546 711	1 073 078	1 628 660
FALL CANE	FARMS	186	60	25	35	66
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	13 586	888	483	4 250	7 965
	TONS HARVESTED	595 973	27 897	17 733	197 522	352 821

TABLE 11. SUMMARY BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: 1974--CONTINUED

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	CROPS--CON.	ALL CLASS 1-6 OPERATORS				
		TOTAL	FULL OWNERS	PART OWNERS	MANAGERS	TENANTS
SUGARCANE--CON.	FARMS	319	122	94	29	74
SPRING CANE	CUERDAS HARVESTED	13 535	2 039	2 117	2 682	6 697
	TONS HARVESTED	445 983	61 528	64 773	87 123	232 559
RATOON CANE	FARMS	1 679	1 001	394	84	200
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	100 224	18 868	16 705	26 708	37 943
	TONS HARVESTED	2 789 164	514 330	462 823	784 072	1 027 939
SOJOURN CANE	FARMS	46	21	5	5	14
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	794	113	47	145	489
	TONS HARVESTED	24 001	2 917	1 382	4 361	15 341
COFFEE	FARMS	5 249	4 567	405	45	232
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	91 907	77 819	6 085	4 166	3 837
	POUNDS HARVESTED	19 007 203	16 224 827	1 221 488	875 721	685 167
	POUNDS SOLD	18 819 063	16 066 032	1 203 563	674 121	675 347
TOBACCO	FARMS	660	476	113	7	64
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	2 159	1 240	649	25	246
	POUNDS HARVESTED	3 258 394	1 855 256	992 790	35 800	374 548
PINEAPPLES	FARMS	58	34	14	5	5
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	2 665	62	91	1 431	1 082
	TONS HARVESTED	44 718	905	1 216	24 761	17 834
PIGEON PEAS	FARMS	1 507	1 165	213	13	116
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	5 532	3 044	1 451	210	828
	POUNDS HARVESTED	4 093 892	2 318 799	1 040 858	118 484	615 751
	POUNDS SOLD	3 543 118	1 880 483	967 130	112 895	582 610
DRY BEANS	FARMS	636	477	104	5	50
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	658	453	133	12	62
	POUNDS HARVESTED	330 576	228 559	66 943	5 144	29 930
	POUNDS SOLD	142 069	85 869	32 967	4 877	18 356
CORN	FARMS	941	680	177	10	74
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 913	1 024	656	13	221
	POUNDS HARVESTED	1 623 451	860 212	560 219	11 762	191 258
	POUNDS SOLD	1 020 243	429 323	441 436	6 587	142 897
DASHEENS	FARMS	970	764	137	7	62
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 206	907	213	17	69
	POUNDS HARVESTED	4 259 822	3 208 472	754 545	61 425	235 380
	POUNDS SOLD	2 835 653	2 043 613	577 460	51 700	162 880
SWEETPOTATOES	FARMS	1 086	789	198	5	94
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 342	744	397	4	196
	POUNDS HARVESTED	3 690 306	2 023 237	1 117 001	11 912	538 156
	POUNDS SOLD	2 367 479	1 070 039	875 155	5 365	416 920
YAMS	FARMS	1 050	804	165	11	70
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 301	945	247	14	95
	POUNDS HARVESTED	5 651 638	4 095 426	1 081 440	63 551	411 221
	POUNDS SOLD	4 043 944	2 908 776	795 543	30 596	309 029
TANIERS	FARMS	2 387	1 834	369	16	168
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	3 716	2 628	672	46	369
	POUNDS HARVESTED	11 208 740	7 974 642	2 004 381	134 737	1 094 980
	POUNDS SOLD	7 330 394	4 909 869	1 453 132	124 661	842 732
COCONUTS	FARMS	579	440	91	16	32
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	3 036	844	200	702	1 290
	FRUITS HARVESTED	4 277 712	1 281 179	207 563	986 620	1 802 350
	FRUITS SOLD	4 134 171	1 177 767	187 276	980 610	1 788 518
ORANGES	FARMS	3 267	2 807	267	43	150
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	14 564	12 647	627	702	587
	FRUITS HARVESTED	96 829 498	83 239 472	4 413 137	4 614 799	4 562 090
	FRUITS SOLD	88 017 697	75 710 746	3 697 365	4 434 498	4 175 088
AVOCADOS	FARMS	1 448	1 166	179	21	82
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 364	1 069	189	61	45
	FRUITS HARVESTED	5 729 787	4 514 570	820 262	189 950	205 005
	FRUITS SOLD	4 329 769	3 406 714	634 980	160 475	127 600
PLANTAINS	FARMS	3 802	3 004	518	39	241
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	10 460	7 214	2 234	150	862
	HUNDREDS HARVESTED	1 330 750	898 852	305 158	16 985	109 755
	HUNDREDS SOLD	1 081 767	705 173	267 832	14 505	94 257
BANANAS	FARMS	4 432	3 810	397	37	188
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	27 803	24 031	1 647	1 067	1 058
	HUNDREDS HARVESTED	8 929 178	7 818 254	544 641	242 855	323 428
	HUNDREDS SOLD	7 919 377	6 948 868	460 459	238 063	271 987
ALL VEGETABLES	FARMS	1 386	1 040	217	19	110
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	4 799	2 210	1 063	803	723
	VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	5 458 938	2 271 632	1 024 387	1 314 419	848 500
TOMATOES	FARMS	303	232	30	12	29
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	582	143	33	359	48
	VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	1 420 560	353 620	76 750	894 715	95 475
PEPPERS	FARMS	361	277	51	9	24
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	598	173	36	313	76
	VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	986 490	387 865	86 730	324 825	187 070
PUMPKINS	FARMS	877	646	145	7	79
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	2 403	1 363	767	16	257
	VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	1 760 019	990 283	592 445	13 002	164 289
CULTIVATED AND IMPROVED PASTURE (GRASSES):	FARMS	3 672	2 405	805	105	357
PLANTED	CUERDAS	256 073	97 923	88 024	21 181	48 945
FOR CUTTING ONLY	FARMS	1 111	724	246	31	110
	CUERDAS	30 832	12 431	10 675	2 962	4 765
FOR GRAZING ONLY	FARMS	4 057	2 678	896	103	380
	CUERDAS	270 836	104 837	90 211	19 473	56 316
FOR BOTH CUTTING AND GRAZING	FARMS	391	264	84	12	31
	CUERDAS	23 111	6 686	12 968	788	2 670

TABLE 12. SUMMARY BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION: 1974

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6

	TOTAL	INDIVIDUAL	PARTNERSHIP	GOVERNMENT CORPORATION OR AGENCY	OTHER CORPORATION	OTHER	NOT REPORTING
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
FARMS.	11 452	9 872	251	194	136	857	142
LAND IN FARMS.	1 040 247	662 268	45 220	154 790	64 158	96 713	17 099
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM.	908	671	1 802	7 979	4 718	1 129	1 204
CULTIVATED CROPLAND.	9 569	8 335	183	183	58	717	93
FARMS BY CUERDAS CULTIVATED:	285 022	162 110	5 957	86 832	5 287	21 689	3 147
1 TO 49 CUERDAS.	8 691	7 741	161	41	33	633	82
50 TO 99 CUERDAS.	405	332	10	7	11	40	5
100 TO 199 CUERDAS.	213	162	7	14	4	24	2
200 TO 499 CUERDAS.	172	88	3	54	9	15	3
500 CUERDAS AND OVER.	88	12	2	67	1	5	1
CULTIVATED OR IMPROVED PASTURE.	4 735	4 087	114	34	89	355	56
NATURAL PASTURE.	325 070	225 705	12 634	7 827	41 554	31 104	6 246
OTHER PASTURE.	4 022	3 455	85	63	56	307	56
WOODLAND.	123 113	82 277	3 309	9 484	9 908	12 344	5 790
OTHER LAND.	4 307	3 639	110	72	52	380	54
IRRIGATED LAND:	140 131	94 917	8 324	13 784	5 728	15 427	1 951
PUBLIC SYSTEM.	3 574	3 025	90	60	55	302	42
PRIVATE SYSTEM.	113 642	68 005	11 274	15 777	3 560	14 381	646
OCCUPATION AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR	6 145	5 285	123	152	98	417	70
TENANTS.	69 205	35 216	3 350	20 850	4 621	4 747	421
ALL FARM OPERATORS.	11 452	9 872	251	194	136	857	142
FULL OWNERS.	8 676	7 726	169	32	49	602	98
PART OWNERS.	1 598	1 417	36	4	29	95	17
MANAGERS.	246	89	10	82	27	34	4
TENANTS.	932	640	36	76	31	126	23
MAIN OCCUPATION, AGRICULTURAL:	5 961	5 389	103	26	33	376	34
FULL OWNERS.	1 297	1 156	29	4	24	72	12
PART OWNERS.	206	79	9	70	21	25	2
MANAGERS.	738	495	28	73	29	98	15
TENANTS.	2 314	2 022	57	3	12	203	17
MAIN OCCUPATION, NONAGRICULTURAL:	256	222	6	0	5	21	2
FULL OWNERS.	30	7	1	9	4	9	0
PART OWNERS.	165	131	6	1	1	24	2
MANAGERS.							
TENANTS.							
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
ALL FARMS.	11 452	9 872	251	194	136	857	142
INDIVIDUAL OR FAMILY.	1 040 247	662 268	45 220	154 790	64 158	96 713	17 099
PARTNERSHIPS INCLUDING THOSE OF THE FAMILY.	9 872	9 872	0	0	0	0	0
GOVERNMENT CORPORATION OR AGENCY.	662 268	662 268	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER CORPORATIONS.	251	0	251	0	0	0	0
OTHER TYPES.	45 220	0	45 220	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTING.	194	0	0	194	0	0	0
AVERAGE AGE.	154 790	0	0	154 790	0	0	0
OTHER CORPORATIONS.	136	0	0	0	136	0	0
OTHER TYPES.	64 158	0	0	0	64 158	0	0
NOT REPORTING.	857	0	0	0	0	857	0
AVERAGE AGE.	96 713	0	0	0	0	96 713	0
NOT REPORTING.	142	0	0	0	0	0	142
FARM OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
FARM OPERATORS BY AGE GROUP:	86	69	5	1	1	7	3
UNDER 25 YEARS.	755	618	25	9	18	76	9
25 TO 34 YEARS.	1 757	1 487	53	29	37	129	22
35 TO 44 YEARS.	2 716	2 293	66	70	35	222	30
45 TO 54 YEARS.	3 251	2 832	50	67	27	233	42
55 TO 64 YEARS.	2 887	2 573	52	18	18	190	36
65 YEARS AND OVER.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTING.	55.1	55.5	51.6	52.1	49.0	53.6	54.7
AVERAGE AGE.	8 572	7 561	161	108	52	629	61
ON THIS FARM.	376	301	16	12	8	32	7
ON ANOTHER FARM.	943	788	22	32	12	81	8
IN A RURAL AREA, NOT ON A FARM.	1 363	1 109	48	32	60	101	13
IN A CITY OR TOWN.	17	16	0	0	0	1	0
OUTSIDE PUERTO RICO.	181	97	4	10	4	13	53
NOT REPORTING.	8 202	7 119	169	173	107	571	63
AGRICULTURAL.	2 765	2 382	70	13	22	257	21
NONAGRICULTURAL.	6 528	5 667	133	153	84	440	51
SALE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.	793	680	12	16	18	63	4
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME.	3 912	3 388	105	15	31	341	32
NONFARM-RELATED INCOME.							

TABLE 12. SUMMARY BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION: 1974--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	TOTAL	INDIVIDUAL	PARTNERSHIP	GOVERNMENT CORPORATION OR AGENCY	OTHER CORPORATION	OTHER	NOT REPORTING
FARM OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS--CON.							
FARM OPERATORS BY PERCENT OF INCOME FROM FARMING:							
UNDER 25 PERCENT.NUMBER . . .	2 783	2 372	88	13	26	263	21
25 TO 49 PERCENT.NUMBER . . .	1 544	1 387	18	5	7	112	15
50 TO 74 PERCENT.NUMBER . . .	1 763	1 593	36	10	14	96	12
75 PERCENT AND OVERNUMBER . . .	5 086	4 341	104	154	85	361	41
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING DAYS OF WORK OFF FARM:							
NO DAYSNUMBER . . .	7 970	6 888	162	176	97	583	64
1 TO 24 DAYSNUMBER . . .	151	130	2	1	0	17	1
25 TO 49 DAYSNUMBER . . .	168	147	3	0	1	16	1
50 TO 74 DAYSNUMBER . . .	329	308	2	0	0	16	3
75 TO 99 DAYSNUMBER . . .	166	150	3	0	0	13	2
100 TO 149 DAYSNUMBER . . .	285	253	7	1	6	16	2
150 TO 199 DAYSNUMBER . . .	386	346	12	1	0	25	4
200 DAYS AND OVERNUMBER . . .	1 784	1 526	57	6	27	156	12
NOT REPORTINGNUMBER . . .	209	124	3	9	5	15	53
YEARS OPERATING FARM:							
UNDER 2 YEARSNUMBER . . .	619	500	24	15	8	65	7
2 TO 4 YEARSNUMBER . . .	1 431	1 152	49	60	27	132	11
5 TO 9 YEARSNUMBER . . .	1 724	1 445	40	39	34	146	20
10 YEARS AND OVERNUMBER . . .	6 196	5 422	131	64	54	467	38
NOT REPORTINGNUMBER . . .	1 482	1 353	7	16	13	27	66
FARMS BY SIZE							
UNDER 3 CUERDASFARMS . . .	348	313	11	1	0	16	7
3 TO 9 CUERDASFARMS . . .	2 199	2 002	38	1	6	122	30
10 TO 19 CUERDASFARMS . . .	2 442	2 200	40	10	3	161	28
20 TO 49 CUERDASFARMS . . .	3 051	2 700	59	18	11	228	35
50 TO 99 CUERDASFARMS . . .	1 409	1 209	32	6	11	135	16
100 TO 174 CUERDASFARMS . . .	763	623	21	8	16	86	9
175 TO 259 CUERDASFARMS . . .	397	313	14	6	17	43	4
260 CUERDAS AND OVERFARMS . . .	843	512	36	144	72	66	13
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS							
CLASS 1 - \$20,000 AND OVERFARMS . . .	1 929	1 433	60	158	99	156	23
CLASS 2 - \$10,000 TO \$19,999FARMS . . .	997	869	25	8	7	67	21
CLASS 3 - \$7,500 TO \$9,999FARMS . . .	617	525	13	4	4	59	12
CLASS 4 - \$5,000 TO \$7,499FARMS . . .	1 103	981	23	7	9	74	9
CLASS 5 - \$2,500 TO \$4,999FARMS . . .	2 851	2 510	62	8	8	231	32
CLASS 6 - \$1,200 TO \$2,499FARMS . . .	3 955	3 554	68	9	9	270	45
FARMS BY TYPE							
SUGARCANEFARMS . . .	1 735	1 362	31	129	7	188	18
COFFEEFARMS . . .	2 252	2 063	28	8	5	132	16
TOBACCOFARMS . . .	378	337	10	3	0	24	4
GRAIN AND FARINACEOUS CROPSFARMS . . .	370	316	11	2	2	37	2
FRUIT AND NUTFARMS . . .	2 105	1 852	47	10	13	156	27
LIVESTOCKFARMS . . .	3 086	2 604	92	25	92	209	64
GENERAL CROPFARMS . . .	680	604	9	6	2	51	8
CROP AND LIVESTOCKFARMS . . .	174	151	3	4	1	14	1
MISCELLANEOUSFARMS . . .	672	583	20	7	14	46	2
INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS							
INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLDDOLLARS . . .	287 216 033	165 031 896	8 906 809	66 628 925	22 784 690	19 994 432	3 869 281
AVERAGE PER FARMDOLLARS . . .	25 080	16 717	35 485	343 448	167 534	23 331	27 248
CROPS SOLD INCLUDING NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTSFARMS . . .	9 381	8 166	182	179	54	709	91
SUGARCANEDOLLARS . . .	151 076 189	66 944 685	2 432 262	64 603 778	5 387 752	9 927 616	1 780 096
COFFEEDOLLARS . . .	1 626	1 440	33	134	8	192	19
TOBACCODOLLARS . . .	98 013 131	27 476 776	1 115 460	58 829 944	2 658 512	6 581 086	1 351 353
GRAIN AND FARINACEOUS CROPSDOLLARS . . .	5 100	4 595	66	22	18	355	44
FRUIT AND NUTSDOLLARS . . .	12 568 501	10 849 999	368 436	128 768	152 833	938 284	130 181
LIVESTOCKDOLLARS . . .	660	578	14	8	2	48	10
MISCELLANEOUSDOLLARS . . .	1 798 802	1 572 069	51 923	21 808	20 120	97 288	35 594
PINEAPPLESFARMS . . .	58	45	1	6	0	6	0
GRAIN AND FARINACEOUS CROPSDOLLARS . . .	2 922 680	277 078	196	2 640 660	0	4 746	0
VEGETABLESDOLLARS . . .	3 348	2 913	81	32	14	277	31
FRUITS AND NUTSDOLLARS . . .	3 761 220	3 137 357	76 158	73 372	69 334	379 860	25 139
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTSDOLLARS . . .	1 401	1 214	35	17	9	112	14
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTSDOLLARS . . .	5 458 936	3 228 008	84 167	1 270 759	508 750	348 404	18 850
LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLDDOLLARS . . .	5 638	4 998	107	37	26	414	56
DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVESDOLLARS . . .	21 694 214	18 845 380	696 192	101 450	354 358	1 482 510	213 924
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTSDOLLARS . . .	132	102	6	9	10	5	0
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTSDOLLARS . . .	2 362 159	896 189	36 400	193 370	1 148 500	87 700	0
LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLDDOLLARS . . .	207	145	8	30	5	12	7
DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVESDOLLARS . . .	2 496 544	661 829	3 330	1 343 647	475 345	7 338	5 055
LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLDDOLLARS . . .	5 758	4 940	152	37	112	432	85
DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVESDOLLARS . . .	136 139 844	98 087 211	6 474 547	2 025 147	17 396 938	10 066 816	2 089 185
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTSDOLLARS . . .	1 010	844	33	9	52	63	9
MISCELLANEOUSDOLLARS . . .	6 814 019	5 156 104	183 910	120 069	800 231	473 124	80 581

TABLE 12. SUMMARY BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION: 1974--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6

	TOTAL	INDIVIDUAL	PARTNERSHIP	GOVERNMENT CORPORATION OR AGENCY	OTHER CORPORATION	OTHER	NOT REPORTING
INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS--CON.							
DAIRY PRODUCTS FARMS	784	638	26	8	54	52	6
DOLLARS	87 936 121	62 255 721	4 121 890	1 054 994	13 776 202	5 365 345	1 361 969
OTHER CATTLE AND CALVES. FARMS	3 394	2 913	82	21	45	269	64
DOLLARS	17 588 429	13 719 968	663 602	497 774	582 657	1 803 673	320 755
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS FARMS	2 064	1 832	49	12	12	134	25
DOLLARS	4 139 842	2 649 423	51 070	144 610	1 037 143	144 256	113 340
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS FARMS	248	206	9	1	10	18	4
DOLLARS	981 991	335 600	10 838	60	596 085	34 633	4 775
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS FARMS	1 280	1 134	35	8	8	80	15
DOLLARS	18 679 442	13 970 395	1 443 237	207 640	604 620	2 245 785	207 765
FARM-RELATED INCOME							
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES PROVIDED FOR OTHERS. FARMS	289	248	5	9	5	18	4
DOLLARS	548 275	379 596	3 150	92 507	13 435	55 052	4 535
RECREATIONAL SERVICES. FARMS	15	14	0	1	0	0	0
DOLLARS	36 968	33 668	0	3 300	0	0	0
RENT FARMS	119	102	4	1	2	9	1
DOLLARS	427 418	376 223	1 872	6 000	29 983	12 965	375
PARTICIPATION IN GOVERNMENT FARM PROGRAMS. FARMS	4 088	3 557	78	103	49	282	19
DOLLARS	12 806 065	7 439 366	320 717	3 527 380	684 531	686 200	147 871
EXPENSES							
TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES. FARMS	11 452	9 872	251	194	136	857	142
DOLLARS	216 705 238	120 695 353	7 635 597	52 164 746	20 355 954	13 011 764	2 821 824
LIVESTOCK PURCHASED FARMS	4 097	3 556	105	23	64	276	73
DOLLARS	15 750 575	12 735 713	623 697	225 124	887 095	1 080 099	198 847
FEED PURCHASED. FARMS	6 270	5 475	142	35	96	441	81
DOLLARS	56 882 515	39 946 725	3 149 666	487 621	8 974 508	3 426 006	897 989
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES PURCHASED FARMS	5 679	4 755	142	168	96	450	68
DOLLARS	4 498 444	2 780 449	122 138	961 147	367 928	217 109	49 673
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER PURCHASED FARMS	9 151	7 880	194	185	109	691	92
DOLLARS	10 086 808	5 897 255	265 795	2 401 504	553 342	851 446	117 466
GASOLINE, FUEL, AND OIL PURCHASED FARMS	7 667	6 574	168	177	108	538	102
DOLLARS	6 072 930	4 194 684	178 874	883 807	342 403	397 638	75 524
HIRED FARM LABOR FARMS	7 910	6 765	172	178	120	595	80
DOLLARS	73 316 267	34 366 248	1 977 173	25 990 149	5 375 977	4 760 625	846 095
CONTRACT LABOR. FARMS	614	509	20	23	15	43	4
DOLLARS	1 615 819	1 148 114	62 150	233 676	90 755	61 274	19 850
MACHINE HIRE AND CUSTOMWORK FARMS	3 014	2 491	83	126	28	263	23
DOLLARS	7 139 588	1 857 287	62 285	4 871 271	83 482	172 035	93 228
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS PURCHASED. FARMS	5 684	4 814	141	168	90	409	62
DOLLARS	4 141 611	1 916 468	104 247	1 626 894	190 255	246 769	56 978
OTHER EXPENSES. FARMS	11 452	9 872	251	194	136	857	142
DOLLARS	37 200 681	15 852 410	1 089 572	14 503 553	3 490 209	1 798 763	466 174
MACHINERY, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT							
JEEPS AND TRUCKS FARMS	5 599	4 799	127	150	96	372	55
NUMBER	7 960	6 373	190	588	201	523	85
2 OR 3. FARMS	1 206	1 008	37	46	37	67	11
NUMBER	2 626	2 173	79	110	91	150	23
4 OR MORE FARMS	181	103	4	42	12	16	4
NUMBER	1 122	512	25	416	63	84	22
WHEEL TRACTORS FARMS	1 184	849	42	138	61	76	18
NUMBER	2 272	1 296	81	598	135	132	30
2 OR 3. FARMS	377	246	14	63	22	26	6
NUMBER	657	549	31	155	52	56	14
4 OR MORE FARMS	108	38	4	49	10	6	1
NUMBER	716	182	26	417	54	32	5
CRAWLER TRACTORS FARMS	357	189	16	98	29	20	5
NUMBER	724	264	29	321	49	49	12
CARTS. FARMS	1 235	897	41	133	50	100	14
NUMBER	5 678	2 767	176	2 065	200	389	81
SUGARCANE LOADERS. FARMS	266	130	6	99	5	22	4
NUMBER	370	142	9	177	9	28	5
SUGARCANE HARVESTERS FARMS	100	19	1	73	1	4	2
NUMBER	174	45	1	118	2	6	2
COFFEE PULPERS FARMS	3 171	2 870	42	14	11	207	27
NUMBER	3 268	2 950	47	15	11	217	28
COFFEE DRYERS. FARMS	1 392	1 266	20	5	9	80	12
NUMBER	1 489	1 346	26	5	11	86	15
MILKING PARLORS. FARMS	501	404	19	6	46	22	4
NUMBER	556	450	20	6	51	25	4
MILKING MACHINES FARMS	609	492	21	7	47	37	5
NUMBER	3 427	2 617	134	52	375	217	32
MILK COOLERS FARMS	614	498	21	6	47	37	5
NUMBER	894	705	37	6	83	56	7
SILOS. FARMS	359	294	11	7	17	25	5
NUMBER	618	487	26	10	47	41	7
FARM PONDS FARMS	489	371	23	37	31	24	3
NUMBER	803	551	39	117	53	32	11
OXIDATION PONDS. FARMS	398	309	12	9	40	24	4
NUMBER	492	389	13	13	46	27	4
TOBACCO BARNS. FARMS	492	425	15	8	3	35	6
NUMBER	547	466	18	14	5	37	7
STORAGE BUILDINGS. FARMS	2 720	2 228	77	134	69	181	31
NUMBER	3 186	2 563	99	183	97	211	33
BUILDINGS FOR MACHINERY. FARMS	1 496	1 220	44	52	45	117	18
NUMBER	1 606	1 292	50	60	51	134	19

TABLE 12. SUMMARY BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION: 1974--CONTINUED

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	TOTAL	INDIVIDUAL	PARTNERSHIP	GOVERNMENT CORPORATION OR AGENCY	OTHER CORPORATION	OTHER	NOT REPORTING
MACHINERY, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT ON THE PLACE--CON.							
POULTRY BUILDINGS. FARMS	970	840	33	5	9	68	15
NUMBER	1 657	1 377	81	39	31	110	19
LIVESTOCK BARNs. FARMS	1 023	869	29	14	50	48	13
NUMBER	1 323	1 093	40	19	90	64	17
AGREGADOS' AND OTHER EMPLOYEES' HOUSES FARMS	2 712	2 178	90	96	81	214	53
NUMBER	7 417	5 598	341	330	375	672	101
EMERGENCY POWER PLANT. FARMS	515	405	20	14	47	24	5
NUMBER	558	438	20	16	52	27	5
SPRINKLERS FARMS	1 143	908	40	75	41	62	17
NUMBER	2 421	1 786	78	173	100	241	43
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS USED. FARMS	5 684	4 814	141	168	90	409	62
DOLLARS	4 141 611	1 916 468	104 247	1 626 894	190 255	246 769	56 978
LIME. FARMS	768	647	22	22	14	57	6
TONS	18 430	13 382	568	2 306	1 436	648	90
CUERDAS TREATED	13 458	10 156	441	1 021	994	768	77
DOLLARS	143 872	93 148	3 542	33 842	8 333	4 352	655
SPRAYS, DUSTS, ETC. TO CONTROL--							
INSECTS IN PASTURE FARMS							
CUERDAS TREATED	541	461	14	12	20	28	6
DOLLARS	23 463	16 586	1 687	594	3 093	951	552
INSECTS IN CROPS FARMS	188 547	136 135	15 196	6 731	18 931	9 507	2 047
CUERDAS TREATED	2 732	2 313	65	120	19	186	29
DOLLARS	87 714	32 775	2 132	42 948	2 611	6 140	1 109
NUMBER	1 395 530	515 202	35 665	708 893	34 385	89 427	11 958
NEMATODES IN CROPS FARMS							
CUERDAS TREATED	446	366	13	34	6	24	3
DOLLARS	13 127	2 743	158	9 750	114	349	13
DISEASES IN CROPS. FARMS	189 478	50 154	4 778	129 664	1 410	3 290	182
CUERDAS TREATED	317	270	8	7	8	17	7
DOLLARS	4 464	2 255	110	834	352	901	12
WEEDS IN CROPS FARMS	67 418	36 721	1 665	17 383	4 979	6 333	337
CUERDAS TREATED	1 338	1 046	24	119	11	121	17
DOLLARS	81 520	18 512	406	55 212	1 290	4 696	1 405
WEEDS IN PASTURE FARMS	1 053 330	255 071	3 919	699 134	16 488	60 265	18 453
CUERDAS TREATED	485	410	7	8	19	30	11
DOLLARS	32 759	23 650	922	1 439	3 810	2 282	657
NUMBER	295 328	206 683	10 381	13 007	36 941	20 489	7 827
CHEMICALS FOR GROWTH CONTROL OF CROPS, ETC. FARMS							
CUERDAS TREATED	144	105	7	11	1	18	2
DOLLARS	2 117	751	34	1 124	1	202	6
CHEMICALS TO CONTROL INSECTS AND DISEASES ON LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY. FARMS	14 305	7 906	389	4 581	5	1 391	33
DOLLARS	1 398	1 194	42	17	46	79	20
NUMBER	793 803	615 448	28 712	13 659	68 783	51 715	15 486
HIRED WORKERS							
WORKERS HIRED FOR--							
5 MONTHS AND OVER FARMS							
NUMBER	4 587	3 826	106	170	110	332	43
UNDER 5 MONTHS. FARMS	28 750	14 075	605	10 012	1 507	2 233	318
NUMBER	5 870	5 063	120	117	65	447	58
NUMBER	39 094	27 309	708	6 593	1 236	2 936	312
AGREGADOS AND SHARECROPPERS							
AGREGADOS ON PLACE FARMS	2 238	1 828	75	34	64	188	49
NUMBER	6 214	4 792	249	172	298	613	90
SHARECROPPERS ON PLACE FARMS	231	184	10	0	3	32	2
NUMBER	411	320	18	0	7	63	3
CUERDAS CULTIVATED	3 623	2 566	164	0	218	669	7
LIVESTOCK							
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1975:							
CATTLE AND CALVES FARMS							
NUMBER	6 437	5 538	164	43	108	488	96
COWS. FARMS	358 349	229 876	13 536	8 538	69 641	31 794	4 964
NUMBER	5 641	4 865	143	37	97	424	75
NUMBER	187 508	115 524	6 828	3 715	46 020	12 932	2 489
MILK COWS FARMS							
NUMBER	3 634	3 159	91	23	66	262	33
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES FARMS	148 387	88 605	5 216	1 473	43 654	7 685	1 754
NUMBER	4 772	4 085	131	30	96	364	66
NUMBER	100 542	61 551	4 352	3 014	20 477	9 633	1 315
BULLS, BULL CALVES, AND STEERS. FARMS							
NUMBER	4 686	4 009	126	33	92	354	72
OXEN. FARMS	67 658	50 523	2 292	1 797	3 110	8 806	1 130
NUMBER	861	733	24	6	14	73	11
NUMBER	2 641	2 278	64	12	34	223	30
HOGS AND PIGS FARMS							
NUMBER	4 133	3 678	87	24	24	280	40
UNDER 6 MONTHS FARMS	69 618	50 483	1 227	5 024	8 652	3 147	1 085
NUMBER	2 958	2 621	64	21	21	198	33
NUMBER	46 257	33 677	800	2 346	6 672	2 022	740
6 MONTHS AND OVER. FARMS							
NUMBER	2 748	2 453	57	19	18	174	27
SOWS. FARMS	23 532	16 875	427	2 678	1 981	1 226	345
NUMBER	1 305	1 155	26	15	12	78	19
NUMBER	8 489	5 618	123	788	1 366	434	160
RACE HORSES FARMS							
NUMBER	60	41	5	0	6	7	1
OTHER HORSES. FARMS	1 484	407	19	0	1 021	35	2
NUMBER	1 726	1 458	42	17	60	129	20
NUMBER	7 146	6 295	141	160	236	263	51

TABLE 12. SUMMARY BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION: 1974--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6		TOTAL	INDIVIDUAL	PARTNERSHIP	GOVERNMENT CORPORATION OR AGENCY	OTHER CORPORATION	OTHER	NOT REPORTING
LIVESTOCK--CON.								
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1975--CON.								
MULES AND DONKEYS	FARMS	223	181	3	2	6	28	3
	NUMBER	369	304	3	2	9	43	8
SHEEP	FARMS	114	100	5	0	2	5	2
	NUMBER	1 649	1 371	83	0	17	164	14
GOATS	FARMS	730	641	20	3	10	47	9
	NUMBER	8 247	7 353	188	8	103	497	98
BEE HIVES	FARMS	53	50	0	0	1	2	0
	NUMBER	2 146	2 066	0	0	27	53	0
RABBITS	FARMS	280	240	12	1	2	21	4
	NUMBER	7 885	6 837	208	30	7	672	131
OTHER LIVESTOCK	FARMS	114	92	5	1	4	11	1
	NUMBER	2 539	2 422	28	2	48	37	2
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD, 1974:								
CALVES SOLD	FARMS	1 930	1 655	50	17	55	136	17
	NUMBER	36 462	28 164	1 340	1 096	3 402	2 029	431
OTHER CATTLE SOLD	FARMS	3 565	3 023	91	23	86	278	64
	NUMBER	85 616	67 984	2 729	1 536	4 256	7 664	1 447
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD	FARMS	1 945	1 729	45	12	10	126	23
	NUMBER	68 715	46 159	861	3 302	13 852	2 733	1 808
RACE HORSES SOLD	FARMS	21	12	1	0	5	2	1
	NUMBER	257	76	1	0	170	9	3
OTHER HORSES SOLD	FARMS	141	118	3	1	6	10	3
	NUMBER	585	499	38	2	9	20	17
MULES AND DONKEYS SOLD	FARMS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	NUMBER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
SHEEP SOLD	FARMS	22	20	1	0	0	1	0
	NUMBER	731	676	20	0	0	35	0
GOATS SOLD	FARMS	225	189	8	1	3	20	4
	NUMBER	2 567	2 228	80	15	27	193	24
HONEY SOLD	FARMS	22	21	0	0	0	1	0
	POUNDS	43 531	41 931	0	0	0	1 600	0
RABBITS SOLD	FARMS	71	59	5	0	1	6	0
	NUMBER	6 849	6 532	111	0	50	156	0
MILK SOLD	FARMS	783	637	26	8	54	52	6
	QUARTS	328 730 381	232 333 266	15 859 428	4 094 365	51 885 513	19 507 421	5 050 388
OTHER LIVESTOCK SOLD	FARMS	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
	NUMBER	171	171	0	0	0	0	0
POULTRY								
POULTRY ON FARMS, 1975:								
HENS, PULLETS, AND ROOSTERS	FARMS	5 656	5 040	117	24	28	400	47
	NUMBER	1 507 132	1 154 168	105 975	13 244	51 311	179 398	3 036
CHICKEN HENS	FARMS	5 469	4 873	110	24	27	388	47
	NUMBER	1 017 760	727 459	104 415	13 103	49 672	120 485	2 626
PULLETS	FARMS	2 948	2 623	57	7	17	221	23
	NUMBER	466 901	406 779	954	57	1 384	57 443	284
ROOSTERS	FARMS	4 642	4 130	92	18	22	340	40
	NUMBER	22 471	19 930	606	84	255	1 470	126
BROILERS	FARMS	3 608	3 216	81	15	18	245	33
	NUMBER	2 640 899	2 015 923	71 439	6 758	112 666	394 342	39 771
TURKEYS	FARMS	416	357	14	1	3	36	5
	NUMBER	2 859	2 425	106	3	37	253	35
PIGEONS	FARMS	934	808	29	5	3	79	10
	NUMBER	29 035	25 083	973	69	104	2 585	221
GUINEAS	FARMS	789	693	15	1	6	66	8
	NUMBER	10 628	9 468	130	6	271	694	59
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1974:								
HENS, PULLETS, AND ROOSTERS SOLD	FARMS	642	574	21	5	6	35	1
	NUMBER	1 792 715	1 475 452	111 995	5 925	43 500	154 543	1 300
CHICKEN HENS SOLD	FARMS	466	420	13	3	5	24	1
	NUMBER	751 007	548 060	111 800	5 600	43 420	41 127	1 000
PULLETS SOLD	FARMS	106	95	3	0	1	6	1
	NUMBER	1 030 755	917 058	67	0	30	113 300	300
ROOSTERS SOLD	FARMS	199	176	8	2	1	12	0
	NUMBER	10 953	10 334	128	325	50	116	0
BROILERS SOLD	FARMS	279	242	8	3	1	16	9
	NUMBER	5 801 745	4 682 484	230 137	(0) 1	(0)	636 790	117 875
TURKEYS SOLD	FARMS	39	32	3	1	0	3	0
	NUMBER	1 717	427	52	80	0	1 158	0
PIGEONS SOLD	FARMS	20	16	1	0	0	3	0
	NUMBER	5 374	4 998	30	0	0	346	0
GUINEAS SOLD	FARMS	54	49	3	0	0	2	0
	NUMBER	10 415	10 249	86	0	0	80	0
EGGS SOLD	FARMS	731	646	22	4	6	44	9
	DOZENS	12 346 717	8 546 691	1 177 710	192 330	726 108	1 677 428	26 450
CROPS								
SUGARCANE	FARMS	1 827	1 441	33	134	8	192	19
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	128 138	37 210	1 891	75 866	2 434	9 162	1 576
	TONS HARVESTED	3 855 121	1 023 019	46 515	2 385 133	91 762	252 105	56 587
FALL CANE	FARMS	186	74	1	89	4	14	4
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	13 586	1 205	4	11 326	646	266	139
	TONS HARVESTED	595 973	42 506	132	495 941	38 181	12 607	6 606

TABLE 12. SUMMARY BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION: 1974--CONTINUED

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6		TOTAL	INDIVIDUAL	PARTNERSHIP	GOVERNMENT CORPORATION OR AGENCY	OTHER CORPORATION	OTHER	NOT REPORTING
CROPS--CON.								
SUGARCANE--CON.	FARMS	319	203	3	69	2	39	3
SPRING CANE	CUERDAS HARVESTED	13 535	3 644	37	8 554	128	1 085	87
	TONS HARVESTED	445 983	108 778	1 025	300 089	4 189	29 534	2 368
RATOON CANE	FARMS	1 679	1 323	30	129	8	173	16
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	100 224	32 245	1 842	55 388	1 656	7 796	1 297
	TONS HARVESTED	2 789 164	868 733	45 098	1 570 732	49 287	209 403	45 911
SOJOURN CANE	FARMS	46	23	1	17	1	2	2
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	794	117	8	598	3	15	53
	TONS HARVESTED	24 001	3 002	260	18 371	105	561	1 702
COFFEE	FARMS	5 249	4 731	68	22	18	364	46
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	91 907	79 154	2 313	931	1 252	7 322	935
	POUNDS HARVESTED	19 007 203	16 416 269	553 890	193 221	229 400	1 417 368	197 055
	POUNDS SOLD	18 819 063	16 245 708	551 650	192 821	228 800	1 405 204	194 880
TOBACCO	FARMS	660	578	14	8	2	48	10
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	2 159	1 883	61	28	2	117	44
	POUNDS HARVESTED	3 258 394	2 860 976	94 328	38 600	29 300	171 290	63 900
PINEAPPLES	FARMS	58	45	1	6	0	6	0
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	2 665	293	(2)	2 367	0	5	0
	TONS HARVESTED	44 718	4 235	3	40 408	0	72	0
PIGEON PEAS	FARMS	1 507	1 307	34	8	5	144	9
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	5 532	4 120	96	14	84	1 208	10
	POUNDS HARVESTED	4 093 892	3 168 010	58 509	10 286	66 504	783 682	7 501
	POUNDS SOLD	3 543 118	2 685 561	44 875	5 495	63 600	738 704	4 883
URY BEANS	FARMS	636	560	16	5	2	50	3
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	658	557	15	35	3	44	5
	POUNDS HARVESTED	330 576	278 064	7 930	17 852	1 685	22 290	2 755
	POUNDS SOLD	142 069	111 188	3 272	14 910	1 605	10 024	1 070
CORN	FARMS	941	818	22	10	4	78	8
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 913	1 629	32	40	9	41	187
	POUNDS HARVESTED	1 623 451	1 380 016	32 397	7 368	34 575	162 771	6 324
	POUNDS SOLD	1 020 243	855 776	18 258	2 187	30 820	109 960	3 242
DASHEENS	FARMS	970	839	27	10	6	76	12
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 206	1 059	40	9	8	76	14
	POUNDS HARVESTED	4 259 822	3 748 897	139 470	32 775	27 450	265 305	45 925
	POUNDS SOLD	2 835 653	2 508 068	97 510	13 575	16 350	159 350	40 800
SWEETPOTATOES	FARMS	1 086	940	32	10	3	92	9
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 342	1 121	37	12	64	88	20
	POUNDS HARVESTED	3 690 306	3 055 842	106 386	36 647	195 657	234 975	60 799
	POUNDS SOLD	2 367 479	1 935 959	54 840	26 575	192 760	124 193	33 152
YAMS	FARMS	1 050	912	30	10	2	90	6
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 301	1 154	32	6	2	94	12
	POUNDS HARVESTED	5 651 638	5 007 044	142 138	26 853	9 705	418 901	46 997
	POUNDS SOLD	4 043 944	3 655 793	70 577	12 101	2 000	277 968	25 505
TANIERIS	FARMS	2 387	2 108	59	18	10	171	21
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	3 716	3 273	100	29	25	258	30
	POUNDS HARVESTED	11 208 740	9 902 207	281 383	79 317	72 544	783 086	90 203
	POUNDS SOLD	7 330 394	6 452 729	165 575	60 445	58 336	533 426	59 883
COCONUTS	FARMS	579	503	17	4	8	40	7
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	3 036	2 539	13	109	265	65	25
	FRUITS HARVESTED	4 277 712	3 548 914	20 723	152 600	412 993	107 051	35 431
	FRUITS SOLD	4 134 171	3 426 140	15 650	151 200	410 303	98 440	32 438
ORANGES	FARMS	3 267	2 925	49	22	12	235	24
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	14 564	12 767	188	77	186	1 243	102
	FRUITS HARVESTED	96 829 498	84 724 005	1 133 946	578 725	988 844	8 219 034	1 184 944
	FRUITS SOLD	88 017 697	76 724 013	1 030 792	543 597	966 200	7 604 585	1 148 510
AVOCADOS	FARMS	1 448	1 256	26	14	8	132	12
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 364	1 177	11	46	19	106	5
	FRUITS HARVESTED	5 729 787	5 050 207	59 465	149 350	65 540	379 582	25 643
	FRUITS SOLD	4 329 769	3 816 504	38 790	136 125	53 900	268 375	16 075
PLANTAINS	FARMS	3 602	3 395	82	22	14	247	42
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	10 460	9 125	537	58	67	562	112
	HUNDREDS HARVESTED	1 330 750	1 165 415	69 428	6 649	10 266	64 349	14 143
	HUNDREDS SOLD	1 081 767	938 963	65 453	4 435	9 681	51 637	11 398
BANANAS	FARMS	4 432	3 975	60	21	16	321	39
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	27 803	24 280	314	146	298	2 525	239
	HUNDREDS HARVESTED	8 929 178	7 884 675	96 487	44 610	104 010	718 648	80 748
	HUNDREDS SOLD	7 919 377	6 973 248	87 645	41 836	99 500	643 059	74 089
ALL VEGETABLES	FARMS	1 386	1 201	35	17	8	111	14
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	4 799	3 141	103	772	467	292	24
	VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	5 458 938	3 228 008	84 167	1 270 759	508 750	348 404	18 850
TOMATOES	FARMS	303	255	11	9	2	25	1
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	582	181	5	352	30	14	(2)
	VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	1 420 560	443 195	(0)	875 090	(0)	33 425	350
PEPPERS	FARMS	361	310	12	9	3	26	1
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	598	215	6	312	11	55	(2)
	VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	986 490	485 770	14 675	322 250	26 250	137 195	350
PUMPKINS	FARMS	877	766	16	6	6	73	10
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	2 403	1 988	72	7	134	184	18
	VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	1 760 019	1 482 493	36 393	6 052	82 500	140 749	11 832
CULTIVATED AND IMPROVED PASTURE (GRASSES):								
PLANTED	FARMS	3 672	3 159	92	29	72	277	43
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	256 073	180 305	11 135	7 643	22 905	28 479	5 606
FOR CUTTING ONLY	FARMS	1 111	961	23	13	24	78	12
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	30 832	24 573	439	1 134	1 606	1 831	1 050
FOR GRAZING ONLY	FARMS	4 057	3 494	92	27	83	312	49
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	270 836	185 442	10 797	6 107	34 703	28 741	5 046
FOR BOTH CUTTING AND GRAZING	FARMS	391	333	13	5	12	27	1
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	23 111	15 691	1 399	587	4 754	531	150

TABLE 13. SUMMARY BY AGE OF FARM OPERATOR: 1974

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	TOTAL	UNDER 25 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
FARMS	11 452	86	755	1 757	2 716	3 251	2 887
LAND IN FARMS	1 040 247	9 834	66 322	153 774	317 225	298 948	194 145
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	908	1 143	878	875	1 168	920	673
CULTIVATED CROPLAND	9 569	63	580	1 386	2 224	2 758	2 558
FARMS	9 569	63	580	1 386	2 224	2 758	2 558
CUERDAS	285 022	1 012	12 545	39 230	84 078	91 933	56 225
FARMS BY CUERDAS CULTIVATED:							
1 TO 49 CUERDAS	8 691	62	537	1 241	1 965	2 510	2 376
50 TO 99 CUERDAS	405	0	25	68	114	102	96
100 TO 199 CUERDAS	213	0	7	44	58	65	39
200 TO 499 CUERDAS	172	1	8	27	51	47	38
500 CUERDAS AND OVER	88	0	3	6	36	34	9
CULTIVATED OR IMPROVED PASTURE	4 735	34	327	739	1 193	1 375	1 067
FARMS	4 735	34	327	739	1 193	1 375	1 067
CUERDAS	325 070	2 861	29 258	54 460	95 425	87 697	55 370
NATURAL PASTURE	4 022	24	241	610	947	1 211	989
FARMS	4 022	24	241	610	947	1 211	989
CUERDAS	123 113	3 770	5 977	17 884	36 564	34 059	24 859
OTHER PASTURE	4 307	32	273	671	960	1 239	1 132
FARMS	4 307	32	273	671	960	1 239	1 132
CUERDAS	140 131	1 337	7 471	18 591	39 824	44 962	27 946
WOODLAND	3 574	21	238	569	871	1 003	872
FARMS	3 574	21	238	569	871	1 003	872
CUERDAS	113 642	432	5 622	15 126	35 802	36 841	19 819
OTHER LAND	6 145	49	407	971	1 448	1 739	1 531
FARMS	6 145	49	407	971	1 448	1 739	1 531
CUERDAS	69 205	385	4 173	9 878	22 751	19 221	12 797
IRRIGATED LAND:							
PUBLIC SYSTEM	206	1	8	19	57	72	49
FARMS	206	1	8	19	57	72	49
CUERDAS	28 814	6	571	2 052	9 141	14 631	2 413
PRIVATE SYSTEM	341	3	27	54	97	101	59
FARMS	341	3	27	54	97	101	59
CUERDAS	34 298	102	1 580	4 098	13 163	11 492	3 864
OCCUPATION AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR							
ALL FARM OPERATORS	11 452	86	755	1 757	2 716	3 251	2 887
FULL OWNERS	8 676	61	493	1 196	1 967	2 503	2 456
PART OWNERS	1 598	3	102	293	439	472	289
MANAGERS	246	2	22	44	75	71	32
TENANTS	932	20	138	224	235	205	110
MAIN OCCUPATION, AGRICULTURAL:							
FULL OWNERS	5 961	46	305	730	1 324	1 792	1 764
PART OWNERS	1 297	2	70	230	353	401	241
MANAGERS	206	2	17	35	62	63	27
TENANTS	738	18	106	174	185	167	88
MAIN OCCUPATION, NONAGRICULTURAL:							
FULL OWNERS	2 314	12	161	394	563	600	584
PART OWNERS	256	1	27	56	74	64	34
MANAGERS	30	0	5	5	9	6	5
TENANTS	165	2	29	43	44	31	16
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
ALL FARMS	11 452	86	755	1 757	2 716	3 251	2 887
INDIVIDUAL OR FAMILY	9 872	69	618	1 487	2 293	2 832	2 573
FARMS	9 872	69	618	1 487	2 293	2 832	2 573
CUERDAS	662 268	3 712	36 183	105 444	174 306	194 394	148 227
PARTNERSHIPS INCLUDING THOSE OF THE FAMILY	251	5	25	53	66	50	52
FARMS	251	5	25	53	66	50	52
CUERDAS	45 220	276	2 808	8 171	20 614	8 573	4 779
GOVERNMENT CORPORATION OR AGENCY	194	1	9	29	70	67	18
FARMS	194	1	9	29	70	67	18
CUERDAS	154 790	419	3 299	15 228	66 111	53 473	16 261
OTHER CORPORATIONS	136	1	18	37	35	27	18
FARMS	136	1	18	37	35	27	18
CUERDAS	64 158	430	16 678	11 383	16 997	12 628	6 042
OTHER TYPES	857	7	76	129	222	233	190
FARMS	857	7	76	129	222	233	190
CUERDAS	96 713	248	6 882	12 185	37 453	23 684	16 260
NOT REPORTING	142	3	9	22	30	42	36
FARM OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
FARM OPERATORS BY AGE GROUP:							
UNDER 25 YEARS	86	86	0	0	0	0	0
25 TO 34 YEARS	755	0	755	0	0	0	0
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 757	0	0	1 757	0	0	0
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 716	0	0	0	2 716	0	0
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 251	0	0	0	0	3 251	0
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 887	0	0	0	0	0	2 887
NOT REPORTING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AVERAGE AGE	55.1	22.1	30.9	39.9	49.6	59.4	72.1
FARM OPERATORS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE:							
ON THIS FARM	8 572	62	523	1 220	1 957	2 499	2 311
ON ANOTHER FARM	376	6	40	74	105	86	65
IN A RURAL AREA, NOT ON A FARM	943	11	96	192	251	221	172
IN A CITY OR TOWN	1 363	5	81	241	355	392	289
OUTSIDE PUERTO RICO	17	0	3	1	5	5	3
NOT REPORTING	181	2	12	29	43	48	47
FARM OPERATORS BY MAIN OCCUPATION:							
AGRICULTURAL	8 202	68	498	1 169	1 924	2 423	2 120
NONAGRICULTURAL	2 765	15	222	498	690	701	639
FARM OPERATORS BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME:							
SALE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	6 528	61	394	992	1 559	1 960	1 562
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME	793	5	63	102	183	251	189
NONFARM-RELATED INCOME	3 912	19	284	629	924	984	1 072

TABLE 13. SUMMARY BY AGE OF FARM OPERATOR: 1974--CONTINUED

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	TOTAL	UNDER 25 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
FARM OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS--CON.							
FARM OPERATORS BY PERCENT OF INCOME FROM FARMING:							
UNDER 25 PERCENTNUMBER	2 783	16	215	470	653	673	756
25 TO 49 PERCENTNUMBER	1 544	6	108	217	337	437	439
50 TO 74 PERCENTNUMBER	1 763	10	84	250	361	515	543
75 PERCENT AND OVERNUMBER	5 086	53	335	778	1 294	1 555	1 071
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING DAYS OF WORK OFF FARM:							
NO DAYSNUMBER	7 970	58	400	1 021	1 734	2 380	2 377
1 TO 24 DAYSNUMBER	151	4	16	34	38	35	24
25 TO 49 DAYSNUMBER	168	3	18	32	42	39	34
50 TO 74 DAYSNUMBER	329	1	20	60	86	90	72
75 TO 99 DAYSNUMBER	168	2	22	30	36	48	30
100 TO 149 DAYSNUMBER	285	5	39	53	71	76	41
150 TO 199 DAYSNUMBER	388	1	45	80	96	108	58
200 DAYS AND OVERNUMBER	1 784	11	186	420	561	418	188
NOT REPORTINGNUMBER	209	1	9	27	52	57	63
YEARS OPERATING FARM:							
UNDER 2 YEARSNUMBER	619	27	136	159	148	110	39
2 TO 4 YEARSNUMBER	1 431	36	231	381	402	279	102
5 TO 9 YEARSNUMBER	1 724	10	164	434	519	392	205
10 YEARS AND OVERNUMBER	6 196	5	116	524	1 367	2 059	2 125
NOT REPORTINGNUMBER	1 482	8	108	259	280	411	416
FARMS BY SIZE							
UNDER 3 CUERDASFARMS	348	5	44	68	83	77	71
3 TO 9 CUERDASFARMS	2 199	21	143	334	489	598	614
10 TO 19 CUERDASFARMS	2 442	14	164	300	553	716	695
20 TO 49 CUERDASFARMS	3 051	20	193	457	696	689	796
50 TO 99 CUERDASFARMS	1 409	11	83	236	340	409	330
100 TO 174 CUERDASFARMS	763	5	48	143	216	200	151
175 TO 259 CUERDASFARMS	397	4	24	77	99	115	78
260 CUERDAS AND OVERFARMS	843	6	56	142	240	247	152
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS							
CLASS 1 - \$20,000 AND OVERFARMS	1 929	18	162	380	556	511	302
CLASS 2 - \$10,000 TO \$19,999FARMS	997	8	52	188	249	270	230
CLASS 3 - \$7,500 TO \$9,999FARMS	617	8	37	92	157	165	138
CLASS 4 - \$5,000 TO \$7,499FARMS	1 103	3	70	144	264	309	313
CLASS 5 - \$2,500 TO \$4,999FARMS	2 851	20	203	406	648	833	741
CLASS 6 - \$1,200 TO \$2,499FARMS	3 955	29	231	547	842	1 143	1 163
FARMS BY TYPE							
SUGARCANEFARMS	1 735	7	79	215	396	527	511
COFFEEFARMS	2 252	11	121	350	469	688	613
TOBACCOFARMS	378	5	24	61	94	111	83
GRAIN AND FARINACEOUS CROPSFARMS	370	4	18	56	92	105	95
FRUIT AND NUTFARMS	2 105	16	138	306	492	587	566
LIVESTOCKFARMS	3 086	32	276	562	807	793	616
GENERAL CROPFARMS	680	4	40	89	155	203	189
CROP AND LIVESTOCKFARMS	174	2	11	27	50	42	42
MISCELLANEOUSFARMS	672	5	48	91	161	195	172
INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS							
INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLDDOLLARS	287 216 033	2 444 141	23 959 929	53 102 490	82 692 972	81 362 265	43 654 236
AVERAGE PER FARMDOLLARS	25 080	28 420	31 735	30 223	30 447	25 027	15 121
CROPS SOLD INCLUDING NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTSFARMS	9 381	64	555	1 361	2 169	2 720	2 512
SUGARCANEFARMS	151 076 189	579 823	6 146 144	21 310 943	44 771 427	51 073 732	27 194 120
COFFEEFARMS	1 826	7	83	229	416	557	534
TOBACCOFARMS	98 013 131	336 896	2 632 794	12 166 988	30 963 107	36 420 127	15 493 219
PINEAPPLESFARMS	5 100	28	289	753	1 114	1 500	1 416
GRAIN AND FARINACEOUS CROPSFARMS	12 568 501	56 791	793 752	2 031 136	3 159 042	3 429 651	3 098 129
VEGETABLESFARMS	660	7	42	92	167	196	156
FRUITS AND NUTSFARMS	1 798 802	15 868	128 575	329 113	511 106	458 297	355 843
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTSFARMS	58	0	1	5	17	15	20
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTSFARMS	2 922 680	0	1 960	292 504	1 080 162	832 544	715 510
LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLDFARMS	3 348	32	183	451	804	996	882
DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVESFARMS	3 761 220	24 001	164 247	705 469	944 143	981 195	942 165
OTHER LIVESTOCKFARMS	1 401	19	94	196	353	400	339
FRUITS AND NUTSFARMS	5 458 938	37 218	277 860	2 198 971	1 161 140	1 008 391	775 358
OTHER CROPSFARMS	5 638	42	344	850	1 308	1 623	1 471
DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVESFARMS	21 694 214	99 779	1 553 445	2 942 039	5 672 088	6 818 448	4 608 415
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTSFARMS	132	2	12	32	27	31	28
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTSFARMS	2 362 159	6 900	89 220	528 816	621 014	143 188	973 021
DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVESFARMS	207	4	15	37	55	62	34
OTHER LIVESTOCKFARMS	2 496 544	2 370	504 291	115 907	659 625	981 691	232 460
LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLDFARMS	5 758	45	440	913	1 441	1 580	1 339
DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVESFARMS	136 139 844	1 864 318	17 813 785	31 791 547	37 921 545	30 288 533	16 460 116
OTHER LIVESTOCKFARMS	1 010	14	98	199	272	247	180
DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVESFARMS	6 814 019	147 351	752 900	1 322 974	2 082 294	1 660 179	848 321

TABLE 13. SUMMARY BY AGE OF FARM OPERATOR: 1974--CONTINUED

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6

	TOTAL	UNDER 25 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS--CON.							
DAIRY PRODUCTS	FARMS 784	12	83	179	212	183	115
	DOLLARS 87 936 121	1 541 121	11 120 792	23 557 052	22 433 095	19 070 832	10 213 229
OTHER CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 3 394	22	209	507	822	969	865
	DOLLARS 17 588 429	51 075	1 283 572	2 585 058	5 412 072	4 606 557	3 650 095
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS 2 064	12	170	324	524	572	462
	DOLLARS 4 139 842	8 420	387 105	566 347	1 211 108	1 625 999	340 863
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	FARMS 248	5	21	47	63	60	52
	DOLLARS 981 991	17 992	562 753	81 237	55 115	203 848	61 046
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS	FARMS 1 280	11	119	196	315	318	321
	DOLLARS 18 679 442	98 359	3 706 663	3 678 879	6 727 861	3 121 118	1 346 562
FARM-RELATED INCOME							
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES PROVIDED FOR OTHERS	FARMS 289	2	22	56	73	85	51
	DOLLARS 548 275	1 053	89 269	115 240	130 340	155 013	57 360
RECREATIONAL SERVICES	FARMS 15	0	1	1	4	4	5
	DOLLARS 36 968	0	1 300	350	21 700	1 630	11 988
RENT	FARMS 119	1	1	8	26	38	45
	DOLLARS 427 418	1 200	50	10 472	77 933	159 891	177 872
PARTICIPATION IN GOVERNMENT FARM PROGRAMS	FARMS 4 088	27	265	638	1 027	1 225	906
	DOLLARS 12 806 065	105 579	875 239	2 491 317	3 850 687	3 812 200	1 671 043
EXPENSES							
TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	FARMS 11 452	86	755	1 757	2 716	3 251	2 887
	DOLLARS 216 705 238	2 054 821	20 061 611	42 774 444	64 986 221	58 245 041	28 583 100
LIVESTOCK PURCHASED	FARMS 4 097	39	362	723	1 077	1 099	797
	DOLLARS 15 750 575	180 281	2 193 703	4 385 238	4 527 499	3 046 824	1 417 030
FEED PURCHASED	FARMS 6 270	50	439	981	1 557	1 748	1 495
	DOLLARS 56 882 515	833 585	8 538 281	14 562 512	15 428 815	11 863 419	5 655 903
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES PURCHASED	FARMS 5 679	51	409	961	1 475	1 543	1 240
	DOLLARS 4 498 444	28 376	346 512	1 072 138	1 225 283	1 023 375	802 760
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER PURCHASED	FARMS 9 151	63	595	1 364	2 214	2 630	2 285
	DOLLARS 10 086 808	51 695	671 549	1 477 319	3 104 118	2 973 891	1 808 236
GASOLINE, FUEL, AND OIL PURCHASED	FARMS 7 667	61	536	1 305	1 922	2 171	1 672
	DOLLARS 6 072 930	150 059	505 261	1 136 586	1 641 681	1 705 363	933 980
HIRED FARM LABOR	FARMS 7 910	57	524	1 235	1 959	2 261	1 874
	DOLLARS 73 316 267	475 593	4 674 622	12 497 853	22 746 236	21 822 839	11 099 124
CONTRACT LABOR	FARMS 614	2	49	101	176	155	131
	DOLLARS 1 615 819	2 000	156 155	274 372	491 186	423 602	268 504
MACHINE HIRE AND CUSTOMWORK	FARMS 3 014	20	199	482	802	841	670
	DOLLARS 7 139 588	10 737	239 460	844 516	2 624 296	2 491 085	929 494
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS PURCHASED	FARMS 5 684	47	410	934	1 458	1 626	1 209
	DOLLARS 4 141 611	22 409	228 280	713 663	1 364 781	1 202 362	610 116
OTHER EXPENSES	FARMS 11 452	86	755	1 757	2 716	3 251	2 887
	DOLLARS 37 200 681	300 086	2 507 788	5 810 247	11 832 326	11 692 281	5 057 953
MACHINERY, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT							
JEEPS AND TRUCKS	FARMS 5 599	52	446	1 064	1 545	1 556	936
	NUMBER 7 960	69	622	1 528	2 309	2 178	1 254
2 OR 3	FARMS 1 206	14	96	251	347	327	171
	NUMBER 2 626	31	212	544	764	704	371
4 OR MORE	FARMS 181	0	16	39	52	54	20
	NUMBER 1 122	0	76	210	399	299	138
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS 1 184	15	91	230	317	339	192
	NUMBER 2 272	21	154	405	679	678	335
2 OR 3	FARMS 377	6	26	71	104	111	59
	NUMBER 857	12	60	160	240	252	133
4 OR MORE	FARMS 108	0	6	13	42	34	13
	NUMBER 716	0	35	99	268	232	82
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS 357	3	24	68	91	111	60
	NUMBER 724	7	43	119	181	283	91
CARTS	FARMS 1 235	13	89	229	313	359	232
	NUMBER 5 678	29	295	818	1 598	2 060	878
SUGARCANE LOADERS	FARMS 266	1	11	34	75	87	58
	NUMBER 370	1	14	47	105	131	72
SUGARCANE HARVESTERS	FARMS 100	0	2	7	32	43	16
	NUMBER 174	0	2	12	60	81	19
COFFEE PULPERS	FARMS 3 171	14	166	473	689	929	900
	NUMBER 3 268	14	168	484	726	950	926
COFFEE DRYERS	FARMS 1 392	7	79	241	315	391	359
	NUMBER 1 489	7	82	254	358	407	381
MILKING PARLORS	FARMS 501	8	57	127	138	112	59
	NUMBER 556	8	61	154	142	129	62
MILKING MACHINES	FARMS 609	10	71	156	169	137	66
	NUMBER 3 427	51	364	912	932	810	358
MILK COOLERS	FARMS 614	10	72	157	168	138	69
	NUMBER 894	13	101	228	231	215	106
SILOS	FARMS 359	7	35	83	111	84	39
	NUMBER 618	9	55	147	188	148	71
FARM PONDS	FARMS 489	4	37	100	131	132	85
	NUMBER 803	12	52	152	194	237	156
OXIDATION PONDS	FARMS 398	7	39	94	109	97	52
	NUMBER 492	7	44	111	135	126	69
TOBACCO BAKNS	FARMS 492	6	28	60	125	150	123
	NUMBER 547	6	30	69	139	170	133
STORAGE BUILDINGS	FARMS 2 720	28	201	448	702	750	591
	NUMBER 3 186	30	237	531	839	884	665
BUILDINGS FOR MACHINERY	FARMS 1 496	15	94	255	385	399	348
	NUMBER 1 606	16	99	275	417	432	367

TABLE 13. SUMMARY BY AGE OF FARM OPERATOR: 1974--CONTINUED

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	TOTAL	UNDER 25 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
MACHINERY, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT ON THE PLACE--CON.							
POULTRY BUILDINGS. FARMS	970	14	86	159	254	239	218
NUMBER	1 657	18	142	320	499	370	308
LIVESTOCK BARNs. FARMS	1 023	14	98	203	274	259	175
NUMBER	1 323	18	131	245	354	336	239
AGREGADOS' AND OTHER EMPLOYEES' HOUSES FARMS	2 712	18	183	420	676	747	668
NUMBER	7 417	29	468	1 148	1 619	2 084	1 869
EMERGENCY POWER PLANT. FARMS	515	8	56	127	145	117	60
NUMBER	558	8	62	143	153	128	64
SPRINKLERS FARMS	1 143	9	110	199	301	304	220
NUMBER	2 421	17	263	410	575	653	503
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS USED. FARMS	5 684	47	410	934	1 458	1 626	1 209
DOLLARS	4 141 611	22 409	228 280	713 663	1 364 781	1 202 362	610 116
LIME. FARMS	768	6	52	136	227	204	143
TONS	18 430	217	1 451	3 081	5 375	4 285	4 021
CUERDAS TREATED	13 458	215	1 254	2 316	4 709	2 729	2 235
DOLLARS	143 872	1 374	9 641	21 709	41 363	34 127	35 658
SPRAYS, DUSTS, ETC. TO CONTROL--							
INSECTS IN PASTURE FARMS	541	7	45	96	161	140	92
CUERDAS TREATED	23 463	102	1 731	4 058	6 978	7 062	3 532
DOLLARS	188 547	1 140	12 124	31 050	67 187	46 135	28 911
INSECTS IN CROPS FARMS	2 732	15	187	425	700	794	611
CUERDAS TREATED	87 714	85	2 832	11 600	31 436	28 638	12 924
DOLLARS	1 395 530	2 148	49 578	167 075	502 593	467 168	206 968
NEMATODES IN CROPS FARMS	446	4	36	69	137	124	76
CUERDAS TREATED	13 127	16	597	859	6 728	4 541	387
DOLLARS	189 478	209	9 276	16 742	100 857	56 319	6 075
DISEASES IN CROPS. FARMS	317	9	20	51	90	88	59
CUERDAS TREATED	4 464	20	182	1 240	1 798	615	611
DOLLARS	67 418	380	2 731	22 998	25 829	9 705	5 775
WEEDS IN CROPS FARMS	1 338	13	89	220	355	387	274
CUERDAS TREATED	81 520	386	2 517	8 729	28 963	28 035	12 890
DOLLARS	1 053 330	4 149	43 145	126 127	379 750	327 983	172 176
WEEDS IN PASTURE FARMS	485	3	36	94	122	126	104
CUERDAS TREATED	32 759	95	2 636	7 698	6 456	8 072	7 800
DOLLARS	295 328	825	23 235	56 948	54 029	76 691	83 600
CHEMICALS FOR GROWTH CONTROL OF CROPS, ETC. FARMS	144	1	12	21	38	38	34
CUERDAS TREATED	2 117	1	37	173	664	971	273
DOLLARS	14 305	25	306	1 518	4 692	5 637	2 127
CHEMICALS TO CONTROL INSECTS AND DISEASES ON LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY. FARMS	1 398	18	141	272	361	348	258
DOLLARS	793 803	12 159	78 244	269 496	188 481	176 597	68 826
HIRED WORKERS							
WORKERS HIRED FOR--							
5 MONTHS AND OVER FARMS	4 587	41	327	759	1 186	1 310	964
NUMBER	28 750	179	1 811	4 944	8 721	8 662	4 433
UNDER 5 MONTHS. FARMS	5 870	38	390	911	1 425	1 667	1 339
NUMBER	39 094	188	2 231	5 352	10 036	10 662	10 625
AGREGADOS AND SHARECROPPERS							
AGREGADOS ON PLACE FARMS	2 238	13	159	362	533	611	560
NUMBER	6 214	19	397	1 030	1 480	1 741	1 547
SHARECROPPERS ON PLACE FARMS	231	2	10	29	62	72	56
NUMBER	411	3	13	59	124	122	90
CUERDAS CULTIVATED	3 623	3	129	579	1 077	1 450	385
LIVESTOCK							
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1975:							
CATTLE AND CALVES FARMS	6 437	47	430	1 024	1 578	1 827	1 531
NUMBER	358 349	2 898	27 606	60 032	135 973	80 979	50 861
COWS. FARMS	5 641	33	378	893	1 394	1 592	1 351
NUMBER	187 508	1 800	16 179	34 005	72 390	39 324	23 810
MILK COWS FARMS	3 634	23	232	600	885	1 025	869
NUMBER	148 387	1 627	13 936	29 638	58 770	27 979	16 437
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES FARMS	4 772	30	314	756	1 182	1 354	1 136
NUMBER	100 542	632	6 746	15 698	39 353	23 767	14 346
BULLS, BULL CALVES, AND STEERS. FARMS	4 686	34	316	762	1 175	1 302	1 097
NUMBER	67 658	452	4 460	9 765	23 663	17 164	12 154
OXEN. FARMS	861	6	43	141	219	249	203
NUMBER	2 641	14	221	564	567	724	551
HOGS AND PIGS FARMS	4 133	25	273	647	1 033	1 217	938
NUMBER	69 618	173	5 986	11 323	22 760	21 936	7 440
UNDER 6 MONTHS FARMS	2 958	21	200	486	748	857	646
NUMBER	46 257	117	4 216	7 723	14 804	14 802	4 595
6 MONTHS AND OVER. FARMS	2 748	12	196	415	705	610	610
NUMBER	23 532	56	1 780	3 650	8 059	7 136	2 851
SOWS. FARMS	1 305	4	109	210	363	351	268
NUMBER	8 489	17	639	1 241	2 967	2 713	912
RACE HORSES FARMS	60	2	7	11	15	12	13
NUMBER	1 484	41	1 030	179	31	162	21
OTHER HORSES. FARMS	1 726	12	116	311	440	492	355
NUMBER	7 146	24	446	820	1 315	3 624	717

TABLE 13. SUMMARY BY AGE OF FARM OPERATOR: 1974--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6		TOTAL	UNDER 25 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
LIVESTOCK--CON.								
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1975--CON.								
MULES AND DONKEYS	FARMS	223	2	7	23	55	81	55
	NUMBER	369	2	8	28	107	124	100
SHEEP	FARMS	114	0	6	26	43	25	14
	NUMBER	1 649	0	28	378	734	355	154
GOATS	FARMS	730	3	62	147	201	189	128
	NUMBER	8 247	34	513	2 567	2 202	1 822	1 109
BEE HIVES	FARMS	53	0	4	12	18	9	10
	NUMBER	2 146	0	124	487	597	212	726
RABBITS	FARMS	280	4	29	58	70	75	44
	NUMBER	7 885	58	1 565	1 488	1 707	1 433	1 374
OTHER LIVESTOCK	FARMS	114	0	8	27	26	35	18
	NUMBER	2 539	0	58	1 891	1 599	314	117
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD, 1974:								
CALVES SOLD	FARMS	1 930	19	147	324	494	516	430
	NUMBER	36 462	707	4 898	8 639	9 440	8 425	4 353
OTHER CATTLE SOLD	FARMS	3 565	33	259	576	878	974	845
	NUMBER	85 616	508	6 066	11 478	34 257	18 768	14 539
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD	FARMS	1 945	10	161	301	490	545	438
	NUMBER	68 715	131	6 208	10 757	19 547	25 651	6 421
RACE HORSES SOLD	FARMS	21	1	4	4	4	6	2
	NUMBER	257	2	145	20	12	52	26
OTHER HORSES SOLD	FARMS	141	1	9	23	39	39	30
	NUMBER	585	(0)	(0)	106	102	174	81
MULES AND DONKEYS SOLD	FARMS	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
	NUMBER	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
SHEEP SOLD	FARMS	22	0	0	5	7	5	5
	NUMBER	731	0	0	65	69	254	343
GOATS SOLD	FARMS	225	2	24	41	66	50	42
	NUMBER	2 567	42	223	723	675	450	454
HONEY SOLD	FARMS	22	0	6	8	3	3	3
	POUNDS	43 531	0	3 380	13 850	8 881	9 320	8 100
RABBITS SOLD	FARMS	71	3	8	15	14	13	18
	NUMBER	6 849	154	2 120	508	1 271	1 619	1 177
MILK SOLD	FARMS	783	12	83	179	212	183	114
	QUARTS	328 730 381	5 781 367	41 256 524	86 195 279	85 151 604	71 192 851	39 152 756
OTHER LIVESTOCK SOLD	FARMS	7	0	0	0	3	2	2
	NUMBER	171	0	0	0	28	100	43
POULTRY								
POULTRY ON FARMS, 1975:								
HENS, PULLETS, AND ROOSTERS	FARMS	5 656	34	340	795	1 362	1 640	1 485
	NUMBER	1 507 132	2 446	236 861	261 298	710 838	217 169	78 520
CHICKEN HENS	FARMS	5 469	33	327	766	1 305	1 593	1 445
	NUMBER	1 017 760	2 044	208 117	215 588	370 803	178 578	42 630
PULLETS	FARMS	2 948	17	193	429	711	857	741
	NUMBER	466 901	235	27 062	42 176	334 180	32 054	31 194
ROOSTERS	FARMS	4 642	25	275	644	1 084	1 372	1 242
	NUMBER	22 471	167	1 682	3 534	5 855	6 537	4 696
BROILERS	FARMS	3 608	22	245	533	829	1 055	924
	NUMBER	2 640 899	12 589	240 791	840 235	875 959	344 496	326 829
TURKEYS	FARMS	416	1	20	59	120	122	94
	NUMBER	2 859	2	77	359	917	905	599
PIGEONS	FARMS	934	4	48	136	238	261	247
	NUMBER	29 035	171	1 647	3 688	7 858	9 005	6 666
GUINEAS	FARMS	789	1	34	102	217	240	195
	NUMBER	10 628	10	525	2 469	3 384	2 552	1 688
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1974:								
HENS, PULLETS, AND ROOSTERS SOLD	FARMS	642	5	59	109	179	165	125
	NUMBER	1 792 715	1 641	411 128	222 956	841 933	205 866	109 191
CHICKEN HENS SOLD	FARMS	466	3	45	85	124	121	88
	NUMBER	751 007	1 590	142 209	189 024	298 540	111 664	7 980
PULLETS SOLD	FARMS	106	0	12	18	34	25	17
	NUMBER	1 030 755	0	268 642	33 455	534 698	93 234	100 726
ROOSTERS SOLD	FARMS	199	3	17	27	57	54	41
	NUMBER	10 953	51	277	477	8 695	968	485
BROILERS SOLD	FARMS	279	4	29	53	59	71	63
	NUMBER	5 801 745	36 300	820 646	1 412 117	1 612 534	1 044 324	875 824
TURKEYS SOLD	FARMS	39	1	5	6	10	4	13
	NUMBER	1 717	17	140	1 154	97	48	261
PIGEONS SOLD	FARMS	20	1	0	3	7	3	6
	NUMBER	5 374	60	0	328	821	4 032	133
GUINEAS SOLD	FARMS	54	1	7	17	10	12	10
	NUMBER	10 415	18	527	8 358	654	302	556
EGGS SOLD	FARMS	731	5	64	95	179	185	203
	DOZENS	12 346 717	13 525	2 643 956	2 512 983	4 877 242	2 062 736	236 275
CROPS								
SUGARCANE	FARMS	1 827	7	84	229	416	557	534
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	128 138	388	3 979	14 525	43 336	46 011	19 899
	TONS HARVESTED	3 855 121	11 692	100 705	452 287	1 246 329	1 469 071	575 037
FALL CANE	FARMS	186	1	9	30	54	66	26
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	13 586	3	459	2 091	4 332	5 293	1 408
	TONS HARVESTED	595 973	80	14 109	104 918	179 313	237 582	59 971

TABLE 13. SUMMARY BY AGE OF FARM OPERATOR: 1974--CONTINUED

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	TOTAL	UNDER 25 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
CROPS--CON.							
SUGARCANE--CON.							
SPRING CANE FARMS	319	1	19	52	85	86	76
CUERDAS HARVESTED	13 535	33	493	1 552	4 662	4 971	1 924
TONS HARVESTED	445 983	500	13 265	49 385	144 923	168 347	69 363
RATOON CANE FARMS	1 679	6	70	206	379	523	495
CUERDAS HARVESTED	100 224	352	2 981	10 701	34 024	35 681	16 485
TONS HARVESTED	2 789 164	11 112	72 430	292 995	912 878	1 058 175	441 574
SOJOURN CANE FARMS	46	0	4	5	12	15	10
CUERDAS HARVESTED	794	0	47	181	318	165	82
TONS HARVESTED	24 001	0	901	4 989	9 215	4 967	3 929
COFFEE FARMS	5 249	29	298	770	1 145	1 548	1 459
CUERDAS HARVESTED	91 907	333	5 324	14 163	23 618	24 628	23 840
POUNDS HARVESTED	19 007 203	86 327	1 198 892	3 068 632	4 768 147	5 191 531	4 693 674
POUNDS SOLD	18 819 063	85 027	1 188 446	3 041 192	4 729 556	5 136 003	4 638 922
TOBACCO FARMS	660	7	42	92	167	196	156
CUERDAS HARVESTED	2 159	20	154	381	614	564	427
POUNDS HARVESTED	3 258 394	28 650	230 350	593 411	944 231	826 172	635 380
PINEAPPLES FARMS	58	0	1	5	17	15	20
CUERDAS HARVESTED	2 665	0	2	261	983	757	663
TONS HARVESTED	44 718	0	30	4 476	16 529	12 734	10 949
PIGEON PEAS FARMS	1 507	10	69	177	314	485	452
CUERDAS HARVESTED	5 532	28	209	1 053	1 594	1 761	1 087
POUNDS HARVESTED	4 093 892	22 014	146 128	812 043	1 005 767	1 274 546	833 394
POUNDS SOLD	3 543 118	19 061	123 836	749 376	903 271	1 093 050	654 524
DRY BEANS FARMS	636	5	34	78	125	195	199
CUERDAS HARVESTED	658	4	28	99	133	197	197
POUNDS HARVESTED	330 576	2 151	14 024	50 560	66 309	98 051	98 681
POUNDS SOLD	142 069	1 717	5 896	26 805	32 475	40 721	34 455
CORN FARMS	941	9	38	114	216	288	276
CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 913	11	69	359	497	572	405
POUNDS HARVESTED	1 623 451	10 317	61 117	306 192	423 654	482 790	339 381
POUNDS SOLD	1 020 243	6 411	29 265	233 234	300 730	282 588	167 995
DASHEENS FARMS	970	6	55	127	221	298	263
CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 206	5	70	205	262	301	363
POUNDS HARVESTED	4 259 822	16 700	233 055	733 334	947 040	1 039 969	1 289 724
POUNDS SOLD	2 835 653	13 725	159 675	504 479	632 566	642 305	882 903
SWEET POTATOES FARMS	1 086	7	50	136	277	322	294
CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 342	7	72	231	373	357	300
POUNDS HARVESTED	3 690 306	21 637	189 370	636 228	1 037 469	975 412	830 190
POUNDS SOLD	2 367 479	21 075	135 890	487 524	683 391	531 408	508 191
YAMS FARMS	1 050	9	53	150	235	323	280
CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 301	6	59	223	328	365	319
POUNDS HARVESTED	5 651 638	26 696	259 650	985 023	1 424 286	1 593 333	1 362 650
POUNDS SOLD	4 043 944	12 570	164 391	720 222	1 043 631	1 101 999	1 001 131
TANIERS FARMS	2 387	17	127	327	552	723	641
CUERDAS HARVESTED	3 716	27	204	607	911	1 003	963
POUNDS HARVESTED	11 208 740	79 820	626 592	1 821 539	2 790 120	2 990 689	2 899 980
POUNDS SOLD	7 330 394	61 689	420 695	1 253 803	1 947 360	1 772 508	1 874 339
COCONUTS FARMS	579	4	27	65	135	158	190
CUERDAS HARVESTED	3 036	1	42	292	1 724	538	439
FRUITS HARVESTED	4 277 712	846	56 897	369 643	2 476 980	727 640	645 506
FRUITS SOLD	4 134 171	60	48 600	349 613	2 442 750	695 565	597 583
ORANGES FARMS	3 267	22	197	510	701	922	915
CUERDAS HARVESTED	14 564	86	1 163	2 201	3 408	3 532	4 174
FRUITS HARVESTED	96 829 498	599 220	9 772 641	12 762 024	23 769 193	22 682 952	27 243 468
FRUITS SOLD	88 017 697	560 377	9 350 980	11 249 717	22 123 439	19 979 021	24 754 163
AVOCADOS FARMS	1 448	10	74	194	312	447	411
CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 364	5	53	171	532	276	326
FRUITS HARVESTED	5 729 787	22 670	186 105	730 065	2 312 777	1 148 587	1 330 083
FRUITS SOLD	4 329 769	14 200	139 925	550 845	2 034 395	685 153	905 251
PLANTAINS FARMS	3 802	24	233	548	920	1 091	986
CUERDAS HARVESTED	10 460	78	774	1 679	2 787	2 873	2 268
HUNDREDS HARVESTED	1 330 750	9 830	99 685	215 984	357 870	365 912	281 469
HUNDREDS SOLD	1 081 767	8 169	85 861	177 237	298 025	290 660	221 795
BANANAS FARMS	4 432	26	265	668	936	1 292	1 245
CUERDAS HARVESTED	27 603	90	2 034	3 791	6 988	8 611	6 089
HUNDREDS HARVESTED	8 929 178	31 072	645 530	1 187 824	2 139 794	2 939 631	1 985 327
HUNDREDS SOLD	7 919 377	23 676	589 379	1 029 044	1 950 167	2 630 409	1 696 702
ALL VEGETABLES FARMS	1 386	19	92	194	348	397	336
CUERDAS HARVESTED	4 799	42	265	1 680	1 068	1 029	715
VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	5 458 938	37 218	277 860	2 198 971	1 161 140	1 008 391	775 358
TOMATOES FARMS	303	2	19	40	81	83	78
CUERDAS HARVESTED	582	1	9	397	79	52	43
VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	1 420 560	3 125	23 125	969 375	188 340	130 940	105 655
PEPPERS FARMS	361	3	22	39	92	112	93
CUERDAS HARVESTED	598	2	22	347	111	72	43
VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	986 490	5 625	56 075	396 930	260 575	165 560	101 725
PUMPKINS FARMS	877	12	64	127	211	252	211
CUERDAS HARVESTED	2 403	23	189	469	588	726	409
VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	1 760 019	13 460	146 382	339 400	418 626	528 836	313 315
CULTIVATED AND IMPROVED PASTURE (GRASSES):							
PLANTED FARMS	3 672	28	278	588	956	1 035	787
CUERDAS HARVESTED	256 073	2 384	19 776	45 455	79 918	64 866	43 675
FOR CUTTING ONLY FARMS	1 111	5	89	174	267	326	250
CUERDAS HARVESTED	30 832	277	2 802	5 501	9 267	7 203	5 782
FOR GRAZING ONLY FARMS	4 057	30	282	645	1 045	1 161	894
CUERDAS HARVESTED	270 836	2 552	20 820	44 417	82 019	74 709	46 319
FOR BOTH CUTTING AND GRAZING FARMS	391	2	28	64	88	107	102
CUERDAS HARVESTED	23 111	32	5 636	4 542	3 848	5 785	3 269

TABLE 14. SUMMARY BY SIZE OF FARM: 1974
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6

	TOTAL	UNDER 3 CUERDAS	3 TO 9 CUERDAS	10 TO 19 CUERDAS	20 TO 49 CUERDAS	50 TO 99 CUERDAS
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
FARMS	11 452	348	2 199	2 442	3 051	1 409
LAND IN FARMS	1 040 247	542	13 332	34 500	93 734	96 728
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	908	16	61	141	307	687
CULTIVATED CROPLAND	9 569	222	1 925	2 229	2 718	1 139
FARMS BY CUERDAS CULTIVATED:	285 022	387	8 739	18 681	37 173	29 382
1 TO 49 CUERDAS	8 691	222	1 922	2 226	2 712	987
50 TO 99 CUERDAS	405	0	1	1	3	152
100 TO 199 CUERDAS	213	0	1	1	2	0
200 TO 499 CUERDAS	172	0	1	0	1	0
500 CUERDAS AND OVER	88	0	0	1	0	0
CULTIVATED OR IMPROVED PASTURE	4 735	37	424	731	1 409	824
NATURAL PASTURE	325 070	623	2 683	5 575	18 117	26 537
OTHER PASTURE	4 022	53	546	809	1 213	589
WOODLAND	123 113	101	1 571	4 036	12 125	12 131
OTHER LAND	4 307	30	491	898	1 329	646
IRRIGATED LAND:	140 131	183	1 336	7 473	12 671	13 498
PUBLIC SYSTEM	3 574	25	286	609	1 112	608
PRIVATE SYSTEM	113 642	141	998	2 694	8 098	9 606
OCCUPATION AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR	6 145	200	1 003	1 190	1 650	790
ALL FARM OPERATORS	69 205	179	1 243	2 596	6 880	6 179
FULL OWNERS	206	5	28	29	29	19
PART OWNERS	28 814	5	82	157	295	320
MANAGERS	341	20	60	33	56	32
TENANTS	34 298	21	125	117	381	465
MAIN OCCUPATION, AGRICULTURAL:						
FULL OWNERS	5 961	138	1 227	1 467	1 756	686
PART OWNERS	1 297	5	81	164	342	241
MANAGERS	206	0	4	1	12	12
TENANTS	738	5	78	132	182	98
MAIN OCCUPATION, NONAGRICULTURAL:						
FULL OWNERS	2 314	155	637	494	535	244
PART OWNERS	256	7	40	51	59	33
MANAGERS	30	0	0	0	4	4
TENANTS	165	7	37	25	35	26
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
ALL FARMS	11 452	348	2 199	2 442	3 051	1 409
INDIVIDUAL OR FAMILY	1 040 247	542	13 332	34 500	93 734	96 728
PARTNERSHIPS INCLUDING THOSE OF THE FAMILY	9 872	313	2 002	2 200	2 700	1 209
GOVERNMENT CORPORATION OR AGENCY	662 268	486	12 131	31 088	82 769	82 918
OTHER CORPORATIONS	251	11	38	40	59	32
OTHER TYPES	45 220	18	221	530	1 861	2 129
NOT REPORTING	194	1	1	10	18	6
FARM OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS	154 790	2	6	150	496	475
UNDER 25 YEARS	136	0	6	3	11	11
25 TO 34 YEARS	64 158	0	41	44	346	807
35 TO 44 YEARS	857	16	122	161	226	135
45 TO 54 YEARS	96 713	26	756	2 284	7 159	9 251
55 TO 64 YEARS	142	7	30	28	35	16
65 YEARS AND OVER						
NOT REPORTING						
AVERAGE AGE						
FARM OPERATORS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE:						
ON THIS FARM	8 572	292	1 825	2 057	2 394	973
ON ANOTHER FARM	376	6	53	66	117	63
IN A RURAL AREA, NOT ON A FARM	943	24	169	148	249	139
IN A CITY OR TOWN	1 363	19	118	118	249	216
OUTSIDE PUERTO RICO	17	1	3	6	1	1
NOT REPORTING	181	6	31	47	41	17
FARM OPERATORS BY MAIN OCCUPATION:						
AGRICULTURAL	8 202	148	1 390	1 764	2 292	1 037
NONAGRICULTURAL	2 765	169	714	570	633	307
FARM OPERATORS BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME:						
SALE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	6 528	116	1 007	1 355	1 861	862
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME	793	19	149	168	203	104
NONFARM-RELATED INCOME	3 912	210	998	872	934	420

TABLE 14. SUMMARY BY SIZE OF FARM: 1974
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	100 TO 174 CUERDAS	175 TO 259 CUERDAS	260 TO 499 CUERDAS	500 TO 749 CUERDAS	750 TO 999 CUERDAS	1,000 CUERDAS AND OVER
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
FARMS	763	397	437	180	94	132
LAND IN FARMS	99 071	84 729	158 924	106 202	80 481	272 006
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	1 298	2 134	3 637	5 900	8 562	20 607
CULTIVATED CROPLAND	552	254	261	123	65	81
FARMS BY CUERDAS CULTIVATED:	25 537	16 778	34 363	32 173	26 329	55 480
1 TO 49 CUERDAS	347	136	87	20	15	17
50 TO 99 CUERDAS	150	41	40	10	3	4
100 TO 199 CUERDAS	52	69	61	21	2	4
200 TO 499 CUERDAS	1	8	73	60	15	13
500 CUERDAS AND OVER	2	0	0	12	30	43
CULTIVATED OR IMPROVED PASTURE	494	278	296	117	53	72
NATURAL PASTURE	32 086	30 367	59 295	35 014	30 254	84 520
OTHER PASTURE	308	154	170	80	34	66
WOODLAND	11 265	9 477	19 827	11 322	7 843	33 415
OTHER LAND	335	188	192	87	31	80
IRRIGATED LAND:	13 977	12 808	19 397	11 317	7 945	39 526
PUBLIC SYSTEM	340	178	212	93	36	75
PRIVATE SYSTEM	11 855	9 978	19 886	10 714	5 728	33 944
OCCUPATION AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR	453	256	295	140	70	98
ALL FARM OPERATORS	5 904	5 158	8 392	6 974	5 045	20 654
FULL OWNERS	18	10	18	15	9	26
PART OWNERS	499	553	3 411	3 877	2 754	16 862
MANAGERS	25	10	39	15	15	36
TENANTS	791	585	3 017	3 621	4 541	20 633
MAIN OCCUPATION, AGRICULTURAL:						
FULL OWNERS	344	134	126	39	20	24
PART OWNERS	166	96	108	49	23	22
MANAGERS	20	24	50	39	25	19
TENANTS	65	37	59	26	16	40
MAIN OCCUPATION, NONAGRICULTURAL:						
FULL OWNERS	108	54	58	14	5	10
PART OWNERS	20	22	9	7	2	6
MANAGERS	7	2	10	1	0	2
TENANTS	12	13	5	0	1	4
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
ALL FARMS	763	397	437	180	94	132
INDIVIDUAL OR FAMILY	99 071	84 729	158 924	106 202	80 481	272 006
PARTNERSHIPS INCLUDING THOSE OF THE FAMILY	623	313	315	98	39	60
GOVERNMENT CORPORATION OR AGENCY	80 731	67 157	113 308	57 244	33 154	101 280
OTHER CORPORATIONS	21	14	15	9	3	9
OTHER TYPES	2 903	2 907	5 638	5 394	2 435	21 183
NOT REPORTING	8	6	38	32	32	42
FARM OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS	1 076	1 182	14 623	19 511	27 364	89 908
UNDER 25 YEARS	16	17	32	17	14	9
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 227	3 607	12 516	9 734	12 491	22 345
35 TO 44 YEARS	86	43	30	21	5	10
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 039	8 932	10 361	12 450	4 221	30 233
55 TO 64 YEARS	9	4	7	3	1	2
65 YEARS AND OVER						
NOT REPORTING						
AVERAGE AGE	53.3	53.5	53.8	53.0	51.9	53.7
FARM OPERATORS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE:						
ON THIS FARM	446	214	198	71	47	55
ON ANOTHER FARM	31	11	12	10	4	3
IN A RURAL AREA, NOT ON A FARM	99	29	46	25	8	7
IN A CITY OR TOWN	175	133	170	69	33	63
OUTSIDE PUERTO RICO	3	1	1	0	0	0
NOT REPORTING	9	9	10	5	2	4
FARM OPERATORS BY MAIN OCCUPATION:						
AGRICULTURAL	595	291	343	153	84	105
NONAGRICULTURAL	147	91	82	22	8	22
FARM OPERATORS BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME:						
SALE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	495	240	289	133	68	102
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME	50	34	34	15	11	6
NONFARM-RELATED INCOME	207	108	98	30	12	23

TABLE 14. SUMMARY BY SIZE OF FARM: 1974--CONTINUED

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	TOTAL	UNDER 3 CUERDAS	3 TO 9 CUERDAS	10 TO 19 CUERDAS	20 TO 49 CUERDAS	50 TO 99 CUERDAS
FARM OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS--CON.						
FARM OPERATORS BY PERCENT OF INCOME FROM FARMING:						
UNDER 25 PERCENTNUMBER . . .	2 783	156	696	591	645	316
25 TO 49 PERCENTNUMBER . . .	1 544	64	373	388	416	158
50 TO 74 PERCENTNUMBER . . .	1 763	34	376	426	534	204
75 PERCENT AND OVERNUMBER . . .	5 086	87	699	981	1 385	705
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING DAYS OF WORK OFF FARM:						
NO DAYSNUMBER . . .	7 970	186	1 353	1 709	2 201	1 005
1 TO 24 DAYSNUMBER . . .	151	7	36	40	37	17
25 TO 49 DAYSNUMBER . . .	168	6	42	34	45	21
50 TO 74 DAYSNUMBER . . .	329	7	98	97	84	26
75 TO 99 DAYSNUMBER . . .	168	7	53	35	50	14
100 TO 149 DAYSNUMBER . . .	285	12	75	73	65	31
150 TO 199 DAYSNUMBER . . .	388	15	105	78	87	43
200 DAYS AND OVERNUMBER . . .	1 784	105	401	340	419	233
NOT REPORTINGNUMBER . . .	209	3	36	36	63	19
YEARS OPERATING FARM:						
UNDER 2 YEARSNUMBER . . .	619	34	125	116	154	71
2 TO 4 YEARSNUMBER . . .	1 431	69	309	276	333	180
5 TO 9 YEARSNUMBER . . .	1 724	67	318	348	431	207
10 YEARS AND OVERNUMBER . . .	6 196	165	1 169	1 367	1 701	767
NOT REPORTINGNUMBER . . .	1 482	13	278	335	432	184
FARMS BY SIZE						
UNDER 3 CUERDASFARMS . . .	348	348	0	0	0	0
3 TO 9 CUERDASFARMS . . .	2 199	0	2 199	0	0	0
10 TO 19 CUERDASFARMS . . .	2 442	0	0	2 442	0	0
20 TO 49 CUERDASFARMS . . .	3 051	0	0	0	3 051	0
50 TO 99 CUERDASFARMS . . .	1 409	0	0	0	0	1 409
100 TO 174 CUERDASFARMS . . .	763	0	0	0	0	0
175 TO 259 CUERDASFARMS . . .	397	0	0	0	0	0
260 CUERDAS AND OVERFARMS . . .	843	0	0	0	0	0
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
CLASS 1 - \$20,000 AND OVERFARMS . . .	1 929	21	61	74	237	322
CLASS 2 - \$10,000 TO \$19,999FARMS . . .	997	14	50	109	311	230
CLASS 3 - \$7,500 TO \$9,999FARMS . . .	617	9	46	113	200	130
CLASS 4 - \$5,000 TO \$7,499FARMS . . .	1 103	16	126	247	395	177
CLASS 5 - \$2,500 TO \$4,999FARMS . . .	2 851	81	612	753	952	306
CLASS 6 - \$1,200 TO \$2,499FARMS . . .	3 955	207	1 304	1 146	956	244
FARMS BY TYPE						
SUGARCANEFARMS . . .	1 735	44	434	304	381	193
COFFEEFARMS . . .	2 252	2	327	638	746	278
TOBACCOFARMS . . .	378	4	102	97	124	41
GRAIN AND FARINACEOUS CROPSFARMS . . .	370	1	72	107	124	44
FRUIT AND NUTFARMS . . .	2 105	40	508	494	604	238
LIVESTOCKFARMS . . .	3 086	197	449	406	614	448
GENERAL CROPFARMS . . .	680	6	89	171	240	90
CROP AND LIVESTOCKFARMS . . .	174	6	28	49	41	25
MISCELLANEOUSFARMS . . .	672	48	190	177	174	52
INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS						
INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLDDOLLARS . . .	287 216 033	1 944 199	11 157 803	14 183 494	26 817 963	28 684 280
AVERAGE PER FARMDOLLARS . . .	25 080	5 587	5 074	5 808	8 790	20 358
CROPS SOLD INCLUDING NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTSFARMS . . .	9 381	202	1 904	2 207	2 676	1 105
SUGARCANEFARMS . . .	151 076 189	442 910	6 192 869	7 883 509	14 999 631	11 993 886
COFFEEFARMS . . .	1 826	44	441	321	397	206
TOBACCOFARMS . . .	98 013 131	88 521	1 444 453	1 961 030	4 647 105	4 894 107
GENERAL CROPFARMS . . .	5 100	19	809	1 331	1 632	669
CROP AND LIVESTOCKFARMS . . .	12 568 501	16 890	684 108	1 583 594	2 691 123	1 965 413
MISCELLANEOUSFARMS . . .	660	7	147	163	220	77
INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLDDOLLARS . . .	1 798 802	5 768	228 836	311 981	576 004	281 530
PINEAPPLESFARMS . . .	58	2	12	17	13	4
GRAIN AND FARINACEOUS CROPSFARMS . . .	2 922 680	2 874	22 909	30 265	63 057	17 120
VEGETABLESFARMS . . .	3 348	79	630	848	1 064	385
FRUITS AND NUTSFARMS . . .	3 761 220	78 971	346 575	569 848	1 063 518	547 995
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTSFARMS . . .	1 401	65	328	362	379	146
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTSFARMS . . .	5 458 938	77 310	488 359	663 215	1 139 657	529 081
LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLDFARMS . . .	5 638	93	1 085	1 379	1 712	665
DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVESFARMS . . .	21 694 214	114 266	2 556 464	2 658 522	4 260 609	2 516 388
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTSFARMS . . .	132	16	34	19	30	16
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTSFARMS . . .	2 362 159	56 830	400 583	85 596	337 064	1 201 066
LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLDDOLLARS . . .	207	2	27	38	61	25
DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVESDOLLARS . . .	2 496 544	1 480	20 582	19 458	221 494	41 186
LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLDFARMS . . .	5 758	239	874	932	1 458	833
DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVESDOLLARS . . .	136 139 844	1 501 289	4 964 934	6 299 985	11 818 332	16 690 394
DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVESFARMS . . .	1 010	14	91	96	198	180
DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVESDOLLARS . . .	6 814 019	17 140	118 128	229 477	518 732	867 525

TABLE 14. SUMMARY BY SIZE OF FARM: 1974--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	100 TO 174 CUERDAS	175 TO 259 CUERDAS	260 TO 499 CUERDAS	500 TO 749 CUERDAS	750 TO 999 CUERDAS	1,000 CUERDAS AND OVER
FARM OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS--CON.						
FARM OPERATORS BY PERCENT OF INCOME FROM FARMING:						
UNDER 25 PERCENT.NUMBER . . .	154	97	80	19	11	18
25 TO 49 PERCENT.NUMBER . . .	67	34	22	11	3	8
50 TO 74 PERCENT.NUMBER . . .	101	31	37	11	4	5
75 PERCENT AND OVERNUMBER . . .	423	220	282	134	72	98
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING DAYS OF WORK OFF FARM:						
NO DAYSNUMBER . . .	566	292	339	143	74	102
1 TO 24 DAYSNUMBER . . .	6	4	3	1	0	0
25 TO 49 DAYSNUMBER . . .	10	4	3	1	0	2
50 TO 74 DAYSNUMBER . . .	12	2	2	0	0	1
75 TO 99 OAYSNUMBER . . .	4	0	1	2	0	2
100 TO 149 DAYSNUMBER . . .	10	5	6	3	3	2
150 TO 199 DAYSNUMBER . . .	33	13	8	1	3	2
200 DAYS AND OVERNUMBER . . .	105	66	63	25	10	17
NOT REPORTINGNUMBER . . .	17	11	12	4	4	4
YEARS OPERATING FARM:						
UNDER 2 YEARSNUMBER . . .	43	23	29	10	9	5
2 TO 4 YEARSNUMBER . . .	100	47	55	19	19	24
5 TO 9 YEARSNUMBER . . .	131	75	74	34	20	19
10 YEARS AND OVERNUMBER . . .	378	211	238	100	41	59
NOT REPORTINGNUMBER . . .	111	41	41	17	5	25
FARMS BY SIZE						
UNDER 3 CUERDASFARMS . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 TO 9 CUERDASFARMS . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 TO 19 CUERDASFARMS . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 TO 49 CUERDASFARMS . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0
50 TO 99 CUERDASFARMS . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0
100 TO 174 CUERDASFARMS . . .	763	0	0	0	0	0
175 TO 259 CUERDASFARMS . . .	0	397	0	0	0	0
260 CUERDAS AND OVERFARMS . . .	0	0	437	180	94	132
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
CLASS 1 - \$20,000 AND OVERFARMS . . .	310	210	326	158	85	125
CLASS 2 - \$10,000 TO \$19,999FARMS . . .	133	74	55	14	5	2
CLASS 3 - \$7,500 TO \$9,999FARMS . . .	67	30	20	1	1	0
CLASS 4 - \$5,000 TO \$7,499FARMS . . .	90	30	16	3	2	1
CLASS 5 - \$2,500 TO \$4,999FARMS . . .	99	32	10	4	1	1
CLASS 6 - \$1,200 TO \$2,499FARMS . . .	64	21	10	0	0	3
FARMS BY TYPE						
SUGARCANEFARMS . . .	105	58	78	51	36	51
COFFEEFARMS . . .	146	48	41	21	2	3
TOBACCOFARMS . . .	6	1	2	0	0	1
GRAIN AND FARINACEOUS CROPSFARMS . . .	12	6	1	2	0	1
FRUIT AND NUTFARMS . . .	111	46	41	8	11	4
LIVESTOCKFARMS . . .	318	208	250	86	43	67
GENERAL CROPFARMS . . .	43	16	15	7	0	3
CRDP AND LIVESTOCKFARMS . . .	7	7	5	3	1	2
MISCELLANEOUSFARMS . . .	15	6	4	2	1	0
INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS						
INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLDDOLLARS . . .						
AVERAGE PER FARMDOLLARS . . .	27 600 534	20 373 325	43 875 389	31 146 443	28 329 945	53 102 658
CROPS SOLD INCLUDING NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTSDOLLARS . . .	36 174	51 318	100 401	173 036	301 382	402 293
PRODUCTSFARMS . . .						
SUGARCANEDOLLARS . . .	10 085 306	6 920 131	16 797 916	16 450 871	17 911 556	41 397 604
COFFEEDOLLARS . . .	4 086 526	4 047 833	11 392 763	12 812 113	15 744 085	36 894 595
TOBACCODOLLARS . . .	1 552 384	957 444	1 484 772	863 352	240 878	528 543
PINEAPPLESDOLLARS . . .	109 549	34 114	138 880	(0)	0	(0)
GRAIN AND FARINACEOUS CROPSDOLLARS . . .	110	60	97	59	38	53
VEGETABLESDOLLARS . . .	4 086 526	4 047 833	11 392 763	12 812 113	15 744 085	36 894 595
FRUITS AND NUTSDOLLARS . . .	324	127	118	44	13	14
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTSDOLLARS . . .	1 552 384	957 444	1 484 772	863 352	240 878	528 543
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTSDOLLARS . . .	23	8	10	2	0	3
LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLDDOLLARS . . .	109 549	34 114	138 880	(0)	0	(0)
DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVESDOLLARS . . .	1	0	3	0	3	3
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTSDOLLARS . . .	9 802	0	408 698	0	1 248 837	1 119 118
LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLDDOLLARS . . .	156	83	63	22	5	13
DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVESDOLLARS . . .	342 960	171 861	242 909	(0)	(0)	158 968
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTSDOLLARS . . .	55	23	24	12	2	5
LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLDDOLLARS . . .	334 420	149 415	543 183	1 412 150	(0)	(0)
DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVESDOLLARS . . .	340	150	138	47	15	14
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTSDOLLARS . . .	3 380 970	1 459 239	2 500 787	764 716	520 148	962 105
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTSDOLLARS . . .	7	5	2	2	0	1
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTSDOLLARS . . .	205 800	51 500	17 000	2 720	0	4 000
LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLDDOLLARS . . .	9	6	8	8	6	17
DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVESDOLLARS . . .	62 895	48 725	68 924	314 504	102 909	1 594 387
LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLDDOLLARS . . .	507	310	334	125	58	88
DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVESDOLLARS . . .	17 515 228	13 453 194	27 077 473	14 695 572	10 418 389	11 705 054
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTSDOLLARS . . .	143	80	115	43	22	28
LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLDDOLLARS . . .	977 251	1 072 005	1 240 655	619 475	478 487	675 144

TABLE 14. SUMMARY BY SIZE OF FARM: 1974--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6

	TOTAL	UNDER 3 CUERDAS	3 TO 9 CUERDAS	10 TO 19 CUERDAS	20 TO 49 CUERDAS	50 TO 99 CUERDAS
INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS--CON.						
DAIRY PRODUCTS FARMS	784	2	28	38	121	145
DOLLARS	87 936 121	705	273 464	1 236 876	4 711 166	9 421 249
OTHER CATTLE AND CALVES. FARMS	3 394	52	402	535	952	545
DOLLARS	17 588 429	55 119	827 653	1 135 829	2 051 133	1 839 016
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS FARMS	2 064	161	432	461	536	229
DOLLARS	4 139 842	381 741	488 015	450 888	773 157	460 195
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS FARMS	248	20	47	47	51	25
DOLLARS	981 991	12 548	13 026	37 976	58 804	25 653
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS FARMS	1 280	99	305	267	307	152
DOLLARS	18 679 442	1 034 036	3 244 648	3 208 939	3 705 340	4 076 756
FARM-RELATED INCOME						
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES PROVIDED FOR OTHERS. FARMS	289	10	67	61	84	21
DOLLARS	548 275	9 955	50 629	53 732	124 555	66 805
RECREATIONAL SERVICES. FARMS	15	0	1	2	3	2
DOLLARS	36 968	0	300	115	2 500	5 773
RENT FARMS	119	1	20	15	20	20
DOLLARS	427 418	2 400	9 492	6 996	26 800	20 395
PARTICIPATION IN GOVERNMENT FARM PROGRAMS. FARMS	4 088	33	538	871	1 210	562
DOLLARS	12 806 065	49 950	379 003	739 396	1 745 487	1 562 593
EXPENSES						
TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES. FARMS	11 452	348	2 199	2 442	3 051	1 409
DOLLARS	216 705 238	1 441 811	6 615 718	8 938 467	18 974 642	21 993 128
LIVESTOCK PURCHASED FARMS	4 097	170	647	712	1 046	598
DOLLARS	15 750 575	250 118	898 804	878 990	2 196 222	2 391 729
FEED PURCHASED. FARMS	6 270	230	1 060	1 260	1 699	829
DOLLARS	56 882 515	724 526	2 484 353	2 743 216	4 984 909	7 469 372
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES PURCHASED FARMS	5 679	84	627	768	1 487	1 032
DOLLARS	4 498 444	27 841	268 690	566 902	465 255	621 519
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER PURCHASED FARMS	9 151	169	1 597	1 902	2 505	1 206
DOLLARS	10 086 808	12 048	223 769	448 504	963 467	897 216
GASOLINE, FUEL, AND OIL PURCHASED FARMS	7 667	146	1 076	1 454	2 102	1 110
DOLLARS	6 072 930	46 928	300 998	471 774	836 773	778 582
HIRED FARM LABOR FARMS	7 910	114	1 204	1 511	2 134	1 130
DOLLARS	73 316 267	168 095	1 358 556	2 518 125	6 651 948	6 616 462
CONTRACT LABOR. FARMS	614	13	89	98	147	85
DOLLARS	1 615 819	9 930	74 248	124 761	172 157	280 600
MACHINE HIRE AND CUSTOMWORK FARMS	3 014	62	522	562	769	425
DOLLARS	7 139 588	13 981	145 828	198 329	450 889	364 557
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS PURCHASED. FARMS	5 684	130	915	1 126	1 495	741
DOLLARS	4 141 611	12 929	80 456	125 456	260 884	298 338
OTHER EXPENSES. FARMS	11 452	348	2 199	2 442	3 051	1 409
DOLLARS	37 200 681	175 415	780 016	862 397	1 992 138	2 274 691
MACHINERY, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT						
JEEPS AND TRUCKS FARMS	5 599	110	675	915	1 469	894
NUMBER	7 960	119	746	1 030	1 790	1 263
2 OR 3. FARMS	1 206	6	62	79	227	236
NUMBER	2 626	12	130	170	483	509
4 OR MORE FARMS	181	1	1	6	10	22
NUMBER	1 122	4	4	30	75	118
WHEEL TRACTORS FARMS	1 184	1	43	41	128	170
NUMBER	2 272	1	46	49	151	228
2 OR 3. FARMS	377	0	3	3	16	40
NUMBER	857	0	6	6	36	88
4 OR MORE FARMS	108	0	0	1	1	3
NUMBER	716	0	0	6	4	13
CRAWLER TRACTORS FARMS	357	0	2	4	12	27
NUMBER	724	0	2	5	13	32
CARTS. FARMS	1 235	1	39	61	166	198
NUMBER	5 678	2	67	93	284	458
SUGARCANE LOADERS. FARMS	266	1	16	9	17	24
NUMBER	370	1	16	9	20	25
SUGARCANE HARVESTERS FARMS	100	0	3	2	0	5
NUMBER	174	0	3	5	0	5
COFFEE PULPERS FARMS	3 171	3	432	792	1 042	430
NUMBER	3 268	3	433	798	1 055	451
COFFEE DRYERS. FARMS	1 392	1	153	308	413	209
NUMBER	1 489	1	153	309	414	221
MILKING PARLORS. FARMS	501	0	1	9	36	89
NUMBER	556	0	1	10	41	92
MILKING MACHINES FARMS	609	0	6	17	73	115
NUMBER	3 427	0	18	63	291	536
MILK COOLERS FARMS	614	0	7	16	72	117
NUMBER	894	0	7	23	103	141
SILOS. FARMS	359	9	27	31	52	53
NUMBER	618	16	55	56	90	72
FARM PONDS FARMS	489	2	14	22	87	73
NUMBER	803	4	16	25	102	89
OXIDATION PONDS. FARMS	398	5	9	22	43	62
NUMBER	492	5	9	24	56	74
TOBACCO BARNS. FARMS	492	4	75	111	174	68
NUMBER	547	5	78	115	181	79
STORAGE BUILDINGS. FARMS	2 720	37	273	350	550	408
NUMBER	3 186	46	286	365	582	468
BUILDINGS FOR MACHINERY. FARMS	1 496	2	100	188	340	219
NUMBER	1 606	3	103	192	349	226

TABLE 14. SUMMARY BY SIZE OF FARM: 1974--CONTINUED

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	100 TO 174 CUERDAS	175 TO 259 CUERDAS	260 TO 499 CUERDAS	500 TO 749 CUERDAS	750 TO 999 CUERDAS	1,000 CUERDAS AND OVER
INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS--CON.						
DAIRY PRODUCTS	FARMS 137	84	124	54	22	29
	DOLLARS 12 794 410	10 156 289	20 999 965	12 136 929	8 903 791	7 301 277
OTHER CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 325	212	200	75	36	60
	DOLLARS 1 621 760	1 928 319	2 972 598	1 273 382	850 405	3 033 215
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS 103	61	47	18	6	10
	DOLLARS 204 912	179 016	1 022 179	54 070	34 720	90 949
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	FARMS 14	11	13	5	3	12
	DOLLARS 71 199	53 265	168 985	137 325	150 950	252 260
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS	FARMS 77	21	33	10	1	8
	DOLLARS 1 845 696	64 300	673 091	474 391	36	352 209
FARM-RELATED INCOME						
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES PROVIDED FOR OTHERS	FARMS 13	8	16	3	2	4
	DOLLARS 59 560	64 825	42 541	3 263	27 096	45 294
RECREATIONAL SERVICES	FARMS 1	2	1	2	1	0
	DOLLARS 15 000	380	1 200	8 400	3 300	0
RENT	FARMS 12	6	10	4	4	7
	DOLLARS 24 856	18 545	70 787	17 550	139 400	90 197
PARTICIPATION IN GOVERNMENT FARM PROGRAMS	FARMS 329	171	188	82	37	67
	DOLLARS 1 175 772	930 286	1 713 250	1 076 507	1 084 716	2 349 105
EXPENSES						
TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	FARMS 763	397	437	180	94	132
	DOLLARS 20 583 867	16 188 636	34 057 528	23 257 996	21 901 624	42 751 821
LIVESTOCK PURCHASED	FARMS 333	209	204	78	40	60
	DOLLARS 2 259 437	1 577 778	2 367 341	1 085 880	615 175	1 229 039
FEED PURCHASED	FARMS 448	247	274	102	49	72
	DOLLARS 7 666 010	5 315 516	11 112 853	5 918 155	4 383 878	4 079 727
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES PURCHASED	FARMS 603	331	378	168	85	116
	DOLLARS 302 093	303 809	473 131	386 050	338 767	744 387
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER PURCHASED	FARMS 662	343	393	166	89	119
	DOLLARS 856 960	701 151	1 477 330	1 122 428	1 066 124	2 317 811
GASOLINE, FUEL, AND OIL PURCHASED	FARMS 655	346	401	166	88	123
	DOLLARS 652 607	425 949	899 237	551 769	407 886	700 427
HIRED FARM LABOR	FARMS 656	355	413	174	92	127
	DOLLARS 5 813 394	5 079 394	10 280 561	8 477 376	8 521 996	17 830 358
CONTRACT LABOR	FARMS 42	43	44	25	13	15
	DOLLARS 131 537	218 031	195 386	106 816	157 008	145 345
MACHINE HIRE AND CUSTOMWORK	FARMS 239	119	143	67	42	64
	DOLLARS 327 768	183 073	674 241	655 312	740 452	3 385 158
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS PURCHASED	FARMS 416	230	298	145	80	108
	DOLLARS 280 047	275 629	613 520	531 169	626 795	1 036 375
OTHER EXPENSES	FARMS 763	397	437	180	94	132
	DOLLARS 2 294 014	2 108 306	5 963 928	4 423 041	5 043 541	11 283 194
MACHINERY, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT						
JEEPS AND TRUCKS	FARMS 532	293	352	155	85	119
	NUMBER 809	472	706	344	227	454
2 OR 3	FARMS 187	109	149	67	34	50
	NUMBER 408	233	327	152	85	117
4 OR MORE	FARMS 14	12	41	26	17	31
	NUMBER 70	67	217	130	108	299
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS 170	126	216	117	67	105
	NUMBER 251	192	398	286	228	442
2 OR 3	FARMS 48	47	88	60	28	44
	NUMBER 102	100	206	142	69	102
4 OR MORE	FARMS 8	3	18	21	22	31
	NUMBER 35	16	82	108	142	310
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS 30	36	82	56	39	69
	NUMBER 35	46	142	104	95	250
CARTS	FARMS 178	128	201	112	61	90
	NUMBER 507	530	1 027	871	753	1 086
SUGARCANE LOADERS	FARMS 17	25	44	38	29	46
	NUMBER 18	27	52	45	47	110
SUGARCANE HARVESTERS	FARMS 1	2	13	23	17	34
	NUMBER 1	7	13	43	28	69
COFFEE PULPERS	FARMS 226	92	94	38	11	11
	NUMBER 243	103	104	46	13	19
COFFEE DRYERS	FARMS 125	56	77	33	7	10
	NUMBER 147	72	96	45	11	20
MILKING PARLORS	FARMS 111	66	106	41	21	21
	NUMBER 123	81	113	44	27	24
MILKING MACHINES	FARMS 121	73	113	46	20	25
	NUMBER 581	407	784	323	210	214
MILK COOLERS	FARMS 122	75	115	45	20	25
	NUMBER 164	102	178	75	43	58
SILOS	FARMS 44	34	41	29	12	27
	NUMBER 56	49	60	47	28	89
FARM PONDS	FARMS 70	43	71	38	24	45
	NUMBER 85	70	117	70	63	162
OXIDATION PONDS	FARMS 63	51	78	31	18	16
	NUMBER 74	65	93	39	27	26
TOBACCO BARNs	FARMS 28	14	10	3	1	4
	NUMBER 36	23	19	4	1	6
STORAGE BUILDINGS	FARMS 323	212	266	127	72	102
	NUMBER 365	252	355	187	105	175
BUILDINGS FOR MACHINERY	FARMS 177	114	161	81	45	69
	NUMBER 191	127	180	92	52	91

TABLE 14. SUMMARY BY SIZE OF FARM: 1974--CONTINUED

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6		TOTAL	UNDER 3 CUERDAS	3 TO 9 CUERDAS	10 TO 19 CUERDAS	20 TO 49 CUERDAS	50 TO 99 CUERDAS
MACHINERY, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT ON THE PLACE--CON.							
POULTRY BUILDINGS	FARMS	970	83	224	188	211	123
	NUMBER	1 657	122	380	269	348	239
LIVESTOCK BARNs	FARMS	1 023	42	81	66	190	152
	NUMBER	1 323	60	97	85	221	176
AGREGADOS' AND OTHER EMPLOYEES' HOUSES	FARMS	2 712	44	228	300	574	425
	NUMBER	7 417	70	343	476	998	919
EMERGENCY POWER PLANT	FARMS	515	2	6	11	43	84
	NUMBER	558	2	7	12	44	84
SPRINKLERS	FARMS	1 143	8	124	113	201	142
	NUMBER	2 421	12	184	166	296	240
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS USED	FARMS	5 684	130	915	1 126	1 495	741
	DOLLARS	4 141 811	12 929	80 456	125 469	260 884	298 338
LIME	FARMS	768	8	111	149	233	117
	TONS	18 430	19	559	1 114	2 805	2 817
	CUERDAS TREATED	13 458	13	386	843	1 960	1 760
	DOLLARS	143 372	166	4 295	7 626	20 369	19 313
SPRAYS, DUSTS, ETC. TO CONTROL--							
INSECTS IN PASTURE	FARMS	541	3	34	50	117	93
	CUERDAS TREATED	23 463	134	135	231	1 062	1 570
	DOLLARS	188 547	1 012	1 002	1 601	8 779	10 728
INSECTS IN CROPS	FARMS	2 732	38	465	620	768	324
	CUERDAS TREATED	87 714	90	1 506	3 305	6 313	5 174
	DOLLARS	1 395 530	1 012	26 558	54 599	104 905	78 200
NEMATODES IN CROPS	FARMS	446	11	62	89	127	64
	CUERDAS TREATED	13 127	12	150	330	685	616
	DOLLARS	189 478	235	2 801	5 831	13 164	11 481
DISEASES IN CROPS	FARMS	317	5	59	68	79	36
	CUERDAS TREATED	4 464	5	149	272	421	444
	DOLLARS	67 418	118	3 010	4 824	7 286	7 545
WEEDS IN CROPS	FARMS	1 338	20	207	225	354	165
	CUERDAS TREATED	81 520	70	701	1 230	3 162	3 153
	DOLLARS	1 053 330	674	9 161	17 499	40 227	45 090
WEEDS IN PASTURE	FARMS	485	2	26	44	107	70
	CUERDAS TREATED	32 759	11	342	511	1 227	1 510
	DOLLARS	295 328	31	1 574	2 458	6 859	11 447
CHEMICALS FOR GROWTH CONTROL OF CROPS, ETC.	FARMS	144	8	16	33	29	22
	CUERDAS TREATED	2 117	10	29	124	156	221
	DOLLARS	14 305	108	355	1 192	2 011	1 902
CHEMICALS TO CONTROL INSECTS AND DISEASES ON LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	1 398	69	188	204	250	193
	DOLLARS	793 803	9 573	31 700	29 839	57 284	112 632
HIRED WORKERS							
WORKERS HIRED FOR--							
5 MONTHS AND OVER	FARMS	4 587	38	354	650	1 207	772
	NUMBER	28 750	78	688	1 255	3 380	3 209
UNDER 5 MONTHS	FARMS	5 870	90	988	1 142	1 566	811
	NUMBER	39 094	218	2 818	3 991	6 498	4 126
AGREGADOS AND SHARECROPPERS							
AGREGADOS ON PLACE	FARMS	2 238	40	193	253	476	359
	NUMBER	6 214	55	279	414	823	866
SHARECROPPERS ON PLACE	FARMS	231	0	20	28	54	48
	NUMBER	411	0	25	40	72	73
	CUERDAS CULTIVATED	3 623	0	56	210	404	511
LIVESTOCK							
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1975:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	6 437	78	768	1 138	1 915	1 022
	NUMBER	358 349	552	4 595	9 659	27 221	35 218
COWS	FARMS	5 641	65	659	995	1 692	906
	NUMBER	187 508	166	1 804	4 109	11 829	17 635
MILK COWS	FARMS	3 634	54	467	710	1 112	559
	NUMBER	148 387	111	1 152	3 182	8 728	13 875
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	FARMS	4 772	45	457	783	1 369	821
	NUMBER	100 542	162	1 380	3 048	7 567	9 291
BULLS, BULL CALVES, AND STEERS	FARMS	4 686	42	434	682	1 360	828
	NUMBER	67 658	216	1 345	2 254	7 155	7 644
OXEN	FARMS	861	4	32	115	303	176
	NUMBER	2 641	8	66	248	670	648
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	4 133	182	812	995	1 231	462
	NUMBER	69 618	4 997	12 329	9 855	13 659	6 330
UNDER 6 MONTHS	FARMS	2 958	161	573	706	860	314
	NUMBER	46 257	3 226	7 798	6 570	8 505	4 105
6 MONTHS AND OVER	FARMS	2 748	129	538	613	806	334
	NUMBER	23 532	1 773	4 532	3 386	5 165	2 229
SOWS	FARMS	1 305	101	251	240	363	145
	NUMBER	8 489	549	1 316	1 032	1 985	766
RACE HORSES	FARMS	60	0	6	11	12	12
	NUMBER	1 484	0	17	32	68	21
OTHER HORSES	FARMS	1 726	15	126	252	429	288
	NUMBER	7 146	25	2 852	362	615	559

TABLE 14. SUMMARY BY SIZE OF FARM: 1974--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	100 TO 174 CUERDAS	175 TO 259 CUERDAS	260 TO 499 CUERDAS	500 TO 749 CUERDAS	750 TO 999 CUERDAS	1,000 CUERDAS AND OVER
MACHINERY, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT ON THE PLACE--CON.						
POULTRY BUILDINGS FARMS	71	29	27	8	2	4
NUMBER	150	48	46	17	29	9
LIVESTOCK BARNs FARMS	135	85	141	57	29	45
NUMBER	169	105	201	81	51	77
AGREGADOS' AND OTHER EMPLOYEES' HOUSES FARMS	331	220	287	130	71	102
NUMBER	846	685	1 298	655	322	805
EMERGENCY POWER PLANT FARMS	104	59	116	45	22	23
NUMBER	105	60	136	47	30	31
SPRINKLERS FARMS	123	101	142	80	44	65
NUMBER	244	227	366	224	178	284
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS USED FARMS	416	230	298	145	80	108
DOLLARS	280 047	275 629	613 520	531 169	626 795	1 036 375
LIME FARMS	55	31	35	10	6	13
TONS	1 731	1 236	2 557	849	1 997	2 746
CUERDAS TREATED	1 624	1 285	1 938	289	1 309	2 051
DOLLARS	11 418	9 597	17 065	3 537	19 692	30 794
SPRAYS, DUSTS, ETC. TO CONTROL--						
INSECTS IN PASTURE FARMS	82	42	65	22	13	20
CUERDAS TREATED	3 275	2 880	4 375	2 721	2 870	4 211
DOLLARS	23 629	23 455	38 223	22 260	28 219	29 639
INSECTS IN CROPS FARMS	3 152	91	129	58	39	48
CUERDAS TREATED	3 797	3 809	13 776	10 198	13 133	26 612
DOLLARS	55 391	56 799	222 831	135 350	225 562	434 323
NEMATODES IN CROPS FARMS	27	18	25	10	5	8
CUERDAS TREATED	679	435	1 534	2 266	1 674	4 745
DOLLARS	10 100	5 218	20 109	25 995	17 483	77 061
DISEASES IN CROPS FARMS	36	7	16	5	2	4
CUERDAS TREATED	470	378	996	381	663	285
DOLLARS	8 114	2 910	12 733	2 865	13 731	4 282
WEEDS IN CROPS FARMS	96	59	77	57	34	44
CUERDAS TREATED	2 693	3 413	10 676	13 549	14 669	28 205
DOLLARS	35 107	50 109	125 220	217 537	194 700	318 006
WEEDS IN PASTURE FARMS	61	43	64	27	16	25
CUERDAS TREATED	2 626	3 250	7 159	4 735	3 630	7 759
DOLLARS	23 480	30 014	66 789	39 568	34 558	78 550
CHEMICALS FOR GROWTH CONTROL OF CROPS, ETC. FARMS	11	9	7	2	4	3
CUERDAS TREATED	102	82	119	100	725	450
DOLLARS	726	1 230	1 315	648	3 165	1 653
CHEMICALS TO CONTROL INSECTS AND DISEASES ON LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY. FARMS	146	93	120	56	34	45
DOLLARS	112 082	96 297	109 235	83 409	89 685	62 067
HIRED WORKERS						
WORKERS HIRED FOR--						
5 MONTHS AND OVER FARMS	522	299	368	165	88	124
NUMBER	2 575	1 648	3 759	2 789	2 558	6 811
UNDER 5 MONTHS FARMS	457	249	288	125	65	89
NUMBER	6 092	1 814	4 139	2 335	2 351	4 712
AGREGADOS AND SHARECROPPERS						
AGREGADOS ON PLACE FARMS	269	186	238	102	45	77
NUMBER	685	568	1 041	602	247	634
SHARECROPPERS ON PLACE FARMS	34	19	15	4	4	5
NUMBER	77	51	40	19	4	10
CUERDAS CULTIVATED	763	761	626	128	69	96
LIVESTOCK						
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1975:						
CATTLE AND CALVES FARMS	574	320	347	127	59	89
NUMBER	38 137	31 695	100 551	32 805	22 687	55 229
COWS FARMS	501	273	309	114	53	74
NUMBER	21 029	17 533	60 238	18 826	12 603	21 736
MILK COWS FARMS	298	139	167	66	27	35
NUMBER	17 230	13 856	53 346	15 753	10 539	10 615
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES FARMS	487	262	301	113	53	81
NUMBER	9 969	8 043	27 413	8 860	6 408	18 401
BULLS, BULL CALVES, AND STEERS FARMS	490	277	316	118	57	82
NUMBER	6 709	5 960	12 760	5 031	3 579	15 005
OXEN FARMS	106	38	44	14	9	20
NUMBER	430	159	140	88	97	87
HOGS AND PIGS FARMS	219	96	81	31	10	14
NUMBER	5 190	2 753	10 865	1 596	563	1 481
UNDER 6 MONTHS FARMS	166	76	60	22	9	11
NUMBER	3 194	2 162	8 166	1 049	489	993
6 MONTHS AND OVER FARMS	151	69	66	23	7	12
NUMBER	1 997	591	2 699	547	125	488
SOWS FARMS	83	44	45	17	7	9
NUMBER	603	239	1 456	259	80	204
RACE HORSES FARMS	5	5	5	2	1	1
NUMBER	30	134	282	(0)	(0)	(0)
OTHER HORSES FARMS	182	124	150	71	33	56
NUMBER	483	320	624	323	222	761

TABLE 14. SUMMARY BY SIZE OF FARM: 1974--CONTINUED

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6

	TOTAL	UNDER 3 CUERDAS	3 TO 9 CUERDAS	10 TO 19 CUERDAS	20 TO 49 CUERDAS	50 TO 99 CUERDAS
LIVESTOCK--CON.						
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1975--CON.						
MULES AND DONKEYS	FARMS 223	3	9	10	45	45
	NUMBER 369	4	9	13	47	65
SHEEP	FARMS 114	2	9	12	23	15
	NUMBER 1 649	36	99	60	127	130
GOATS	FARMS 730	30	102	130	187	112
	NUMBER 8 247	269	1 416	879	1 043	1 156
BEE HIVES	FARMS 53	3	4	7	15	6
	NUMBER 2 146	135	84	839	495	174
RABBITS	FARMS 280	21	50	50	69	37
	NUMBER 7 885	1 273	1 345	1 712	1 062	783
OTHER LIVESTOCK	FARMS 114	7	18	30	26	14
	NUMBER 2 539	119	1 696	239	101	82
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD, 1974:						
CALVES SOLD	FARMS 1 930	29	196	248	516	353
	NUMBER 36 462	122	1 737	1 485	4 387	5 637
OTHER CATTLE SOLD	FARMS 3 565	49	394	497	888	564
	NUMBER 85 616	234	2 930	4 967	19 977	7 870
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD	FARMS 1 945	155	412	445	509	211
	NUMBER 68 715	5 428	10 912	9 276	11 998	7 336
RACE HORSES SOLD	FARMS 21	1	1	3	5	2
	NUMBER 257	1	1	5	13	6
OTHER HORSES SOLD	FARMS 141	5	21	24	32	16
	NUMBER 585	73	52	162	44	49
MULES AND DONKEYS SOLD	FARMS 1	0	0	0	1	0
	NUMBER 1	0	0	0	1	0
SHEEP SOLD	FARMS 22	1	3	2	4	1
	NUMBER 731	12	62	52	21	5
GOATS SOLD	FARMS 225	16	49	35	58	28
	NUMBER 2 567	133	712	365	293	315
HONEY SOLD	FARMS 22	2	4	3	5	4
	POUNDS 43 531	5 380	463	7 295	13 563	4 030
RABBITS SOLD	FARMS 71	13	19	15	11	8
	NUMBER 6 849	1 109	1 896	1 662	593	403
MILK SOLD	FARMS 783	2	28	38	120	145
	QUARTS 328 730 361	2 800	1 026 187	4 673 504	17 553 860	35 309 893
OTHER LIVESTOCK SOLD	FARMS 7	0	3	3	0	0
	NUMBER 171	0	36	65	0	0
POULTRY						
POULTRY ON FARMS, 1975:						
HENS, PULLETS, AND ROOSTERS	FARMS 5 656	178	1 111	1 386	1 671	706
	NUMBER 1 507 132	80 693	279 175	193 994	181 847	428 556
CHICKEN HENS	FARMS 5 469	169	1 075	1 350	1 622	675
	NUMBER 1 017 760	57 118	164 321	148 557	158 865	245 616
PULLETS	FARMS 2 948	75	543	741	867	393
	NUMBER 466 901	22 819	111 515	39 966	17 826	179 385
ROOSTERS	FARMS 4 642	124	882	1 171	1 393	575
	NUMBER 22 471	756	3 339	5 471	5 156	3 555
BROILERS	FARMS 3 608	108	705	905	1 066	441
	NUMBER 2 640 899	140 687	510 826	413 321	645 082	384 037
TURKEYS	FARMS 416	19	65	88	115	51
	NUMBER 2 859	81	329	656	754	301
PIGEONS	FARMS 934	40	159	212	269	130
	NUMBER 29 035	2 835	3 692	6 224	5 956	4 829
GUINEAS	FARMS 789	30	130	164	219	126
	NUMBER 10 628	303	1 495	1 560	1 746	3 000
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1974:						
HENS, PULLETS, AND ROOSTERS SOLD	FARMS 642	62	157	133	142	82
	NUMBER 1 792 715	88 929	375 135	391 658	208 225	436 829
CHICKEN HENS SOLD	FARMS 466	53	121	91	102	55
	NUMBER 751 007	53 618	120 308	104 196	128 283	203 165
PULLETS SOLD	FARMS 106	8	23	23	30	11
	NUMBER 1 030 755	35 130	254 347	286 656	79 195	233 228
ROOSTERS SOLD	FARMS 199	15	47	49	44	24
	NUMBER 10 953	181	480	806	747	436
BROILERS SOLD	FARMS 279	23	85	56	67	24
	NUMBER 5 801 745	378 371	1 491 380	1 102 968	1 375 484	711 258
TURKEYS SOLD	FARMS 39	4	4	11	10	6
	NUMBER 1 717	113	20	156	86	170
PIGEONS SOLD	FARMS 20	3	3	4	4	2
	NUMBER 5 374	118	232	90	52	4 500
GUINEAS SOLD	FARMS 54	4	13	11	14	6
	NUMBER 10 415	164	543	463	845	8 188
EGGS SOLD	FARMS 731	62	164	157	159	87
	DOZENS 12 346 717	709 474	1 612 799	1 841 672	1 801 571	2 970 566
CROPS						
SUGARCANE	FARMS 1 827	45	441	321	397	206
	CUERDAS HARVESTED 128 138	82	1 746	2 449	5 789	6 416
	TONS HARVESTED 3 855 121	3 105	51 044	69 039	165 012	174 558
FALL CANE	FARMS 186	0	16	9	30	13
	CUERDAS HARVESTED 13 586	0	53	49	277	192
	TONS HARVESTED 595 973	0	1 630	1 614	9 012	5 868

TABLE 14. SUMMARY BY SIZE OF FARM: 1974--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6		100 TO 174 CUERDAS	175 TO 259 CUERDAS	260 TO 499 CUERDAS	500 TO 749 CUERDAS	750 TO 999 CUERDAS	1,000 CUERDAS AND OVER
LIVESTOCK--CON.							
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1975--CON.							
MULES AND DONKEYS	FARMS	38	17	29	11	7	9
	NUMBER	52	29	64	23	15	48
SHEEP	FARMS	15	10	18	4	1	5
	NUMBER	272	441	282	49	12	141
GOATS	FARMS	66	42	38	15	4	4
	NUMBER	913	898	885	276	117	395
BEE HIVES	FARMS	5	5	5	1	0	2
	NUMBER	198	116	74	18	0	13
RABBITS	FARMS	24	11	9	6	2	1
	NUMBER	921	160	337	271	6	15
OTHER LIVESTOCK	FARMS	5	7	4	2	0	1
	NUMBER	17	205	66	11	0	3
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD, 1974:							
CALVES SOLD	FARMS	214	122	129	55	28	40
	NUMBER	4 314	3 927	5 908	3 167	2 687	3 091
OTHER CATTLE SOLD	FARMS	388	252	290	104	53	86
	NUMBER	7 111	8 032	11 937	5 581	4 754	12 223
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD	FARMS	88	54	41	17	4	9
	NUMBER	3 027	2 811	14 577	1 260	849	1 241
RACE HORSES SOLD	FARMS	2	2	2	1	1	1
	NUMBER	29	15	35	39	43	70
OTHER HORSES SOLD	FARMS	10	6	9	4	3	11
	NUMBER	56	23	11	11	6	98
MULES AND DONKEYS SOLD	FARMS	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NUMBER	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHEEP SOLD	FARMS	4	4	1	1	0	1
	NUMBER	44	244	9	6	0	284
GOATS SOLD	FARMS	15	10	1	2	2	1
	NUMBER	272	155	233	22	45	22
HONEY SOLD	FARMS	1	2	1	0	0	0
	POUNDS	8 000	3 850	950	0	0	0
RABBITS SOLD	FARMS	3	1	1	0	0	0
	NUMBER	1 066	20	100	0	0	0
MILK SOLD	FARMS	137	84	124	54	22	29
	QUARTS	47 973 540	38 029 806	79 114 683	44 802 442	32 085 924	28 157 742
OTHER LIVESTOCK SOLD	FARMS	0	1	0	0	0	0
	NUMBER	0	70	0	0	0	0
POULTRY							
POULTRY ON FARMS, 1975:							
HENS, PULLETS, AND ROOSTERS	FARMS	315	118	108	35	13	15
	NUMBER	177 223	6 238	63 523	65 730	975	29 178
CHICKEN HENS	FARMS	302	111	107	34	12	12
	NUMBER	106 521	3 877	61 506	42 092	563	28 724
PULLETS	FARMS	172	73	47	21	7	9
	NUMBER	68 989	1 369	1 171	23 326	180	355
ROOSTERS	FARMS	255	105	86	28	12	11
	NUMBER	1 713	992	846	312	232	99
BROILERS	FARMS	199	87	58	23	8	8
	NUMBER	350 561	188 812	4 882	1 614	472	605
TURKEYS	FARMS	36	15	15	6	3	3
	NUMBER	216	104	204	61	15	138
PIGEONS	FARMS	61	28	24	6	1	4
	NUMBER	1 713	1 250	1 194	1 176	3	163
GUINEAS	FARMS	57	23	21	9	5	5
	NUMBER	807	377	425	285	445	185
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1974:							
HENS, PULLETS, AND ROOSTERS SOLD	FARMS	34	9	12	6	0	5
	NUMBER	201 166	429	30 907	35 750	0	23 987
CHICKEN HENS SOLD	FARMS	21	7	9	4	0	3
	NUMBER	58 906	324	(D)	35 725	0	(D)
PULLETS SOLD	FARMS	10	1	0	0	0	0
	NUMBER	142 169	30	0	0	0	0
ROOSTERS SOLD	FARMS	8	4	4	2	0	2
	NUMBER	91	75	(D)	25	0	(D)
BROILERS SOLD	FARMS	14	4	2	2	0	2
	NUMBER	520 674	207 560	9 600	3 120	0	1 330
TURKEYS SOLD	FARMS	1	0	2	0	0	1
	NUMBER	1 050	0	92	0	0	30
PIGEONS SOLD	FARMS	1	2	1	0	0	0
	NUMBER	24	328	30	0	0	0
GUINEAS SOLD	FARMS	1	1	2	0	1	1
	NUMBER	6	15	63	0	18	110
EGGS SOLD	FARMS	49	13	30	6	0	4
	DOZENS	1 469 927	10 078	885 810	617 875	0	426 945
CROPS							
SUGARCANE	FARMS	110	60	97	59	38	53
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	5 480	5 772	15 151	16 743	20 388	48 122
	TONS HARVESTED	150 040	151 295	438 590	516 825	633 149	1 502 464
FALL CANE	FARMS	8	6	20	26	22	36
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	200	84	1 203	1 671	2 167	7 691
	TONS HARVESTED	7 125	3 354	47 383	74 803	98 135	347 049

TABLE 14. SUMMARY BY SIZE OF FARM: 1974--CONTINUED

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6

CROPS--CON.

	TOTAL	UNDER 3 CUERDAS	3 TO 9 CUERDAS	10 TO 19 CUERDAS	20 TO 49 CUERDAS	50 TO 99 CUERDAS
SUGARCANE--CON.						
SPRING CANE FARMS	319	4	22	25	56	47
CUERDAS HARVESTED	13 535	7	73	143	571	582
TONS HARVESTED	445 983	263	2 336	3 985	16 097	16 418
RATOON CANE FARMS	1 679	40	406	298	356	185
CUERDAS HARVESTED	100 224	75	1 602	2 230	4 888	5 613
TONS HARVESTED	2 789 164	2 842	46 530	62 666	138 577	151 466
SOJOURN CANE FARMS	46	1	8	4	5	4
CUERDAS HARVESTED	794	(7)	18	27	53	30
TONS HARVESTED	24 001	0	548	774	1 326	806
COFFEE FARMS	5 249	26	863	1 369	1 669	679
CUERDAS HARVESTED	91 907	172	3 546	9 520	18 728	14 612
POUNDS HARVESTED	19 007 203	26 516	1 054 571	2 417 369	4 093 517	2 968 824
POUNDS SOLD	18 819 063	25 296	1 024 585	2 371 459	4 029 837	2 942 515
TOBACCO FARMS	660	7	147	163	220	77
CUERDAS HARVESTED	2 159	7	270	386	702	346
POUNDS HARVESTED	3 258 394	10 600	405 715	558 211	1 039 745	518 991
PINEAPPLES FARMS	58	2	12	17	13	4
CUERDAS HARVESTED	2 665	3	24	31	74	18
TONS HARVESTED	44 718	44	350	458	965	262
PIGEON PEAS FARMS	1 507	58	317	392	459	155
CUERDAS HARVESTED	5 532	220	344	759	1 336	837
POUNDS HARVESTED	4 093 892	174 050	251 918	555 248	995 712	703 630
POUNDS SOLD	3 543 118	167 529	161 265	414 787	816 159	622 077
DRY BEANS FARMS	636	23	120	159	210	67
CUERDAS HARVESTED	658	9	84	138	220	84
POUNDS HARVESTED	330 576	4 673	42 642	65 201	113 004	40 900
POUNDS SOLD	142 069	1 677	14 281	24 008	48 751	17 084
CORN FARMS	941	31	175	208	299	130
CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 913	15	178	284	496	372
POUNDS HARVESTED	1 623 451	12 852	149 549	237 664	419 709	312 457
POUNDS SOLD	1 020 243	3 289	68 236	119 319	202 472	214 820
DASHEENS FARMS	970	20	167	278	321	109
CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 206	8	116	234	468	195
POUNDS HARVESTED	4 259 822	26 364	398 781	807 578	1 665 545	691 854
POUNDS SOLD	2 835 653	17 424	215 740	465 365	1 144 760	534 494
SWEET POTATOES FARMS	1 086	36	197	265	353	131
CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 342	12	187	230	378	199
POUNDS HARVESTED	3 690 306	33 478	527 004	637 355	1 011 018	541 603
POUNDS SOLD	2 367 479	9 921	346 212	313 922	548 606	364 713
YAMS FARMS	1 050	16	187	268	369	120
CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 301	13	155	289	461	179
POUNDS HARVESTED	5 651 638	54 664	672 573	1 233 838	1 987 600	780 507
POUNDS SOLD	4 043 944	34 654	424 007	876 849	1 438 701	589 492
TANIERIERS FARMS	2 387	51	446	604	786	279
CUERDAS HARVESTED	3 716	35	501	708	1 135	555
POUNDS HARVESTED	11 208 740	104 810	1 521 833	2 131 964	3 388 450	1 711 199
POUNDS SOLD	7 330 394	63 571	959 815	1 222 714	2 064 762	1 180 319
COCONUTS FARMS	579	15	102	116	177	68
CUERDAS HARVESTED	3 036	3	22	854	205	218
FRUITS HARVESTED	4 277 712	6 353	27 524	1 197 605	300 286	248 808
FRUITS SOLD	4 134 171	5 063	7 550	1 170 523	262 300	226 168
ORANGES FARMS	3 267	38	540	792	992	455
CUERDAS HARVESTED	14 564	19	549	1 237	2 475	2 205
FRUITS HARVESTED	96 829 498	106 417	4 119 509	8 299 280	16 805 555	13 795 776
FRUITS SOLD	88 017 697	81 112	3 076 567	6 559 448	13 914 753	12 197 497
AVOCADOS FARMS	1 448	31	284	315	434	193
CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 364	7	109	105	221	220
FRUITS HARVESTED	5 729 787	28 465	501 045	432 939	873 998	959 430
FRUITS SOLD	4 329 769	15 240	318 048	177 365	489 448	732 153
PLANTAINS FARMS	3 802	79	761	916	1 187	454
CUERDAS HARVESTED	10 460	70	1 506	1 720	2 837	1 423
HUNDREDS HARVESTED	1 330 750	10 197	195 877	216 257	345 615	176 083
HUNDREDS SOLD	1 081 767	8 443	163 333	162 380	258 883	134 745
BANANAS FARMS	4 432	59	826	1 171	1 362	531
CUERDAS HARVESTED	27 803	124	2 956	3 778	5 332	3 640
HUNDREDS HARVESTED	8 929 178	50 024	1 012 322	1 243 417	1 700 063	1 179 176
HUNDREDS SOLD	7 919 377	46 605	885 186	971 375	1 343 858	1 030 640
ALL VEGETABLES FARMS	1 386	64	324	357	378	145
CUERDAS HARVESTED	4 799	67	391	630	1 073	566
VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	5 458 938	77 310	488 359	663 215	1 139 657	529 081
TOMATOES FARMS	303	21	72	80	77	28
CUERDAS HARVESTED	582	7	37	51	51	32
VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	1 420 560	17 230	95 915	124 900	118 750	78 050
PEPPERS FARMS	361	20	96	82	103	25
CUERDAS HARVESTED	598	7	54	43	75	23
VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	986 490	17 680	124 265	101 600	178 965	52 025
PUMPKINS FARMS	877	26	183	235	249	107
CUERDAS HARVESTED	2 403	32	204	397	645	400
VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	1 760 019	24 352	151 862	297 973	500 802	296 086
CULTIVATED AND IMPROVED PASTURE (GRASSES):						
PLANTED FARMS	3 672	25	298	544	1 080	635
CUERDAS	256 073	529	2 436	3 963	13 193	19 981
FOR CUTTING ONLY FARMS	1 111	15	126	183	315	175
CUERDAS	30 832	101	250	697	2 256	2 876
FOR GRAZING ONLY FARMS	4 057	25	329	612	1 205	732
CUERDAS	270 836	500	1 911	4 610	14 955	22 234
FOR BOTH CUTTING AND GRAZING FARMS	391	7	37	63	108	59
CUERDAS	23 111	23	522	267	906	1 427

TABLE 14. SUMMARY BY SIZE OF FARM: 1974--CONTINUED

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6		100 TO 174 CUERDAS	175 TO 259 CUERDAS	260 TO 499 CUERDAS	500 TO 749 CUERDAS	750 TO 999 CUERDAS	1,000 CUERDAS AND OVER
CROPS--CON.							
SUGARCANE--CON.							
SPRING CANE	FARMS	31	24	35	20	21	34
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	588	947	1 509	874	2 012	6 228
	TONS HARVESTED	16 987	26 699	43 517	29 142	66 661	223 878
RATOON CANE	FARMS	100	56	90	58	37	53
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	4 675	4 742	12 427	14 109	13 978	33 886
	TONS HARVESTED	125 263	121 242	347 610	410 186	461 623	921 159
SOJOURN CANE	FARMS	3	0	1	8	4	8
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	18	0	12	89	230	317
	TONS HARVESTED	665	0	80	2 694	6 730	10 378
COFFEE	FARMS	327	127	118	44	13	14
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	12 487	7 327	11 558	7 853	2 087	4 017
	POUNDS HARVESTED	2 334 889	1 437 787	2 226 410	1 294 283	361 400	791 637
	POUNDS SOLD	2 324 354	1 433 487	2 222 610	1 293 083	360 600	791 237
TOBACCO	FARMS	23	8	10	2	0	3
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	125	39	173	(0)	0	(0)
	POUNDS HARVESTED	193 432	65 450	265 250	(0)	0	(0)
PINEAPPLES	FARMS	1	0	3	0	3	3
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	10	0	378	0	1 129	998
	TONS HARVESTED	150	0	6 254	0	19 110	17 125
PIGEON PEAS	FARMS	59	28	21	12	2	4
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	513	443	342	680	7	52
	POUNDS HARVESTED	382 812	287 972	236 100	462 785	4 800	38 865
	POUNDS SOLD	351 667	278 882	229 227	458 955	4 800	37 770
DRY BEANS	FARMS	31	12	9	4	0	1
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	42	38	32	9	0	2
	POUNDS HARVESTED	21 905	19 647	17 044	4 760	0	800
	POUNDS SOLD	4 682	12 939	14 137	4 510	0	0
CORN	FARMS	41	24	15	9	3	6
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	97	71	175	117	8	101
	POUNDS HARVESTED	84 913	61 610	145 832	105 260	7 310	86 295
	POUNDS SOLD	51 470	43 594	132 625	99 778	6 000	78 640
DASHEENS	FARMS	42	9	16	5	1	2
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	85	14	36	35	7	9
	POUNDS HARVESTED	313 800	42 350	123 950	131 100	25 900	32 600
	POUNDS SOLD	169 600	26 600	95 350	113 000	20 720	32 600
SWEETPOTATOES	FARMS	54	23	21	4	0	2
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	124	67	78	63	0	4
	POUNDS HARVESTED	340 964	194 384	206 050	192 450	0	6 000
	POUNDS SOLD	246 900	165 545	181 660	184 000	0	6 000
YAMS	FARMS	50	17	17	5	0	1
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	123	39	30	9	0	3
	POUNDS HARVESTED	551 171	172 139	147 652	38 084	0	13 410
	POUNDS SOLD	404 090	133 467	116 966	25 568	0	150
TANIERS	FARMS	123	43	38	12	2	3
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	319	126	171	136	7	23
	POUNDS HARVESTED	991 794	381 416	500 954	377 480	19 360	79 480
	POUNDS SOLD	671 815	295 972	434 898	348 544	11 000	76 984
COCONUTS	FARMS	37	24	18	12	6	4
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	176	649	484	250	72	103
	FRUITS HARVESTED	318 689	907 534	658 970	367 943	99 650	144 350
	FRUITS SOLD	307 810	901 800	653 104	365 353	94 500	140 000
ORANGES	FARMS	223	92	92	28	9	6
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	2 069	1 245	2 361	1 038	794	571
	FRUITS HARVESTED	13 354 048	6 912 768	15 340 703	5 996 316	5 985 622	6 113 504
	FRUITS SOLD	12 627 329	6 651 707	15 031 091	5 843 216	5 955 577	6 079 400
AVOCADOS	FARMS	95	39	37	14	4	2
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	256	67	301	63	16	1
	FRUITS HARVESTED	1 099 335	240 515	1 326 410	177 900	86 000	3 750
	FRUITS SOLD	934 575	175 000	1 240 130	164 800	83 010	0
PLANTAINS	FARMS	207	85	73	25	7	8
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 111	552	914	191	86	51
	HUNDREDS HARVESTED	141 842	65 422	137 473	23 934	11 879	6 171
	HUNDREDS SOLD	123 452	59 355	132 948	21 077	11 431	5 720
BANANAS	FARMS	259	88	88	31	8	9
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	5 049	1 615	2 996	1 190	694	431
	HUNDREDS HARVESTED	1 703 201	529 019	831 795	301 416	235 285	143 460
	HUNDREDS SOLD	1 632 976	517 627	817 320	296 658	234 952	142 180
ALL VEGETABLES	FARMS	54	22	24	11	2	5
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	288	170	503	915	60	136
	VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	334 420	149 415	543 183	1 412 150	(0)	(0)
TOMATOES	FARMS	8	3	8	5	0	1
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	6	3	27	369	0	1
	VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	13 750	6 375	46 840	916 250	0	2 500
PEPPERS	FARMS	18	6	7	3	0	1
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	57	15	19	303	0	1
	VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	143 795	16 510	41 650	307 500	0	2 500
PUMPKINS	FARMS	34	13	18	5	2	5
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	140	98	201	73	60	115
	VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	123 294	67 400	140 602	56 300	(0)	(0)
CULTIVATED AND IMPROVED PASTURE (GRASSES):							
PLANTED	FARMS	390	230	251	102	49	68
	CUERDAS	24 323	24 843	50 379	27 899	24 465	64 062
FOR CUTTING ONLY	FARMS	118	50	60	38	11	20
	CUERDAS	4 068	3 001	5 233	5 005	2 855	4 490
FOR GRAZING ONLY	FARMS	420	253	263	103	50	65
	CUERDAS	25 898	25 590	49 323	27 028	25 268	73 519
FOR BOTH CUTTING AND GRAZING	FARMS	40	18	30	14	6	9
	CUERDAS	2 121	1 776	4 448	2 981	2 131	6 510

TABLE 15. SUMMARY BY ECONOMIC CLASS: 1974
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	TOTAL	CLASS 1--	CLASS 2--	CLASS 3--	CLASS 4--	CLASS 5--	CLASS 6--
		\$20,000 AND OVER	\$10,000 TO \$19,999	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$5,000 TO \$7,499	\$2,500 TO \$4,999	\$1,200 TO \$2,499
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
FARMS	11 452	1 929	997	617	1 103	2 851	3 955
LAND IN FARMS	1 040 247	665 228	96 090	41 363	57 721	91 562	88 283
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	908	3 449	964	670	523	321	223
CULTIVATED CROPLAND	9 569	1 157	852	534	976	2 560	3 490
FARMS BY CUERDAS CULTIVATED:	285 022	180 241	26 125	11 035	15 079	26 910	25 631
1 TO 49 CUERDAS	8 691	536	722	488	932	2 533	3 480
50 TO 99 CUERDAS	405	206	91	35	43	24	6
100 TO 199 CUERDAS	4 022	164	33	10	1	3	2
200 TO 499 CUERDAS	172	165	5	1	0	0	1
500 CUERDAS AND OVER	88	86	1	0	0	0	1
CULTIVATED OR IMPROVED PASTURE	4 735	1 211	503	302	435	1 060	1 224
NATURAL PASTURE	325 070	240 244	28 512	10 854	11 164	18 252	16 044
OTHER PASTURE	4 022	701	379	222	420	995	1 305
WOODLAND	123 113	71 721	12 390	5 109	8 402	11 694	13 797
OTHER LAND	4 307	670	376	252	418	1 122	1 469
IRRIGATED LAND:	140 131	72 304	12 721	8 105	9 245	18 076	19 680
PUBLIC SYSTEM	206	101	15	8	22	27	33
PRIVATE SYSTEM	28 814	28 067	251	41	167	152	136
OCCUPATION AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR	341	157	32	19	19	58	56
ALL FARM OPERATORS	34 298	33 235	402	135	96	231	200
FULL OWNERS	206	101	15	8	22	27	33
PART OWNERS	28 814	28 067	251	41	167	152	136
MANAGERS	341	157	32	19	19	58	56
TENANTS	932	322	93	46	65	196	210
MAIN OCCUPATION, AGRICULTURAL:	5 961	675	505	354	631	1 639	2 157
FULL OWNERS	1 297	537	169	78	127	200	186
PART OWNERS	206	148	28	8	5	9	8
MANAGERS	738	294	76	38	53	134	143
TENANTS	2 314	133	149	90	203	622	1 117
MAIN OCCUPATION, NONAGRICULTURAL:	256	45	23	23	30	65	70
FULL OWNERS	30	18	2	3	2	2	3
PART OWNERS	165	20	14	8	7	54	62
MANAGERS	165	20	14	8	7	54	62
TENANTS	165	20	14	8	7	54	62
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
ALL FARMS	11 452	1 929	997	617	1 103	2 851	3 955
INDIVIDUAL OR FAMILY	1 040 247	665 228	96 090	41 363	57 721	91 562	88 283
PARTNERSHIPS INCLUDING THOSE OF THE FAMILY	9 872	1 433	869	525	981	2 510	3 554
GOVERNMENT CORPORATION OR AGENCY	662 268	348 270	82 738	33 315	46 715	76 905	74 325
OTHER CORPORATIONS	251	60	25	13	23	62	68
OTHER TYPES	45 220	34 947	1 915	1 563	1 917	3 029	1 850
NOT REPORTING	194	158	8	4	7	8	9
OTHER TYPES	154 790	152 165	1 726	247	295	176	182
NOT REPORTING	136	99	7	4	9	8	9
OTHER TYPES	64 158	54 650	1 939	923	3 191	558	2 897
NOT REPORTING	857	156	67	59	74	231	270
OTHER TYPES	96 713	62 550	5 806	4 621	5 283	10 242	8 212
NOT REPORTING	142	23	21	12	9	32	45
FARM OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
FARM OPERATORS BY AGE GROUP:	86	18	8	8	3	20	29
UNDER 25 YEARS	755	162	52	37	70	203	231
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 757	380	188	92	144	406	547
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 716	556	249	157	264	648	842
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 251	511	270	185	309	833	1 143
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 887	302	230	130	313	741	1 163
65 YEARS AND OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTING	55.1	51.7	54.3	54.7	56.4	55.4	56.5
AVERAGE AGE	8 572	1 090	671	432	837	2 258	3 284
ON THIS FARM	376	83	42	29	34	93	95
ON ANOTHER FARM	943	210	108	71	96	209	249
IN A RURAL AREA, NOT ON A FARM	1 363	503	157	79	124	245	255
IN A CITY OR TOWN	17	3	3	0	1	4	6
OUTSIDE PUERTO RICO	181	40	16	6	11	42	66
NOT REPORTING	8 202	1 654	778	478	816	1 982	2 494
AGRICULTURAL	2 765	216	188	124	242	743	1 252
NONAGRICULTURAL	6 528	1 502	670	387	682	1 529	1 758
SALE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	793	127	68	42	65	204	287
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME	3 912	261	246	177	335	1 063	1 830
NONFARM-RELATED INCOME	3 912	261	246	177	335	1 063	1 830

TABLE 15. SUMMARY BY ECONOMIC CLASS: 1974--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	TOTAL	CLASS 1-- \$20,000 AND OVER	CLASS 2-- \$10,000 TO \$19,999	CLASS 3-- \$7,500 TO \$9,999	CLASS 4-- \$5,000 TO \$7,499	CLASS 5-- \$2,500 TO \$4,999	CLASS 6-- \$1,200 TO \$2,499
FARM OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS--CON.							
FARM OPERATORS BY PERCENT OF INCOME FROM FARMING:							
UNDER 25 PERCENT. NUMBER	2 783	203	183	130	248	735	1 284
25 TO 49 PERCENT. NUMBER	1 544	111	96	58	117	432	730
50 TO 74 PERCENT. NUMBER	1 763	144	133	107	191	504	684
75 PERCENT AND OVER NUMBER	5 086	1 428	560	309	517	1 120	1 152
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING DAYS OF WORK OFF FARM:							
NO DAYS NUMBER	7 970	1 574	736	446	781	1 912	2 521
1 TO 24 DAYS NUMBER	151	17	19	5	10	49	51
25 TO 49 DAYS NUMBER	168	21	12	9	10	49	67
50 TO 74 DAYS NUMBER	329	17	14	19	21	105	153
75 TO 99 DAYS NUMBER	168	10	2	4	19	49	84
100 TO 149 DAYS NUMBER	285	18	20	16	18	73	140
150 TO 199 DAYS NUMBER	388	37	30	21	35	91	174
200 DAYS AND OVER NUMBER	1 784	194	145	87	189	478	691
NOT REPORTING NUMBER	209	41	19	10	20	45	74
YEARS OPERATING FARM:							
UNDER 2 YEARS NUMBER	619	127	52	45	49	144	202
2 TO 4 YEARS NUMBER	1 431	282	123	87	140	359	440
5 TO 9 YEARS NUMBER	1 724	333	156	91	165	411	568
10 YEARS AND OVER NUMBER	6 196	1 008	558	323	599	1 532	2 176
NOT REPORTING NUMBER	1 482	179	108	71	150	405	569
FARMS BY SIZE							
UNDER 3 CUERDAS FARMS	348	21	14	9	16	81	207
3 TO 9 CUERDAS FARMS	2 199	61	50	46	126	612	1 304
10 TO 19 CUERDAS FARMS	2 442	74	109	113	247	753	1 146
20 TO 49 CUERDAS FARMS	3 051	237	311	200	395	952	956
50 TO 99 CUERDAS FARMS	1 409	322	230	130	177	306	244
100 TO 174 CUERDAS FARMS	763	310	133	67	90	99	64
175 TO 259 CUERDAS FARMS	397	210	74	30	30	32	21
260 CUERDAS AND OVER FARMS	843	694	76	22	22	16	13
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS							
CLASS 1 - \$20,000 AND OVER FARMS	1 929	1 929	0	0	0	0	0
CLASS 2 - \$10,000 TO \$19,999 FARMS	997	0	997	0	0	0	0
CLASS 3 - \$7,500 TO \$9,999 FARMS	617	0	0	617	0	0	0
CLASS 4 - \$5,000 TO \$7,499 FARMS	1 103	0	0	0	1 103	0	0
CLASS 5 - \$2,500 TO \$4,999 FARMS	2 851	0	0	0	0	2 851	0
CLASS 6 - \$1,200 TO \$2,499 FARMS	3 955	0	0	0	0	0	3 955
FARMS BY TYPE							
SUGARCANE FARMS	1 735	515	254	152	205	374	235
COFFEE FARMS	2 252	75	106	76	161	589	1 245
TOBACCO FARMS	378	8	19	8	37	126	180
GRAIN AND FARINACEOUS CROPS FARMS	370	18	15	6	21	87	223
FRUIT AND NUT FARMS	2 105	185	216	151	277	630	666
LIVESTOCK FARMS	3 086	1 024	267	156	230	561	848
GENERAL CROP FARMS	680	31	57	48	77	220	247
CROP AND LIVESTOCK FARMS	174	22	15	5	17	53	62
MISCELLANEOUS FARMS	672	51	48	35	78	211	249
INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS							
INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD DOLLARS	287 216 033	244 335 109	13 937 920	5 314 380	6 687 513	10 018 120	6 922 991
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	25 080	126 664	13 980	8 613	6 063	3 514	1 750
CROPS SOLD INCLUDING NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS							
SUGARCANE FARMS	9 381	1 111	832	520	962	2 519	3 437
DOLLARS	151 076 189	118 935 405	9 956 619	3 872 391	5 122 226	7 860 164	5 329 384
COFFEE FARMS	1 826	554	266	180	214	387	245
DOLLARS	98 013 131	90 377 230	3 519 591	1 235 075	1 189 064	1 276 233	415 938
TOBACCO FARMS	5 100	385	408	258	527	1 442	2 080
DOLLARS	12 568 501	4 505 684	1 789 467	803 351	1 147 948	2 217 253	2 104 798
PINEAPPLES FARMS	660	28	51	31	76	214	260
DOLLARS	1 798 802	402 796	295 250	94 975	237 544	458 371	309 866
GRAIN AND FARINACEOUS CROPS FARMS	58	13	3	6	3	14	19
DOLLARS	2 922 680	2 840 825	12 546	15 289	3 397	24 304	26 319
VEGETABLES FARMS	3 348	281	300	178	371	964	1 254
DOLLARS	3 761 220	1 329 932	590 470	206 361	364 324	683 256	586 877
FRUITS AND NUTS FARMS	1 401	132	122	73	170	426	478
DOLLARS	5 458 938	3 017 682	611 140	252 950	433 668	709 720	433 778
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS FARMS	5 638	499	513	314	640	1 599	2 073
DOLLARS	21 694 214	12 151 517	2 961 610	1 159 536	1 682 489	2 364 707	1 374 355
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS FARMS	132	33	13	15	11	33	27
DOLLARS	2 362 159	1 932 170	151 720	92 934	42 449	82 416	60 470
LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD FARMS	207	54	15	8	24	58	48
DOLLARS	2 496 544	2 377 569	24 825	11 920	21 343	43 904	16 983
DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVES FARMS	5 758	1 387	560	339	558	1 259	1 655
DOLLARS	136 139 844	125 399 704	3 981 301	1 441 989	1 565 287	2 157 956	1 593 607
OTHER FARMS	1 010	632	63	32	45	99	139
DOLLARS	6 814 019	6 147 330	240 551	89 715	88 775	136 645	111 003

TABLE 15. SUMMARY BY ECONOMIC CLASS: 1974--CONTINUED

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	TOTAL	CLASS 1--	CLASS 2--	CLASS 3--	CLASS 4--	CLASS 5--	CLASS 6--	
		\$20,000 AND OVER	\$10,000 TO \$19,999	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$5,000 TO \$7,499	\$2,500 TO \$4,999	\$1,200 TO \$2,499	
INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS--CON.								
DAIRY PRODUCTS	FARMS	784	655	39	9	14	30	37
	DOLLARS	87 936 121	87 337 252	410 165	54 296	60 476	49 107	24 825
OTHER CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	3 394	593	387	243	367	785	1 019
	DOLLARS	17 588 429	11 156 690	2 230 053	899 149	985 764	1 317 326	999 447
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	2 064	250	189	132	225	558	710
	DOLLARS	4 139 842	2 383 492	392 707	263 738	255 990	497 405	346 510
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	FARMS	248	52	26	12	34	58	66
	DOLLARS	981 991	826 467	60 969	23 756	34 500	16 347	19 952
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS	FARMS	1 280	261	147	77	129	300	366
	DOLLARS	18 679 442	17 548 473	646 856	111 335	139 782	141 126	91 870
FARM-RELATED INCOME								
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES PROVIDED FOR OTHERS	FARMS	289	48	23	18	33	75	92
	DOLLARS	548 275	241 248	122 245	20 670	29 031	64 554	70 527
RECREATIONAL SERVICES	FARMS	15	5	2	0	1	4	3
	DOLLARS	36 968	21 080	7 200	0	1 673	4 700	2 315
RENT	FARMS	119	37	14	8	7	27	26
	DOLLARS	427 418	337 416	37 090	6 265	4 032	27 865	14 750
PARTICIPATION IN GOVERNMENT FARM PROGRAMS	FARMS	4 088	843	390	231	421	591	1 212
	DOLLARS	12 806 065	8 777 140	1 245 153	383 628	672 992	938 879	788 273
EXPENSES								
TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	FARMS	11 452	1 929	997	617	1 103	2 851	3 955
	DOLLARS	216 705 238	183 390 900	9 568 146	4 025 091	4 729 945	8 601 257	6 389 899
LIVESTOCK PURCHASED	FARMS	4 097	1 048	409	227	389	908	1 116
	DOLLARS	15 750 575	12 431 336	1 052 371	484 062	432 739	692 853	657 214
FEED PURCHASED	FARMS	6 270	1 275	560	347	604	1 498	1 986
	DOLLARS	56 882 515	53 626 968	974 109	298 907	430 080	716 667	835 784
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES PURCHASED	FARMS	5 679	1 521	712	376	598	1 241	1 231
	DOLLARS	4 498 444	2 667 543	381 082	165 620	199 223	627 124	257 852
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER PURCHASED	FARMS	9 151	1 730	876	533	905	2 260	2 847
	DOLLARS	10 086 808	7 247 495	816 382	306 536	410 309	697 025	608 461
GASOLINE, FUEL, AND OIL PURCHASED	FARMS	7 667	1 751	797	441	754	1 702	2 222
	DOLLARS	6 072 930	4 060 191	482 694	214 495	259 533	501 245	554 772
HIRED FARM LABOR	FARMS	7 910	1 800	852	488	832	1 854	2 084
	DOLLARS	73 316 267	59 367 409	4 107 444	1 790 157	2 105 305	3 688 136	2 257 816
CONTRACT LABOR	FARMS	614	222	68	35	59	123	107
	DOLLARS	1 615 819	1 310 850	95 420	45 450	47 371	74 601	42 127
MACHINE HIRE AND CUSTOMWORK	FARMS	3 014	780	348	207	294	691	694
	DOLLARS	7 139 588	6 139 609	290 011	143 848	166 383	229 945	169 792
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS PURCHASED	FARMS	5 684	1 417	594	344	583	1 336	1 410
	DOLLARS	4 141 611	3 544 269	187 015	70 911	92 318	144 348	102 750
OTHER EXPENSES	FARMS	11 452	1 929	997	617	1 103	2 851	3 955
	DOLLARS	37 200 681	32 995 230	1 181 618	505 105	586 684	1 028 713	903 331
MACHINERY, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT								
JEEPS AND TRUCKS	FARMS	5 599	1 583	680	364	596	1 137	1 239
	NUMBER	7 960	3 165	951	474	722	1 290	1 358
2 OR 3	FARMS	1 206	613	203	78	87	133	92
	NUMBER	2 626	1 375	435	164	184	275	193
4 OR MORE	FARMS	181	157	10	4	3	3	4
	NUMBER	1 122	977	49	28	32	14	22
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	1 184	881	105	41	48	52	57
	NUMBER	2 272	1 917	129	54	53	56	63
2 OR 3	FARMS	377	339	19	8	4	4	3
	NUMBER	857	778	39	17	9	8	6
4 OR MORE	FARMS	108	105	1	1	0	0	1
	NUMBER	716	702	5	5	0	0	4
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	357	300	21	6	11	11	8
	NUMBER	724	662	22	8	12	12	8
CARTS	FARMS	1 235	837	129	55	53	93	68
	NUMBER	5 678	5 009	254	104	75	138	98
SUGARCANE LOADERS	FARMS	266	212	15	5	11	15	8
	NUMBER	370	312	19	5	11	15	8
SUGARCANE HARVESTERS	FARMS	100	93	1	1	1	2	2
	NUMBER	174	164	1	1	1	4	3
COFFEE PULPERS	FARMS	3 171	265	261	152	281	867	1 345
	NUMBER	3 268	315	274	160	285	879	1 355
COFFEE DRYERS	FARMS	1 392	182	121	80	97	327	585
	NUMBER	1 489	242	146	83	103	328	587
MILKING PARLORS	FARMS	501	490	8	1	1	1	0
	NUMBER	556	545	8	1	1	1	0
MILKING MACHINES	FARMS	609	592	12	0	3	2	0
	NUMBER	3 427	3 395	23	0	3	6	0
MILK COOLERS	FARMS	614	601	9	0	1	2	1
	NUMBER	894	878	12	0	1	2	1
SILOS	FARMS	359	310	17	3	7	11	11
	NUMBER	618	539	26	6	11	20	16
FARM PONDS	FARMS	489	285	66	21	23	35	59
	NUMBER	803	550	84	24	31	44	70
OXIDATION PONDS	FARMS	398	312	16	9	12	23	26
	NUMBER	492	374	26	13	18	31	30
TOBACCO BARNs	FARMS	492	36	44	30	66	143	173
	NUMBER	547	51	57	36	72	150	181
STORAGE BUILDINGS	FARMS	2 720	1 070	316	152	219	488	475
	NUMBER	3 186	1 426	356	165	230	517	492
BUILDINGS FOR MACHINERY	FARMS	1 496	655	161	75	113	234	258
	NUMBER	1 606	737	167	81	117	240	264

TABLE 15. SUMMARY BY ECONOMIC CLASS: 1974--CONTINUED

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	TOTAL	CLASS 1--	CLASS 2--	CLASS 3--	CLASS 4--	CLASS 5--	CLASS 6--
		\$20,000 AND OVER	\$10,000 TO \$19,999	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$5,000 TO \$7,499	\$2,500 TO \$4,999	\$1,200 TO \$2,499
MACHINERY, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT ON THE PLACE--CON.							
POULTRY BUILDINGS FARMS	970	255	121	54	80	199	261
NUMBER	1 657	714	187	77	117	246	316
LIVESTOCK BARNs FARMS	1 023	584	79	39	64	109	148
NUMBER	1 323	773	109	47	76	141	177
AGREGADOS' AND OTHER EMPLOYEES' HOUSES FARMS	2 712	1 001	317	169	249	457	479
NUMBER	7 417	4 088	796	381	530	624	798
EMERGENCY POWER PLANT FARMS	515	478	9	6	10	10	7
NUMBER	558	516	9	6	10	10	7
SPRINKLERS FARMS	1 143	557	119	56	84	168	159
NUMBER	2 421	1 506	221	90	145	241	218
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS USED FARMS	5 684	1 417	594	344	583	1 336	1 410
DOLLARS	4 141 611	3 544 269	187 015	70 911	92 318	144 348	102 750
LIME FARMS	768	161	97	53	92	182	183
TONS	18 436	11 589	1 991	641	1 228	1 785	1 196
CUERDAS TREATED	13 458	8 308	1 590	488	929	1 242	900
DOLLARS	143 872	96 836	12 995	4 637	8 548	12 039	8 817
SPRAYS, DUSTS, ETC. TO CONTROL-- INSECTS IN PASTURE FARMS	541	257	48	33	45	92	66
CUERDAS TREATED	23 463	18 567	2 113	722	573	947	542
DOLLARS	188 547	153 881	16 002	4 493	3 390	6 873	3 908
INSECTS IN CROPS FARMS	2 732	480	274	158	300	714	806
CUERDAS TREATED	87 714	71 277	4 270	1 890	2 430	4 438	3 408
DOLLARS	1 395 530	1 130 102	73 451	28 127	41 853	69 769	52 228
NEMATODES IN CROPS FARMS	446	90	41	20	45	126	124
CUERDAS TREATED	13 127	11 087	591	235	244	591	379
DOLLARS	189 478	156 975	8 599	2 773	4 608	10 246	6 277
DISEASES IN CROPS FARMS	317	62	37	28	30	81	79
CUERDAS TREATED	4 464	3 056	365	293	165	333	253
DOLLARS	67 418	43 216	5 856	4 930	3 014	5 552	4 850
WEEDS IN CROPS FARMS	1 338	397	185	98	135	298	225
CUERDAS TREATED	81 520	74 987	2 678	931	934	1 288	702
DOLLARS	1 053 330	968 402	33 709	11 771	13 230	16 825	9 393
WEEDS IN PASTURE FARMS	485	221	52	32	42	63	75
CUERDAS TREATED	32 759	28 131	1 939	701	736	651	601
DOLLARS	295 328	261 243	16 235	5 461	5 205	3 982	3 202
CHEMICALS FOR GROWTH CONTROL OF CROPS, ETC. FARMS	144	29	16	9	19	33	38
CUERDAS TREATED	2 117	1 597	146	62	76	129	107
DOLLARS	14 305	8 512	1 654	1 293	587	1 134	1 125
CHEMICALS TO CONTROL INSECTS AND DISEASES ON LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY FARMS	1 398	653	115	62	105	223	240
DOLLARS	793 803	725 102	18 514	7 426	11 883	17 928	12 950
HIRED WORKERS							
WORKERS HIRED FOR-- 5 MONTHS AND OVER FARMS	4 587	1 600	573	303	473	903	735
NUMBER	28 750	21 089	1 926	1 034	1 060	1 900	1 741
UNDER 5 MONTHS FARMS	5 870	1 223	639	368	626	1 376	1 638
NUMBER	39 094	21 606	3 542	1 706	2 471	4 563	5 206
AGREGADOS AND SHARECROPPERS							
AGREGADOS ON PLACE FARMS	2 238	805	271	146	214	411	391
NUMBER	6 214	3 390	664	313	451	685	711
SHARECROPPERS ON PLACE FARMS	231	62	23	11	29	55	51
NUMBER	411	148	41	22	48	78	74
CUERDAS CULTIVATED	3 623	1 803	329	243	570	364	315
LIVESTOCK							
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1975:							
CATTLE AND CALVES FARMS	6 437	1 399	629	398	654	1 508	1 849
NUMBER	358 349	277 266	22 000	9 978	12 050	19 728	17 327
COWS FARMS	5 641	1 271	528	340	580	1 304	1 618
NUMBER	187 508	160 970	7 064	3 145	3 934	6 698	5 697
MILK COWS FARMS	3 634	922	307	192	347	823	1 043
NUMBER	148 387	138 228	2 304	980	1 491	2 574	2 810
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES FARMS	4 772	1 156	465	289	499	1 080	1 283
NUMBER	100 542	75 498	6 530	2 859	3 851	6 159	5 645
BULLS, BULL CALVES, AND STEERS FARMS	4 686	1 229	470	311	496	981	1 199
NUMBER	67 658	39 819	8 077	3 782	4 034	6 341	5 605
OXEN FARMS	861	190	128	66	106	205	166
NUMBER	2 641	979	329	192	231	530	380
HOGS AND PIGS FARMS	4 133	423	371	220	427	1 135	1 557
NUMBER	69 618	29 404	9 683	5 037	4 316	11 112	10 066
UNDER 6 MONTHS FARMS	2 958	329	264	168	299	803	1 095
NUMBER	46 257	21 107	6 125	2 984	2 785	7 087	6 169
6 MONTHS AND OVER FARMS	2 748	300	266	167	299	737	979
NUMBER	23 532	8 453	3 560	2 053	1 534	4 027	3 905
SOWS FARMS	1 305	198	153	96	142	327	389
NUMBER	8 489	3 851	1 272	709	523	1 149	985
RACE HORSES FARMS	60	18	7	9	10	9	7
NUMBER	1 484	1 322	66	40	29	18	9
OTHER HORSES FARMS	1 726	487	188	100	168	362	421
NUMBER	7 146	2 117	539	220	302	599	3 369

TABLE 15. SUMMARY BY ECONOMIC CLASS: 1974--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6		TOTAL	CLASS 1--	CLASS 2--	CLASS 3--	CLASS 4--	CLASS 5--	CLASS 6--
			\$20,000 AND OVER	\$10,000 TO \$19,999	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$5,000 TO \$7,499	\$2,500 TO \$4,999	\$1,200 TO \$2,499
LIVESTOCK--CON.								
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1975--CON.								
MULES AND DONKEYS	FARMS	223	67	38	23	22	35	38
	NUMBER	369	163	57	33	25	45	46
SHEEP	FARMS	114	42	17	6	5	26	18
	NUMBER	1 649	626	314	40	191	254	224
GOATS	FARMS	730	152	79	47	59	180	213
	NUMBER	8 247	2 824	857	420	419	2 257	1 470
BEE HIVES	FARMS	53	12	9	1	3	14	14
	NUMBER	2 146	230	270	6	174	675	591
RABBITS	FARMS	280	31	25	25	30	62	107
	NUMBER	7 885	1 105	439	892	896	1 234	3 319
OTHER LIVESTOCK	FARMS	114	21	8	6	9	34	36
	NUMBER	2 539	141	233	16	73	1 779	297
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD, 1974:								
CALVES SOLD	FARMS	1 930	716	159	100	154	353	448
	NUMBER	36 462	28 243	1 589	1 227	1 090	2 367	1 946
OTHER CATTLE SOLD	FARMS	3 565	1 029	368	219	346	703	900
	NUMBER	85 616	49 697	7 907	3 017	16 215	4 671	4 109
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD	FARMS	1 945	233	176	126	214	526	670
	NUMBER	68 715	34 487	8 888	4 632	4 311	8 764	7 633
RACE HORSES SOLD	FARMS	21	8	4	3	5	1	0
	NUMBER	257	232	12	6	6	1	0
OTHER HORSES SOLD	FARMS	141	38	13	4	18	37	31
	NUMBER	585	131	153	7	59	111	124
MULES AND DONKEYS SOLD	FARMS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	NUMBER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
SHEEP SOLD	FARMS	22	5	4	0	1	5	7
	NUMBER	731	342	56	0	165	61	107
GOATS SOLD	FARMS	225	32	22	17	26	60	68
	NUMBER	2 567	521	234	189	296	575	752
HONEY SOLD	FARMS	22	3	3	1	2	5	8
	POUNDS	43 531	3 350	11 850	3	9 130	9 655	9 543
RABBITS SOLD	FARMS	71	7	6	5	9	18	26
	NUMBER	6 849	801	171	1 052	985	1 808	2 032
MILK SOLD	FARMS	783	655	39	9	14	29	37
	QUARTS	328 730 381	326 432 883	1 574 677	215 035	227 850	182 823	97 113
OTHER LIVESTOCK SOLD	FARMS	7	0	2	0	1	1	3
	NUMBER	171	0	100	0	5	15	51
POULTRY								
POULTRY ON FARMS, 1975:								
HENS, PULLETS, AND ROOSTERS	FARMS	5 656	524	476	315	589	1 557	2 195
	NUMBER	1 507 132	1 241 158	83 603	21 315	33 986	60 491	66 579
CHICKEN HENS	FARMS	5 469	498	462	306	565	1 504	2 134
	NUMBER	1 017 760	843 817	50 443	14 215	23 542	42 421	43 322
PULLETS	FARMS	2 948	252	224	170	317	846	1 139
	NUMBER	466 901	393 969	30 727	5 627	8 073	12 768	15 737
ROOSTERS	FARMS	4 642	362	374	267	479	1 303	1 857
	NUMBER	22 471	3 372	2 433	1 473	2 371	5 302	7 520
BROILERS	FARMS	3 608	352	283	215	360	1 021	1 377
	NUMBER	2 640 899	2 133 172	198 510	79 808	127 274	43 200	58 935
TURKEYS	FARMS	416	54	48	28	27	121	138
	NUMBER	2 859	438	402	134	220	682	983
PIGEONS	FARMS	934	94	103	67	93	262	315
	NUMBER	29 035	4 692	4 205	2 714	2 725	6 807	7 892
GUINEAS	FARMS	789	98	84	55	79	219	254
	NUMBER	10 628	3 866	1 219	457	563	2 310	2 213
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1974:								
HENS, PULLETS, AND ROOSTERS SOLD	FARMS	642	141	67	35	56	150	193
	NUMBER	1 792 715	1 598 760	152 670	5 971	12 523	15 069	7 722
CHICKEN HENS SOLD	FARMS	466	114	48	27	41	97	139
	NUMBER	751 007	668 596	47 296	5 812	11 898	11 698	5 707
PULLETS SOLD	FARMS	106	23	12	2	9	32	28
	NUMBER	1 030 755	921 832	105 048	28	105	2 498	1 244
ROOSTERS SOLD	FARMS	199	20	16	8	21	62	72
	NUMBER	10 953	8 332	326	131	520	873	771
BROILERS SOLD	FARMS	279	98	39	12	25	44	57
	NUMBER	5 801 745	4 568 698	618 589	111 430	332 868	132 889	37 271
TURKEYS SOLD	FARMS	39	6	5	3	2	12	11
	NUMBER	1 717	147	1 211	26	18	95	220
PIGEONS SOLD	FARMS	20	3	3	1	2	5	6
	NUMBER	5 374	4 310	536	28	55	256	189
GUINEAS SOLD	FARMS	54	8	2	4	9	20	11
	NUMBER	10 415	8 218	22	114	295	1 263	503
EGGS SOLD	FARMS	731	131	94	47	78	175	206
	DOZENS	12 340 717	11 556 481	401 957	97 452	83 779	127 044	80 004
CROPS								
SUGARCANE.								
	FARMS	1 827	554	266	160	215	387	245
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	128 138	117 740	4 636	1 655	1 544	1 865	699
	TONS HARVESTED	3 855 121	3 582 803	126 344	43 861	41 969	45 423	14 721
FALL CANE.								
	FARMS	186	126	19	14	9	9	9
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	13 586	13 181	218	58	56	39	35
	TONS HARVESTED	595 973	585 247	5 845	1 848	1 448	996	589

TABLE 15. SUMMARY BY ECONOMIC CLASS: 1974--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	TOTAL	CLASS 1--	CLASS 2--	CLASS 3--	CLASS 4--	CLASS 5--	CLASS 6--
		\$20,000 AND OVER	\$10,000 TO \$19,999	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$5,000 TO \$7,499	\$2,500 TO \$4,999	\$1,200 TO \$2,499
CROPS--CON.							
SUGARCANE--CON.							
SPRING CANE	FARMS	319	203	44	15	17	28
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	13 535	12 648	484	144	72	153
	TONS HARVESTED	445 983	423 571	12 996	3 538	2 183	3 106
	FARMS	1 679	531	236	143	197	349
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	100 224	91 226	3 872	1 446	1 409	1 653
	TONS HARVESTED	2 789 164	2 552 945	105 805	38 215	38 116	40 735
	FARMS	46	25	5	1	3	7
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	794	686	62	8	7	19
	TONS HARVESTED	24 001	21 040	1 698	260	222	286
	FARMS	5 249	391	418	268	544	1 472
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	91 907	32 670	13 179	6 353	8 551	15 826
	POUNDS HARVESTED	19 007 203	6 758 681	2 695 002	1 211 957	1 739 255	3 373 723
	POUNDS SOLD	18 819 063	6 745 776	2 678 970	1 203 022	1 718 750	3 320 324
	FARMS	660	28	51	31	76	214
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	2 159	467	348	117	280	552
	POUNDS HARVESTED	3 258 394	742 650	541 813	170 305	424 293	817 835
	FARMS	58	13	3	6	3	14
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	2 665	2 582	11	14	4	25
	TONS HARVESTED	44 718	43 471	192	234	52	372
	FARMS	1 507	98	114	65	153	460
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	5 532	2 084	831	251	501	936
	POUNDS HARVESTED	4 093 892	1 491 886	648 981	191 646	383 686	681 549
	POUNDS SOLD	3 543 118	1 466 734	608 995	169 221	327 222	511 891
	FARMS	636	33	48	38	71	212
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	658	81	81	55	75	190
	POUNDS HARVESTED	330 576	41 294	41 855	28 153	37 899	94 681
	POUNDS SOLD	142 069	31 568	18 150	17 349	14 705	33 175
	FARMS	941	83	73	63	100	267
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 913	586	185	162	175	388
	POUNDS HARVESTED	1 623 451	504 020	152 178	139 281	150 737	323 714
	POUNDS SOLD	1 020 243	440 806	106 331	84 941	83 695	148 624
	FARMS	970	67	87	62	112	290
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 206	354	119	92	107	296
	POUNDS HARVESTED	4 259 822	1 290 900	429 050	314 250	378 809	1 027 881
	POUNDS SOLD	2 835 653	1 115 505	263 980	200 895	239 694	658 201
	FARMS	1 086	70	90	62	131	321
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 342	281	223	69	164	304
	POUNDS HARVESTED	3 690 306	787 126	631 630	186 775	433 937	840 975
	POUNDS SOLD	2 367 479	720 094	519 604	107 015	272 882	411 824
	FARMS	1 050	88	76	53	118	283
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 301	209	185	74	173	312
	POUNDS HARVESTED	5 651 638	947 945	832 818	312 651	760 721	1 346 544
	POUNDS SOLD	4 043 944	733 918	740 040	233 189	543 097	883 337
	FARMS	2 387	152	210	125	274	721
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	3 716	811	515	223	407	896
	POUNDS HARVESTED	11 208 740	2 426 852	1 592 445	691 074	1 231 004	2 675 166
	POUNDS SOLD	7 330 394	2 153 197	1 213 417	465 468	741 222	1 519 960
	FARMS	579	75	62	34	39	148
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	3 036	1 850	605	8	235	166
	FRUITS HARVESTED	4 277 712	2 647 688	846 401	12 216	328 289	223 545
	FRUITS SOLD	4 134 171	2 623 913	826 104	2 818	323 628	179 723
	FARMS	3 267	290	293	193	325	920
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	14 564	7 168	1 810	946	1 307	1 892
	FRUITS HARVESTED	96 829 498	47 315 790	11 825 519	6 381 282	9 026 738	12 573 135
	FRUITS SOLD	88 017 697	46 572 850	10 942 224	5 653 344	7 865 062	9 913 918
	FARMS	1 448	133	135	93	128	406
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 364	539	165	84	88	277
	FRUITS HARVESTED	5 729 787	2 335 565	616 775	356 645	345 495	1 191 565
	FRUITS SOLD	4 329 769	2 125 910	500 323	242 730	220 836	797 970
	FARMS	3 802	336	340	236	425	1 087
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	10 460	3 715	1 503	750	1 108	1 839
	HUNDREDS HARVESTED	1 330 750	508 622	197 671	95 857	137 076	218 777
	HUNDREDS SOLD	1 081 767	484 393	169 189	78 578	109 537	149 713
	FARMS	4 432	315	343	246	478	1 272
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	27 803	13 530	3 347	1 533	2 395	4 031
	HUNDREDS HARVESTED	8 929 178	4 432 467	1 081 555	494 198	749 574	1 259 823
	HUNDREDS SOLD	7 919 377	4 391 381	1 011 437	421 913	603 280	939 057
	FARMS	1 386	131	120	73	167	424
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	4 799	2 498	591	246	370	657
	VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	5 458 938	3 017 682	611 140	252 950	433 668	709 720
	FARMS	303	30	27	16	38	99
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	582	422	34	15	33	48
	VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	1 420 560	1 026 615	83 325	42 550	82 725	112 690
	FARMS	361	34	28	15	51	128
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	598	408	31	17	41	69
	VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	986 490	543 750	74 160	38 775	94 630	160 455
	FARMS	877	90	84	53	99	256
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	2 403	967	397	160	206	402
	VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	1 760 019	696 962	291 605	121 055	155 280	300 190
CULTIVATED AND IMPROVED PASTURE (GRASSES):							
PLANTED	FARMS	3 672	987	386	246	326	816
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	256 073	190 003	22 577	8 702	8 678	14 185
FOR CUTTING ONLY	FARMS	1 111	338	103	62	88	231
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	30 832	23 457	2 485	558	800	1 752
FOR GRAZING ONLY	FARMS	4 057	1 048	427	267	385	906
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	270 836	196 598	24 919	9 744	10 195	15 906
FOR BOTH CUTTING AND GRAZING	FARMS	391	126	41	22	25	77
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	23 111	19 898	1 108	552	169	595

TABLE 16. SUMMARY BY TYPE OF FARM: 1974
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	TOTAL	SUGARCANE	TOBACCO	COFFEE	GRAIN AND FARINACEOUS CROP
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS					
FARMS	11 452	1 735	378	2 252	370
LAND IN FARMS	1 040 247	245 771	11 453	115 266	14 549
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	908	1 417	303	512	393
CULTIVATED CROPLAND	9 569	1 731	377	2 225	369
FARMS BY CUERDAS CULTIVATED:	285 022	137 850	3 284	59 350	5 052
1 TO 49 CUERDAS	8 691	1 364	373	1 989	355
50 TO 99 CUERDAS	405	118	3	135	10
100 TO 199 CUERDAS	213	80	0	62	1
200 TO 499 CUERDAS	172	95	1	33	3
500 CUERDAS AND OVER	88	74	0	6	0
CULTIVATED OR IMPROVED PASTURE	4 735	515	163	471	178
NATURAL PASTURE	325 070	20 573	2 154	9 166	4 379
OTHER PASTURE	4 022	538	212	453	146
WOODLAND	123 113	21 414	2 822	6 934	1 702
OTHER LAND	4 307	504	162	850	144
IRRIGATED LAND:	140 131	25 990	1 792	15 475	1 737
PUBLIC SYSTEM	3 574	456	135	849	93
PRIVATE SYSTEM	113 642	17 931	828	19 704	1 063
WOODLAND	6 145	906	210	1 051	169
OTHER LAND	69 205	23 229	526	8 596	679
IRRIGATED LAND:					
PUBLIC SYSTEM	206	110	2	11	2
PRIVATE SYSTEM	28 814	24 617	2	77	17
WOODLAND	341	87	6	5	3
OTHER LAND	34 298	29 401	101	55	4
OCCUPATION AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS	11 452	1 735	378	2 252	370
FULL OWNERS	8 676	1 058	269	2 063	277
PART OWNERS	1 598	383	60	94	51
MANAGERS	246	83	4	17	1
TENANTS	932	211	45	78	41
MAIN OCCUPATION, AGRICULTURAL:					
FULL OWNERS	5 961	792	227	1 520	186
PART OWNERS	1 297	329	54	71	41
MANAGERS	206	74	4	15	1
TENANTS	738	180	41	57	35
MAIN OCCUPATION, NONAGRICULTURAL:					
FULL OWNERS	2 314	241	35	465	78
PART OWNERS	256	45	6	19	9
MANAGERS	30	7	0	2	0
TENANTS	165	27	3	19	6
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION					
ALL FARMS	11 452	1 735	378	2 252	370
INDIVIDUAL OR FAMILY	1 040 247	245 771	11 453	115 266	14 549
PARTNERSHIPS INCLUDING THOSE OF THE FAMILY	9 872	1 362	337	2 063	316
GOVERNMENT CORPORATION OR AGENCY	662 268	89 889	10 091	94 831	11 315
OTHER CORPORATIONS	251	31	10	28	11
OTHER TYPES	45 220	3 672	286	5 102	388
NOT REPORTING	194	129	3	8	2
ON THIS FARM	154 790	124 597	105	1 327	22
ON ANOTHER FARM	136	7	0	5	2
IN A RURAL AREA, NOT ON A FARM	64 158	6 772	0	2 671	131
IN A CITY OR TOWN	857	188	24	132	37
OUTSIDE PUERTO RICO	96 713	18 702	759	9 977	2 640
NOT REPORTING	142	18	4	16	2
FARM OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS					
FARM OPERATORS BY AGE GROUP:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	86	7	5	11	4
25 TO 34 YEARS	755	79	24	121	18
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 757	215	61	350	56
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 716	396	94	469	92
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 251	527	111	688	105
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 887	511	83	613	95
NOT REPORTING	0	0	0	0	0
AVERAGE AGE	55.1	57.4	53.9	55.9	55.5
FARM OPERATORS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE:					
ON THIS FARM	8 572	1 179	337	1 821	274
ON ANOTHER FARM	376	72	15	46	37
IN A RURAL AREA, NOT ON A FARM	943	282	9	133	26
IN A CITY OR TOWN	1 363	175	11	226	29
OUTSIDE PUERTO RICO	17	8	0	0	0
NOT REPORTING	181	19	6	26	4
FARM OPERATORS BY MAIN OCCUPATION:					
AGRICULTURAL	8 202	1 375	326	1 663	263
NONAGRICULTURAL	2 765	320	44	505	93
FARM OPERATORS BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME:					
SALE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	6 528	1 206	239	1 292	211
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME	793	107	17	136	23
NONFARM-RELATED INCOME	3 912	404	118	792	131

TABLE 16. SUMMARY BY TYPE OF FARM: 1974
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	FRUITS AND NUTS	LIVESTOCK	GENERAL CROP	CROP AND LIVESTOCK	MISCELLANEOUS
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS					
FARMS	2 105	3 086	680	174	672
LAND IN FARMS	105 034	470 597	39 610	18 861	19 108
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	499	1 525	583	1 084	282
CULTIVATED CROPLAND	2 088	1 268	678	167	666
CUERDAS	45 551	12 787	12 042	2 443	6 662
FARMS BY CUERDAS CULTIVATED:					
1 TO 49 CUERDAS	1 942	1 222	636	156	654
50 TO 99 CUERDAS	72	27	25	6	9
100 TO 199 CUERDAS	39	14	12	4	1
200 TO 499 CUERDAS	27	5	5	1	2
500 CUERDAS AND OVER	8	0	0	0	0
CULTIVATED OR IMPROVED PASTURE	646	2 080	349	97	236
CUERDAS	12 628	260 795	8 524	3 284	3 567
NATURAL PASTURE	661	1 323	327	89	273
CUERDAS	10 237	69 743	4 439	3 042	2 780
OTHER PASTURE	901	1 082	322	81	261
CUERDAS	18 870	64 811	6 208	2 078	3 170
WOODLAND	651	920	214	60	196
CUERDAS	14 463	47 770	4 336	5 791	1 757
OTHER LAND	1 081	1 860	371	111	386
CUERDAS	10 198	19 745	2 255	2 335	1 643
IRRIGATED LAND:					
PUBLIC SYSTEM	8	34	7	6	26
CUERDAS	84	2 460	250	516	792
PRIVATE SYSTEM	23	93	18	17	89
CUERDAS	523	2 448	113	303	1 351
OCCUPATION AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS	2 105	3 086	680	174	672
FULL OWNERS	1 784	2 028	529	124	544
PART OWNERS	177	618	104	37	74
MANAGERS	19	104	5	4	9
TENANTS	125	336	42	9	45
MAIN OCCUPATION, AGRICULTURAL:					
FULL OWNERS	1 207	1 163	406	88	372
PART OWNERS	140	482	92	29	59
MANAGERS	13	88	3	2	6
TENANTS	99	243	38	7	38
MAIN OCCUPATION, NONAGRICULTURAL:					
FULL OWNERS	492	723	105	28	147
PART OWNERS	35	117	8	6	11
MANAGERS	6	10	2	1	2
TENANTS	22	78	3	1	6
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION					
ALL FARMS	2 105	3 086	680	174	672
CUERDAS	105 034	470 597	39 610	18 861	19 108
INDIVIDUAL OR FAMILY	1 852	2 604	604	151	583
CUERDAS	80 029	319 403	34 782	8 518	13 410
PARTNERSHIPS INCLUDING THOSE OF THE FAMILY	47	92	9	3	20
CUERDAS	2 416	32 240	656	36	425
GOVERNMENT CORPORATION OR AGENCY	10	25	6	4	7
CUERDAS	6 761	11 599	562	8 154	1 665
OTHER CORPORATIONS	13	92	2	1	14
CUERDAS	3 616	48 548	54	315	2 051
OTHER TYPES	156	209	51	14	46
CUERDAS	10 827	47 449	3 051	1 810	1 497
NOT REPORTING	27	64	8	1	2
FARM OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS					
FARM OPERATORS BY AGE GROUP:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	16	32	4	2	5
25 TO 34 YEARS	138	276	40	11	48
35 TO 44 YEARS	306	562	91	27	91
45 TO 54 YEARS	492	807	155	50	161
55 TO 64 YEARS	587	793	203	42	195
65 YEARS AND OVER	566	616	189	42	172
NOT REPORTING	0	0	0	0	0
AVERAGE AGE	55.5	52.9	56.2	54.1	55.3
FARM OPERATORS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE:					
ON THIS FARM	1 692	2 008	586	138	537
ON ANOTHER FARM	58	95	19	5	29
IN A RURAL AREA, NOT ON A FARM	125	292	26	8	42
IN A CITY OR TOWN	202	604	45	18	53
OUTSIDE PUERTO RICO	1	7	0	0	1
NOT REPORTING	27	80	4	5	10
FARM OPERATORS BY MAIN OCCUPATION:					
AGRICULTURAL	1 459	1 976	539	126	475
NONAGRICULTURAL	555	928	118	36	166
FARM OPERATORS BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME:					
SALE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	1 117	1 564	446	98	355
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME	150	244	40	11	65
NONFARM-RELATED INCOME	802	1 185	182	58	240

TABLE 16. SUMMARY BY TYPE OF FARM: 1974--CONTINUED

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	TOTAL	SUGARCANE	TOBACCO	COFFEE	GRAIN AND FARINACEOUS CROP
FARM OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS--CON.					
FARM OPERATORS BY PERCENT OF INCOME FROM FARMING:					
UNDER 25 PERCENT.NUMBER . . .	2 783	239	77	503	100
25 TO 49 PERCENT.NUMBER . . .	1 544	204	62	383	49
50 TO 74 PERCENT.NUMBER . . .	1 763	293	91	408	50
75 PERCENT AND OVERNUMBER . . .	5 086	974	141	917	165
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING DAYS OF WORK OFF FARM:					
NO DAYSNUMBER . . .	7 980	1 225	287	1 541	270
1 TO 24 DAYSNUMBER . . .	151	48	6	30	5
25 TO 49 DAYSNUMBER . . .	168	49	7	34	4
50 TO 74 DAYSNUMBER . . .	329	81	25	66	9
75 TO 99 DAYSNUMBER . . .	168	32	5	34	7
100 TO 149 DAYSNUMBER . . .	285	25	14	68	11
150 TO 199 DAYSNUMBER . . .	388	56	13	95	10
200 DAYS AND OVERNUMBER . . .	1 784	200	20	353	48
NOT REPORTINGNUMBER . . .	209	19	1	31	6
YEARS OPERATING FARM:					
UNDER 2 YEARSNUMBER . . .	619	79	19	116	18
2 TO 4 YEARSNUMBER . . .	1 431	197	37	214	55
5 TO 9 YEARSNUMBER . . .	1 724	234	48	347	56
10 YEARS AND OVERNUMBER . . .	6 196	1 048	172	1 277	229
NOT REPORTINGNUMBER . . .	1 482	177	102	298	12
FARMS BY SIZE					
UNDER 3 CUERDASFARMS . . .	348	44	4	2	1
3 TO 9 CUERDASFARMS . . .	2 199	434	102	327	72
10 TO 19 CUERDASFARMS . . .	2 443	304	97	638	107
20 TO 49 CUERDASFARMS . . .	3 051	381	124	746	124
50 TO 99 CUERDASFARMS . . .	1 409	193	41	278	44
100 TO 174 CUERDASFARMS . . .	763	105	6	146	12
175 TO 259 CUERDASFARMS . . .	396	58	1	48	6
260 CUERDAS AND OVERFARMS . . .	843	216	3	67	4
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS					
CLASS 1 - \$20,000 AND OVERFARMS . . .	1 929	515	8	75	18
CLASS 2 - \$10,000 TO \$19,999FARMS . . .	997	254	19	106	15
CLASS 3 - \$7,500 TO \$9,999FARMS . . .	617	152	8	76	6
CLASS 4 - \$5,000 TO \$7,499FARMS . . .	1 103	205	37	161	21
CLASS 5 - \$2,500 TO \$4,999FARMS . . .	2 851	374	126	589	87
CLASS 6 - \$1,200 TO \$2,499FARMS . . .	3 955	235	180	1 245	223
FARMS BY TYPE					
SUGARCANEFARMS . . .	1 735	1 735	0	0	0
COFFEEFARMS . . .	2 252	0	0	2 252	0
TOBACCOFARMS . . .	378	0	378	0	0
GRAIN AND FARINACEOUS CROPSFARMS . . .	370	0	0	0	370
FRUIT AND NUTFARMS . . .	2 105	0	0	0	0
LIVESTOCKFARMS . . .	3 086	0	0	0	0
GENERAL CROPFARMS . . .	680	0	0	0	0
CROP AND LIVESTOCKFARMS . . .	174	0	0	0	0
MISCELLANEOUSFARMS . . .	672	0	0	0	0
INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS					
INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLDDOLLARS . . .	287 147 533	101 240 223	1 634 353	10 049 659	1 833 293
AVERAGE PER FARMDOLLARS . . .	25 081	58 352	4 324	4 463	4 955
CROPS SOLD INCLUDING NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTSFARMS . . .	9 378	1 735	378	2 252	370
SUGARCANEDOLLARS . . .	151 009 587	99 236 234	1 521 058	9 670 102	1 669 059
COFFEEDOLLARS . . .	1 826	1 735	0	7	1
TOBACCODOLLARS . . .	98 013 131	96 981 921	0	36 616	694
GRAIN AND FARINACEOUS CROPSDOLLARS . . .	5 100	296	89	2 252	89
FRUIT AND NUTSDOLLARS . . .	12 568 501	376 132	36 386	7 870 802	83 717
LIVESTOCKDOLLARS . . .	660	13	378	15	7
MISCELLANEOUSDOLLARS . . .	1 798 802	64 734	1 251 649	13 761	7 532
PINEAPPLESFARMS . . .	58	18	2	2	0
GRAIN AND FARINACEOUS CROPSDOLLARS . . .	2 922 680	47 479	2 417	1 176	0
VEGETABLESFARMS . . .	3 346	188	129	379	370
FRUITS AND NUTSDOLLARS . . .	3 757 723	132 845	69 517	165 391	1 387 110
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTSFARMS . . .	1 398	29	39	28	66
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTSDOLLARS . . .	5 451 738	113 660	38 100	25 980	82 070
LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLDFARMS . . .	5 635	269	132	1 491	169
DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVESDOLLARS . . .	21 668 309	293 361	121 139	1 547 458	105 661
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTSFARMS . . .	129	3	1	2	0
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTSDOLLARS . . .	2 332 159	6 036	1 000	1 300	0
LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLDFARMS . . .	207	28	5	10	6
DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVESDOLLARS . . .	2 496 544	1 220 066	850	7 618	2 275
LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLDFARMS . . .	5 755	460	138	426	131
DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVESDOLLARS . . .	136 137 946	2 003 989	113 295	379 557	164 234
DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVESFARMS . . .	1 010	44	8	24	4
DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVESDOLLARS . . .	6 814 019	123 864	3 955	25 610	2 007

TABLE 16. SUMMARY BY TYPE OF FARM: 1974--CONTINUED

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	FRUITS AND NUTS	LIVESTOCK	GENERAL CROP	CROP AND LIVESTOCK	MISCELLANEOUS
FARM OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS--CON.					
FARM OPERATORS BY PERCENT OF INCOME FROM FARMING:					
UNDER 25 PERCENT NUMBER . . .	572	953	118	34	187
25 TO 49 PERCENT NUMBER . . .	330	321	81	26	88
50 TO 74 PERCENT NUMBER . . .	344	311	134	22	110
75 PERCENT AND OVER NUMBER . . .	817	1 383	334	86	269
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING DAYS OF WORK OFF FARM:					
NO DAYS NUMBER . . .	1 460	2 088	522	126	461
1 TO 24 DAYS NUMBER . . .	16	31	8	2	6
25 TO 49 DAYS NUMBER . . .	26	24	3	2	19
50 TO 74 DAYS NUMBER . . .	56	33	15	3	41
75 TO 99 DAYS NUMBER . . .	34	31	10	2	13
100 TO 149 DAYS NUMBER . . .	59	70	19	4	15
150 TO 199 DAYS NUMBER . . .	89	85	17	3	20
200 DAYS AND OVER NUMBER . . .	331	631	77	29	95
NOT REPORTING NUMBER . . .	35	94	9	3	12
YEARS OPERATING FARM:					
UNDER 2 YEARS NUMBER . . .	91	221	24	7	44
2 TO 4 YEARS NUMBER . . .	295	452	73	14	94
5 TO 9 YEARS NUMBER . . .	300	521	99	25	94
10 YEARS AND OVER NUMBER . . .	1 104	1 537	412	97	320
NOT REPORTING NUMBER . . .	315	355	72	31	120
FARMS BY SIZE					
UNDER 3 CUERDAS FARMS . . .	40	197	6	6	48
3 TO 9 CUERDAS FARMS . . .	508	449	89	28	190
10 TO 19 CUERDAS FARMS . . .	494	406	171	49	177
20 TO 49 CUERDAS FARMS . . .	604	614	240	41	177
50 TO 99 CUERDAS FARMS . . .	238	448	90	25	52
100 TO 174 CUERDAS FARMS . . .	111	318	43	7	15
175 TO 259 CUERDAS FARMS . . .	46	208	16	7	6
260 CUERDAS AND OVER FARMS . . .	64	446	25	11	7
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS					
CLASS 1 - \$20,000 AND OVER FARMS . . .	185	1 024	31	22	51
CLASS 2 - \$10,000 TO \$19,999 FARMS . . .	216	267	57	15	48
CLASS 3 - \$7,500 TO \$9,999 FARMS . . .	131	156	48	5	35
CLASS 4 - \$5,000 TO \$7,499 FARMS . . .	277	230	77	17	78
CLASS 5 - \$2,500 TO \$4,999 FARMS . . .	630	561	220	53	211
CLASS 6 - \$1,200 TO \$2,499 FARMS . . .	666	848	247	62	249
FARMS BY TYPE					
SUGARCANE FARMS . . .	0	0	0	0	0
COFFEE FARMS . . .	0	0	0	0	0
TOBACCO FARMS . . .	0	0	0	0	0
GRAIN AND FARINACEOUS CROPS FARMS . . .	0	0	0	0	0
FRUIT AND NUT FARMS . . .	2 105	0	0	0	0
LIVESTOCK FARMS . . .	0	3 086	0	0	0
GENERAL CROP FARMS . . .	0	0	680	0	0
CROP AND LIVESTOCK FARMS . . .	0	0	0	174	0
MISCELLANEOUS FARMS . . .	0	0	0	0	672
INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS					
INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD DOLLARS . . .	24 568 419	134 278 490	4 419 848	2 038 753	7 084 495
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS . . .	11 671	43 512	6 500	11 717	10 590
CROPS SOLD INCLUDING NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS					
SUGARCANE FARMS . . .	2 105	1 015	680	174	669
SUGARCANE DOLLARS . . .	23 804 370	3 226 274	3 516 732	1 485 324	6 880 434
COFFEE FARMS . . .	11	45	16	6	5
COFFEE DOLLARS . . .	41 810	750 800	112 837	78 417	10 036
TOBACCO FARMS . . .	1 323	347	496	50	158
TOBACCO DOLLARS . . .	2 763 296	436 563	890 629	29 166	81 810
PINEAPPLES FARMS . . .	47	40	130	12	18
PINEAPPLES DOLLARS . . .	96 023	86 288	224 487	33 732	20 596
GRAIN AND FARINACEOUS CROPS FARMS . . .	32	1	2	0	1
GRAIN AND FARINACEOUS CROPS DOLLARS . . .	2 863 701	196	7 515	0	196
VEGETABLES FARMS . . .	793	471	524	120	372
VEGETABLES DOLLARS . . .	577 763	366 992	567 992	175 497	314 616
FRUITS AND NUTS FARMS . . .	160	151	191	150	584
FRUITS AND NUTS DOLLARS . . .	199 706	253 371	311 241	380 621	4 046 989
MISCELLANEOUS FARMS . . .	2 076	558	641	106	193
MISCELLANEOUS DOLLARS . . .	17 211 596	779 988	1 346 931	127 637	134 538
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS FARMS . . .	4	6	2	6	105
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS DOLLARS . . .	13 600	11 540	5 500	30 096	2 263 087
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS FARMS . . .	34	20	57	32	15
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS DOLLARS . . .	36 875	540 536	49 600	630 158	8 566
LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVES FARMS . . .	655	3 086	448	160	251
DAIRY CATTLE AND CALVES DOLLARS . . .	764 049	131 052 216	903 116	553 429	204 061
POULTRY FARMS . . .	34	827	34	16	19
POULTRY DOLLARS . . .	29 430	6 559 059	43 150	19 054	7 890

TABLE 16. SUMMARY BY TYPE OF FARM: 1974--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	TOTAL	SUGARCANE	TOBACCO	COFFEE	GRAIN AND FARINACEOUS CROP
INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS--CON.					
DAIRY PRODUCTS FARMS	784	17	2	5	0
DOLLARS	87 936 121	699 875	3 544	6 936	0
OTHER CATTLE AND CALVES. FARMS	3 392	317	81	187	84
DOLLARS	17 586 699	1 063 019	83 118	250 442	151 154
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS FARMS	2 064	149	70	181	53
DOLLARS	4 139 842	86 778	16 419	68 754	7 874
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS FARMS	247	5	3	21	2
DOLLARS	981 973	435	272	4 101	150
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS FARMS	1 279	53	28	123	24
DOLLARS	18 679 292	30 018	5 987	23 714	3 049
FARM-RELATED INCOME					
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES PROVIDED FOR OTHERS. FARMS	289	80	5	53	13
DOLLARS	548 275	199 610	4 760	64 292	4 241
RECREATIONAL SERVICES. FARMS	15	4	0	2	1
DOLLARS	36 968	4 730	0	7 673	15
RENT FARMS	119	36	2	13	4
DOLLARS	427 418	142 571	3 500	12 850	21 825
PARTICIPATION IN GOVERNMENT FARM PROGRAMS. FARMS	4 087	504	132	1 205	134
DOLLARS	12 798 065	4 090 318	217 304	1 700 055	181 797
EXPENSES					
TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES. FARMS	11 449	1 735	378	2 252	370
DOLLARS	216 648 144	70 811 396	1 075 646	9 428 663	1 864 225
LIVESTOCK PURCHASED FARMS	4 094	335	114	347	112
DOLLARS	15 748 225	650 546	57 729	229 800	83 961
FEED PURCHASED. FARMS	6 267	517	191	931	181
DOLLARS	56 880 695	528 721	71 524	283 204	59 940
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES PURCHASED FARMS	5 676	803	186	1 054	174
DOLLARS	4 493 287	1 291 842	60 986	703 806	72 330
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER PURCHASED FARMS	9 149	1 735	285	1 642	303
DOLLARS	10 085 148	4 056 784	83 993	918 452	133 224
GASOLINE, FUEL, AND OIL PURCHASED FARMS	7 665	978	142	2 168	160
DOLLARS	6 071 640	1 712 419	48 368	758 134	66 583
HIRED FARM LABOR FARMS	7 908	1 435	194	1 677	228
DOLLARS	73 284 767	35 800 602	533 710	4 924 020	1 221 338
CONTRACT LABOR. FARMS	614	205	10	73	12
DOLLARS	1 615 819	649 670	4 080	43 489	16 860
MACHINE HIRE AND CUSTOMWORK FARMS	3 012	849	88	251	127
DOLLARS	7 131 888	5 834 900	28 331	146 759	40 014
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS PURCHASED. FARMS	5 682	1 078	217	981	142
DOLLARS	4 141 296	2 084 171	32 739	216 882	20 658
OTHER EXPENSES. FARMS	11 449	1 735	378	2 252	370
DOLLARS	37 195 379	18 201 741	154 186	1 204 117	149 317
MACHINERY, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT					
JEEPS AND TRUCKS FARMS	5 597	824	117	1 089	125
NUMBER	7 956	1 541	137	1 393	152
2 OR 3. FARMS	1 204	247	7	185	20
NUMBER	2 622	549	14	399	44
4 OR MORE FARMS	181	62	3	22	1
NUMBER	1 122	477	16	112	4
WHEEL TRACTORS FARMS	1 184	382	6	12	16
NUMBER	2 272	1 080	8	14	16
2 OR 3. FARMS	377	149	1	2	0
NUMBER	857	344	3	4	0
4 OR MORE FARMS	108	81	0	0	0
NUMBER	716	584	0	0	0
CRAWLER TRACTORS FARMS	357	173	0	8	4
NUMBER	724	477	0	11	5
CARTS. FARMS	1 235	418	3	42	17
NUMBER	5 678	3 958	3	56	22
SUGARCANE LOADERS. FARMS	266	252	0	0	0
NUMBER	370	354	0	0	0
SUGARCANE HARVESTERS FARMS	100	99	0	0	0
NUMBER	174	173	0	0	0
COFFEE PULPERS FARMS	3 171	104	20	2 112	32
NUMBER	3 268	105	21	2 162	33
COFFEE DRYERS. FARMS	1 392	11	1	1 183	3
NUMBER	1 489	13	1	1 241	3
MILKING PARLORS. FARMS	501	4	0	0	0
NUMBER	556	4	0	0	0
MILKING MACHINES FARMS	609	5	0	0	0
NUMBER	3 427	25	0	0	0
MILK COOLERS FARMS	614	4	0	0	0
NUMBER	894	5	0	0	0
SILOS. FARMS	359	7	1	7	0
NUMBER	618	17	2	7	0
FARM PONDS FARMS	489	75	5	20	6
NUMBER	803	177	6	21	27
OXIDATION PONDS. FARMS	398	14	6	7	2
NUMBER	492	29	6	17	3
TOBACCO BARNs. FARMS	492	11	201	22	4
NUMBER	547	11	225	22	4
STORAGE BUILDINGS. FARMS	2 719	305	29	511	49
NUMBER	3 185	369	31	554	56
BUILDINGS FOR MACHINERY. FARMS	1 496	191	7	495	8
NUMBER	1 606	216	7	520	8

TABLE 16. SUMMARY BY TYPE OF FARM: 1974--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6		FRUITS AND NUTS	LIVESTOCK	GENERAL CROP	CROP AND LIVESTOCK	MISCELLANEOUS
INCOME FROM AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS--CON.						
DAIRY PRODUCTS	FARMS	6	744	5	2	3
	DOLLARS	1 679	87 160 521	1 573	(D)	(D)
OTHER CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	358	1 834	303	118	110
	DOLLARS	580 441	14 494 204	579 487	251 827	133 007
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	290	935	185	80	121
	DOLLARS	96 906	3 664 257	115 972	49 181	33 701
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	FARMS	30	140	19	12	15
	DOLLARS	3 267	830 619	3 785	138 092	1 252
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS	FARMS	179	644	122	46	60
	DOLLARS	52 326	18 343 556	159 149	34 431	27 062
FARM-RELATED INCOME						
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES PROVIDED FOR OTHERS	FARMS	53	44	18	2	21
	DOLLARS	51 274	178 345	24 421	5 000	16 332
RECREATIONAL SERVICES	FARMS	1	5	1	0	1
	DOLLARS	15 000	9 150	100	0	300
RENT	FARMS	16	37	7	2	2
	DOLLARS	11 275	145 672	5 425	(D)	(D)
PARTICIPATION IN GOVERNMENT FARM PROGRAMS	FARMS	721	854	331	57	149
	DOLLARS	1 860 132	3 709 966	566 652	246 394	225 447
EXPENSES						
TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	FARMS	2 105	3 086	680	174	669
	DOLLARS	12 273 276	111 428 628	3 753 948	1 978 083	4 034 279
LIVESTOCK PURCHASED	FARMS	566	2 037	315	94	174
	DOLLARS	443 293	13 721 246	303 108	154 851	103 691
FEED PURCHASED	FARMS	999	2 534	485	134	295
	DOLLARS	386 596	54 878 200	357 955	189 556	124 999
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES PURCHASED	FARMS	1 195	1 370	430	105	359
	DOLLARS	562 399	1 122 705	168 108	90 010	421 101
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER PURCHASED	FARMS	1 647	2 276	610	153	498
	DOLLARS	889 655	3 418 708	348 743	80 737	154 852
GASOLINE, FUEL, AND OIL PURCHASED	FARMS	1 279	2 159	403	95	281
	DOLLARS	596 608	2 404 577	200 663	106 093	178 195
HIRED FARM LABOR	FARMS	1 379	2 029	521	119	326
	DOLLARS	6 049 319	20 140 086	1 794 183	864 135	1 957 374
CONTRACT LABOR	FARMS	71	201	16	4	22
	DOLLARS	71 451	781 243	9 993	15 604	23 429
MACHINE HIRE AND CUSTOMWORK	FARMS	531	672	229	65	200
	DOLLARS	270 233	636 949	75 504	37 834	61 364
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS PURCHASED	FARMS	987	1 443	411	104	319
	DOLLARS	360 263	1 230 990	81 957	50 542	63 094
OTHER EXPENSES	FARMS	2 105	3 086	680	174	669
	DOLLARS	2 643 459	13 093 924	413 734	388 721	946 180
MACHINERY, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT						
JEEPS AND TRUCKS	FARMS	999	1 797	323	80	243
	NUMBER	1 326	2 556	417	113	321
2 OR 3	FARMS	174	458	67	10	36
	NUMBER	375	1 000	143	21	77
4 OR MORE	FARMS	23	54	4	4	8
	NUMBER	149	271	22	26	45
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	42	634	29	16	47
	NUMBER	63	934	42	34	81
2 OR 3	FARMS	12	196	6	4	7
	NUMBER	33	434	13	10	16
4 OR MORE	FARMS	0	17	1	3	6
	NUMBER	0	79	7	15	31
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	18	134	6	5	9
	NUMBER	23	174	6	7	21
CARTS	FARMS	71	598	27	22	37
	NUMBER	99	1 387	37	50	66
SUGARCANE LOADERS	FARMS	1	10	1	1	1
	NUMBER	1	10	1	2	2
SUGARCANE HARVESTERS	FARMS	0	1	0	0	0
	NUMBER	0	1	0	0	0
COFFEE PULPERS	FARMS	554	109	200	13	27
	NUMBER	582	113	211	14	27
COFFEE DRYERS	FARMS	135	25	32	1	1
	NUMBER	159	34	36	1	1
MILKING PARLORS	FARMS	0	496	0	1	0
	NUMBER	0	551	0	1	0
MILKING MACHINES	FARMS	0	603	0	1	0
	NUMBER	0	3 398	0	4	0
MILK COOLERS	FARMS	0	609	0	1	0
	NUMBER	0	888	0	1	0
SILOS	FARMS	6	324	6	4	4
	NUMBER	10	562	7	7	6
FARM PONDS	FARMS	53	284	14	12	20
	NUMBER	68	439	15	20	30
OXIDATION PONDS	FARMS	8	346	8	4	3
	NUMBER	11	408	9	5	4
TOBACCO BARNs	FARMS	53	62	100	9	30
	NUMBER	59	75	109	11	31
STORAGE BUILDINGS	FARMS	487	1 009	164	57	108
	NUMBER	533	1 240	189	76	137
BUILDINGS FOR MACHINERY	FARMS	239	442	75	12	27
	NUMBER	243	487	82	13	30

TABLE 16. SUMMARY BY TYPE OF FARM: 1974--CONTINUED

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	TOTAL	SUGARCANE	TOBACCO	COFFEE	GRAIN AND FARINACEOUS CROP
MACHINERY, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT ON THE PLACE--CON.					
POULTRY BUILDINGS	FARMS	51	13	62	23
	NUMBER	67	18	70	23
LIVESTOCK BARNs	FARMS	33	5	46	7
	NUMBER	43	5	63	8
AGREGADOS' AND OTHER EMPLOYEES' HOUSES	FARMS	382	47	489	59
	NUMBER	7 416	1 451	97	151
EMERGENCY POWER PLANT	FARMS	9	0	10	2
	NUMBER	558	0	10	2
SPRINKLERS	FARMS	198	19	140	13
	NUMBER	2 421	599	233	18
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS					
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS USED	FARMS	1 078	217	981	142
	DOLLARS	4 141 296	2 084 171	32 739	216 882
LIME	FARMS	49	45	63	44
	TONS	18 418	3 960	491	930
	CUERDAS TREATED	13 448	1 883	312	691
	DOLLARS	143 794	47 072	4 319	6 047
SPRAYS, DUSTS, ETC. TO CONTROL--					
INSECTS IN PASTURE	FARMS	47	13	23	8
	TREATED	23 463	1 899	84	541
	DOLLARS	188 547	25 964	993	6 369
INSECTS IN CROPS	FARMS	479	151	814	55
	TREATED	87 708	59 722	638	11 426
	DOLLARS	1 395 514	878 175	14 598	164 704
NEMATODES IN CROPS	FARMS	40	20	49	25
	TREATED	13 127	10 033	162	510
	DOLLARS	189 478	134 107	4 277	6 305
DISEASES IN CROPS	FARMS	25	22	31	9
	TREATED	4 464	1 938	184	559
	DOLLARS	67 418	26 447	3 393	8 808
WEEDS IN CROPS	FARMS	690	39	112	38
	TREATED	81 494	72 713	135	1 360
	DOLLARS	1 053 109	934 295	2 148	16 856
WEEDS IN PASTURE	FARMS	37	8	28	11
	TREATED	32 759	2 079	60	353
	DOLLARS	295 328	15 017	465	2 880
CHEMICALS FOR GROWTH CONTROL OF CROPS, ETC.	FARMS	13	8	22	4
	TREATED	2 117	795	44	179
	DOLLARS	14 305	5 888	532	1 812
CHEMICALS TO CONTROL INSECTS AND DISEASES ON LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	67	33	44	15
	DOLLARS	793 803	17 206	2 014	3 101
HIRED WORKERS					
WORKERS HIRED FOR--					
5 MONTHS AND OVER	FARMS	596	122	894	131
	NUMBER	28 739	11 725	369	436
UNDER 5 MONTHS	FARMS	303	118	1 315	151
	NUMBER	39 094	16 797	369	6 021
AGREGADOS AND SHARECROPPERS					
AGREGADOS ON PLACE	FARMS	303	38	404	50
	NUMBER	6 213	1 170	80	1 035
SHARECROPPERS ON PLACE	FARMS	30	7	23	30
	NUMBER	411	71	15	46
	CUERDAS CULTIVATED	3 623	475	147	436
LIVESTOCK					
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1975:					
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	759	269	588	211
	NUMBER	358 294	16 857	2 758	5 663
COWS	FARMS	661	239	509	188
	NUMBER	187 490	5 757	935	1 885
MILK COWS	FARMS	423	151	338	124
	NUMBER	148 383	2 326	507	890
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	FARMS	490	170	410	142
	NUMBER	100 523	4 447	815	1 792
BULLS, BULL CALVES, AND STEERS	FARMS	510	162	353	130
	NUMBER	67 644	5 981	791	1 918
OXEN	FARMS	110	98	25	68
	NUMBER	2 637	672	217	68
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	403	212	655	145
	NUMBER	69 602	3 479	891	3 088
UNDER 6 MONTHS	FARMS	267	125	446	94
	NUMBER	46 251	1 638	517	2 007
6 MONTHS AND OVER	FARMS	243	153	360	89
	NUMBER	23 522	1 841	376	1 081
SOWS	FARMS	105	62	94	35
	NUMBER	8 489	526	94	277
RACE HORSES	FARMS	5	1	5	1
	NUMBER	1 484	11	10	1
OTHER HORSES	FARMS	90	73	222	65
	NUMBER	7 145	2 844	99	309

TABLE 16. SUMMARY BY TYPE OF FARM: 1974--CONTINUED

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	FRUITS AND NUTS	LIVESTOCK	GENERAL CROP	CROP AND LIVESTOCK	MISCELLANEOUS
MACHINERY, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT ON THE PLACE--CON.					
POULTRY BUILDINGS. FARMS	147	534	69	25	46
NUMBER	193	1 112	81	34	59
LIVESTOCK BARNs. FARMS	66	796	30	16	23
NUMBER	77	1 032	36	22	36
AGREGADOS' AND OTHER EMPLOYEES' HOUSES FARMS	425	1 000	175	47	87
NUMBER	1 165	2 554	423	101	140
EMERGENCY POWER PLANT. FARMS	14	468	5	3	4
NUMBER	14	508	5	3	4
SPRINKLERS FARMS	176	431	78	30	58
NUMBER	311	946	140	52	93
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS					
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS USED. FARMS	987	1 443	411	104	319
DOLLARS	360 263	1 230 990	81 957	50 542	63 094
LIME. FARMS	191	142	126	21	86
TONS	2 539	6 687	1 778	291	1 291
CUERDAS TREATED	1 968	5 921	1 209	196	942
DOLLARS	17 831	41 897	12 941	2 000	8 376
SPRAYS, DUSTS, ETC. TO CONTROL--					
INSECTS IN PASTURE FARMS	65	299	43	15	28
CUERDAS TREATED	685	18 138	856	244	174
DOLLARS	5 578	136 815	5 237	1 522	1 614
INSECTS IN CROPS FARMS	582	194	241	60	155
CUERDAS TREATED	9 070	1 876	1 998	670	1 950
DOLLARS	218 937	34 062	36 818	13 325	28 336
NEMATODES IN CROPS FARMS	124	58	52	14	64
CUERDAS TREATED	1 150	280	240	80	505
DOLLARS	22 720	5 099	4 241	1 139	9 144
DISEASES IN CROPS. FARMS	90	50	33	16	41
CUERDAS TREATED	681	436	138	147	317
DOLLARS	13 343	4 460	2 877	2 370	4 956
WEEDS IN CROPS FARMS	171	134	83	22	47
CUERDAS TREATED	4 370	1 455	616	224	403
DOLLARS	57 298	23 346	9 007	3 457	4 412
WEEDS IN PASTURE FARMS	44	310	28	7	12
CUERDAS TREATED	1 151	28 050	523	266	193
DOLLARS	9 636	259 661	4 747	1 295	1 280
CHEMICALS FOR GROWTH CONTROL OF CROPS, ETC. . FARMS	31	25	16	5	20
CUERDAS TREATED	795	86	143	10	52
DOLLARS	3 039	710	1 644	135	476
CHEMICALS TO CONTROL INSECTS AND					
DISEASES ON LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY. FARMS	122	939	83	37	58
DOLLARS	11 881	724 940	4 445	25 299	4 500
HIRED WORKERS					
WORKERS HIRED FOR--					
5 MONTHS AND OVER FARMS	821	1 417	330	70	204
NUMBER	3 975	6 812	1 056	323	1 304
UNDER 5 MONTHS. FARMS	994	1 319	372	88	210
NUMBER	4 194	8 301	1 524	245	955
AGREGADOS AND SHARECROPPERS					
AGREGADOS ON PLACE FARMS	353	824	160	36	69
NUMBER	1 007	2 224	369	82	116
SHARECROPPERS ON PLACE FARMS	40	54	18	8	17
NUMBER	59	93	27	15	20
CUERDAS CULTIVATED	383	1 145	225	172	124
LIVESTOCK					
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1975:					
CATTLE AND CALVES FARMS	914	2 723	494	141	336
NUMBER	10 662	305 315	7 557	3 272	3 301
COWS. FARMS	787	2 391	429	127	308
NUMBER	3 753	169 430	2 346	1 059	1 209
MILK COWS FARMS	557	1 490	288	73	189
NUMBER	1 639	140 854	941	353	450
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES FARMS	619	2 213	375	106	245
NUMBER	3 264	84 974	2 132	1 198	1 006
BULLS, BULL CALVES, AND STEERS. FARMS	557	2 322	340	111	200
NUMBER	3 353	50 083	2 869	948	956
OXEN. FARMS	144	224	95	34	61
NUMBER	292	828	210	67	130
HOGS AND PIGS FARMS	781	1 217	383	93	242
NUMBER	4 173	52 096	3 326	962	1 082
UNDER 6 MONTHS FARMS	549	963	287	64	162
NUMBER	2 476	35 820	2 247	565	669
6 MONTHS AND OVER. FARMS	503	916	257	69	157
NUMBER	1 700	16 437	1 081	397	414
SOWS. FARMS	156	631	120	33	69
NUMBER	367	6 619	316	117	131
RACE HORSES FARMS	6	34	1	2	5
NUMBER	8	1 288	1	157	7
OTHER HORSES. FARMS	270	743	137	41	84
NUMBER	462	2 827	224	116	144

TABLE 16. SUMMARY BY TYPE OF FARM: 1974--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6		TOTAL	SUGARCANE	TOBACCO	COFFEE	GRAIN AND FARINACEOUS CROP
LIVESTOCK--CON.						
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1975--CON.						
MULES AND DONKEYS	FARMS	223	18	12	55	10
	NUMBER	369	22	14	124	13
SHEEP	FARMS	114	7	3	8	0
	NUMBER	1 649	33	10	80	0
GOATS	FARMS	730	53	19	80	30
	NUMBER	8 247	376	92	336	182
BEE HIVES	FARMS	53	1	0	16	1
	NUMBER	2 146	3	0	1 017	2
RABBITS	FARMS	279	21	6	49	9
	NUMBER	7 825	210	25	527	59
OTHER LIVESTOCK	FARMS	114	3	8	12	1
	NUMBER	2 539	14	35	231	2
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD, 1974:						
CALVES SOLD	FARMS	1 928	160	42	96	35
	NUMBER	36 451	1 081	178	328	95
OTHER CATTLE SOLD	FARMS	3 565	261	64	149	62
	NUMBER	85 616	3 943	261	888	544
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD	FARMS	1 945	145	67	170	47
	NUMBER	68 715	2 270	418	1 335	256
RACE HORSES SOLD	FARMS	21	0	0	0	0
	NUMBER	257	0	0	0	0
OTHER HORSES SOLD	FARMS	141	3	2	12	2
	NUMBER	585	4	2	21	2
MULES AND DONKEYS SOLD	FARMS	1	0	0	0	0
	NUMBER	1	0	0	0	0
SHEEP SOLD	FARMS	22	0	0	2	0
	NUMBER	731	0	0	24	0
GOATS SOLD	FARMS	225	10	5	12	7
	NUMBER	2 567	62	18	43	26
HONEY SOLD	FARMS	22	0	0	6	0
	POUNDS	43 531	0	0	9 030	0
RABBITS SOLD	FARMS	70	2	1	5	0
	NUMBER	6 843	45	4	163	0
MILK SOLD	FARMS	783	17	2	5	0
	QUARTS	328 730 381	2 709 864	13 870	27 648	0
OTHER LIVESTOCK SOLD	FARMS	7	0	0	2	0
	NUMBER	171	0	0	83	0
POULTRY						
POULTRY ON FARMS, 1975:						
HENS, PULLETS, AND ROOSTERS	FARMS	5 653	482	267	1 179	207
	NUMBER	1 507 017	14 194	6 442	37 857	5 788
CHICKEN HENS	FARMS	5 466	463	253	1 145	201
	NUMBER	1 017 654	11 311	3 922	23 265	3 727
PULLETS	FARMS	2 947	186	151	574	114
	NUMBER	466 895	1 898	1 897	10 548	1 281
ROOSTERS	FARMS	4 640	345	219	999	190
	NUMBER	22 468	985	623	4 044	780
BROILERS	FARMS	3 607	248	161	795	118
	NUMBER	2 640 874	3 127	2 580	15 047	1 701
TURKEYS	FARMS	416	32	27	35	18
	NUMBER	2 859	254	214	156	157
PIGEONS	FARMS	933	65	44	179	30
	NUMBER	28 995	1 101	954	4 278	937
GUINEAS	FARMS	789	72	34	82	30
	NUMBER	10 628	751	352	468	506
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1974:						
HENS, PULLETS, AND ROOSTERS SOLD	FARMS	641	23	14	71	9
	NUMBER	1 792 695	1 252	380	4 583	480
CHICKEN HENS SOLD	FARMS	465	19	7	46	7
	NUMBER	750 987	1 206	148	1 076	471
PULLETS SOLD	FARMS	106	1	2	13	0
	NUMBER	1 030 755	8	22	3 166	0
ROOSTERS SOLD	FARMS	199	7	9	27	2
	NUMBER	10 953	38	210	341	9
BROILERS SOLD	FARMS	279	7	4	17	3
	NUMBER	5 801 745	122	24 475	351	52
TURKEYS SOLD	FARMS	39	3	3	0	2
	NUMBER	1 717	117	49	0	52
PIGEONS SOLD	FARMS	20	1	0	2	0
	NUMBER	5 374	20	0	39	0
GUINEAS SOLD	FARMS	54	3	1	2	2
	NUMBER	10 415	101	2	26	45
EGGS SOLD	FARMS	730	34	16	49	14
	DOZENS	12 346 477	48 659	3 384	17 053	1 877
CROPS						
SUGARCANE	FARMS	1 827	1 735	0	7	1
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	128 138	126 457	0	62	1
	TONS HARVESTED	3 855 121	3 817 446	0	1 263	24
FALL CANE	FARMS	186	179	0	0	0
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	13 586	13 567	0	0	0
	TONS HARVESTED	595 973	595 451	0	0	0

TABLE 16. SUMMARY BY TYPE OF FARM: 1974--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6		FRUITS AND NUTS	LIVESTOCK	GENERAL CROP	CROP AND LIVESTOCK	MISCELLANEOUS
LIVESTOCK--CON.						
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1975--CON.						
MULES AND DONKEYS	FARMS	35	45	35	3	10
	NUMBER	52	69	62	3	10
SHEEP	FARMS	16	68	5	4	3
	NUMBER	383	989	43	59	52
GOATS	FARMS	87	330	50	27	54
	NUMBER	593	5 566	468	318	316
BEE HIVES	FARMS	14	13	6	1	1
	NUMBER	462	560	74	1	27
RABBITS	FARMS	46	101	28	5	14
	NUMBER	1 070	4 662	948	68	256
OTHER LIVESTOCK	FARMS	6	60	8	4	12
	NUMBER	21	2 137	20	40	39
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD, 1974:						
CALVES SOLD	FARMS	136	1 225	125	51	58
	NUMBER	654	33 009	592	351	163
OTHER CATTLE SOLD	FARMS	319	2 235	271	109	95
	NUMBER	1 989	61 801	14 780	930	480
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD	FARMS	273	882	181	73	107
	NUMBER	2 003	58 104	2 600	933	796
RACE HORSES SOLD	FARMS	0	20	0	1	0
	NUMBER	0	218	0	39	0
OTHER HORSES SOLD	FARMS	23	73	8	8	10
	NUMBER	33	487	12	13	11
MULES AND DONKEYS SOLD	FARMS	1	0	0	0	0
	NUMBER	1	0	0	0	0
SHEEP SOLD	FARMS	5	13	0	1	1
	NUMBER	185	487	0	5	30
GOATS SOLD	FARMS	24	121	13	14	19
	NUMBER	188	1 779	128	251	72
HONEY SOLD	FARMS	5	7	4	0	0
	POUNDS	11 848	19 430	3 223	0	0
RABBITS SOLD	FARMS	4	43	9	1	5
	NUMBER	146	5 407	935	24	119
MILK SOLD	FARMS	6	743	5	2	3
	QUARTS	6 570	325 724 809	6 340	(0)	(0)
OTHER LIVESTOCK SOLD	FARMS	0	3	0	2	0
	NUMBER	0	53	0	35	0
POULTRY						
POULTRY ON FARMS, 1975:						
HENS, PULLETS, AND ROOSTERS	FARMS	1 185	1 363	497	115	358
	NUMBER	42 220	1 349 491	33 564	6 336	11 125
CHICKEN HENS	FARMS	1 151	1 311	488	112	342
	NUMBER	28 128	909 693	26 597	4 342	6 669
PULLETS	FARMS	637	679	321	77	208
	NUMBER	9 908	432 534	4 804	1 482	2 543
ROOSTERS	FARMS	1 015	1 026	450	95	301
	NUMBER	4 184	7 264	2 163	512	1 913
BROILERS	FARMS	780	870	331	70	234
	NUMBER	19 235	2 581 815	6 741	2 501	8 127
TURKEYS	FARMS	61	152	42	18	31
	NUMBER	275	1 108	199	246	250
PIGEONS	FARMS	164	249	114	27	61
	NUMBER	5 724	10 127	3 545	656	1 673
GUINEAS	FARMS	117	292	78	27	57
	NUMBER	1 219	6 025	507	360	440
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD, 1974:						
HENS, PULLETS, AND ROOSTERS SOLD	FARMS	86	319	61	27	31
	NUMBER	3 245	1 760 561	17 899	3 183	1 112
CHICKEN HENS SOLD	FARMS	58	256	43	20	9
	NUMBER	2 286	726 157	16 794	2 509	340
PULLETS SOLD	FARMS	23	47	7	6	7
	NUMBER	656	1 025 468	466	442	527
ROOSTERS SOLD	FARMS	27	73	24	10	20
	NUMBER	303	8 936	639	232	245
BROILERS SOLD	FARMS	27	187	16	8	10
	NUMBER	10 763	5 666 312	3 976	83 207	12 487
TURKEYS SOLD	FARMS	2	22	2	3	2
	NUMBER	4	1 409	12	68	6
PIGEONS SOLD	FARMS	3	9	2	2	1
	NUMBER	46	4 686	506	37	40
GUINEAS SOLD	FARMS	5	30	3	5	3
	NUMBER	51	9 972	80	125	13
EGGS SOLD	FARMS	106	381	74	28	28
	DOZENS	40 920	11 977 752	233 037	18 476	5 319
CROPS						
SUGARCANE.						
	FARMS	11	46	16	6	5
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	46	1 275	190	86	21
	TONS HARVESTED	1 445	28 065	3 991	2 540	347
FALL CANE.						
	FARMS	0	3	1	1	2
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	0	10	5	1	3
	TONS HARVESTED	0	201	115	43	163

TABLE 16. SUMMARY BY TYPE OF FARM: 1974--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6	CROPS--CON.	TOTAL	SUGARCANE	TOBACCO	COFFEE	GRAIN AND FARINACEOUS CROP
SUGARCANE--CON.						
SPRING CANE	FARMS	319	308	0	1	0
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	13 535	13 298	0	10	0
	TONS HARVESTED	445 983	438 933	0	300	0
RATOON CANE	FARMS	1 679	1 604	0	6	1
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	100 224	98 813	0	51	1
	TONS HARVESTED	2 789 164	2 759 232	0	917	24
SOJOURN CANE	FARMS	46	42	0	1	0
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	794	779	0	1	0
	TONS HARVESTED	24 001	23 830	0	46	0
COFFEE	FARMS	5 249	324	104	2 252	101
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	91 907	2 725	352	52 859	671
	POUNDS HARVESTED	19 007 203	577 184	61 038	11 840 768	130 917
	POUNDS SOLD	18 819 063	563 228	54 534	11 784 463	125 382
TOBACCO	FARMS	660	13	378	15	7
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	2 159	78	1 471	19	11
	POUNDS HARVESTED	3 258 394	115 875	2 271 699	24 522	13 450
PINEAPPLES	FARMS	58	18	2	2	0
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	2 665	49	3	1	0
	TONS HARVESTED	44 718	726	37	18	0
PIGEON PEAS	FARMS	1 507	128	42	164	179
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	5 532	162	38	297	2 226
	POUNDS HARVESTED	4 093 892	119 187	25 500	204 030	1 716 458
	POUNDS SOLD	3 543 118	67 558	12 526	119 270	1 633 747
DRY BEANS	FARMS	636	37	46	39	43
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	658	36	57	34	62
	POUNDS HARVESTED	330 576	18 188	28 227	17 775	30 713
	POUNDS SOLD	142 069	7 852	12 629	5 345	13 741
CORN	FARMS	941	60	67	60	98
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 913	79	110	66	289
	POUNDS HARVESTED	1 623 451	66 437	90 843	55 927	245 798
	POUNDS SOLD	1 020 243	25 479	38 546	19 316	176 026
DASHEENS	FARMS	970	25	21	140	89
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 206	14	19	107	314
	POUNDS HARVESTED	4 259 822	44 895	68 894	376 786	1 128 624
	POUNDS SOLD	2 835 653	22 995	32 203	169 111	1 038 229
SWEETPOTATOES	FARMS	1 084	52	93	30	111
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 339	50	93	20	252
	POUNDS HARVESTED	3 684 506	126 896	265 778	53 982	752 046
	POUNDS SOLD	2 361 679	84 864	89 125	8 800	675 646
YAMS	FARMS	1 050	88	32	149	159
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 301	74	36	115	373
	POUNDS HARVESTED	5 651 638	317 449	165 334	495 769	1 611 033
	POUNDS SOLD	4 043 944	184 448	90 815	274 169	1 499 067
TANIERS	FARMS	2 385	134	125	308	195
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	3 705	115	150	356	708
	POUNDS HARVESTED	11 182 020	358 294	448 400	1 073 133	2 183 760
	POUNDS SOLD	7 307 918	208 343	156 816	518 071	1 977 392
COCONUTS	FARMS	579	77	25	73	32
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	3 036	106	2	9	49
	FRUITS HARVESTED	4 277 712	139 869	2 482	12 650	55 953
	FRUITS SOLD	4 134 171	111 931	0	0	44 700
ORANGES	FARMS	3 267	224	90	1 248	72
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	14 564	275	34	4 714	132
	FRUITS HARVESTED	96 829 498	2 080 247	336 902	29 033 365	733 884
	FRUITS SOLD	88 017 697	1 458 978	109 464	25 766 505	620 758
AVOCADOS	FARMS	1 448	200	71	328	50
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 364	93	15	282	17
	FRUITS HARVESTED	5 729 787	376 640	78 120	1 085 250	72 135
	FRUITS SOLD	4 329 769	218 505	10 570	683 563	29 825
PLANTAINS	FARMS	3 799	254	193	569	141
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	10 432	334	312	687	193
	HUNDREDS HARVESTED	1 327 690	42 280	33 174	76 998	20 632
	HUNDREDS SOLD	1 078 727	26 062	12 434	29 817	9 944
BANANAS	FARMS	4 431	202	127	1 509	98
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	27 802	172	127	5 595	186
	HUNDREDS HARVESTED	8 929 093	58 189	41 899	1 535 556	53 427
	HUNDREDS SOLD	7 919 337	26 798	11 745	1 202 523	23 286
ALL VEGETABLES	FARMS	1 383	29	39	27	64
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	4 792	147	42	28	116
	VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	5 451 738	113 660	38 100	25 980	82 070
TOMATOES	FARMS	302	8	4	5	3
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	581	8	1	2	2
	VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	1 418 060	17 300	2 625	4 625	4 125
PEPPERS	FARMS	361	8	4	4	10
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	598	6	1	1	4
	VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	986 490	7 880	2 375	2 250	8 575
PUMPKINS	FARMS	877	21	30	19	41
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	2 403	107	31	21	100
	VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	1 760 019	66 873	23 090	16 036	59 460
CULTIVATED AND IMPROVED PASTURE (GRASSES):						
PLANTED	FARMS	3 671	364	129	343	132
	CUERDAS	256 063	14 029	1 518	7 253	3 399
FOR CUTTING ONLY	FARMS	1 111	84	36	156	41
	CUERDAS	30 832	1 016	177	1 533	383
FOR GRAZING ONLY	FARMS	4 056	458	136	356	150
	CUERDAS	270 826	18 775	1 964	7 336	3 958
FOR BOTH CUTTING AND GRAZING	FARMS	391	31	2	47	8
	CUERDAS	23 111	782	13	297	39

TABLE 16. SUMMARY BY TYPE OF FARM: 1974--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

ECONOMIC CLASSES 1-6			FRUITS AND NUTS	LIVESTOCK	GENERAL CROP	CROP AND LIVESTOCK	MISCELLANEOUS
	CROPS--CON.						
SUGARCANE--CON.							
SPRING CANE	FARMS	2	6	1	1	0	
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	22	117	23	65	0	
	TONS HARVESTED	890	2 966	(D)	(D)	0	
RATOON CANE	FARMS	10	38	13	4	3	
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	24	1 137	161	20	18	
	TONS HARVESTED	555	24 818	2 937	497	184	
SOJOURN CANE	FARMS	0	2	1	0	0	
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	0	12	2	0	0	
	TONS HARVESTED	0	80	45	0	0	
COFFEE	FARMS	1 356	374	507	56	175	
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	23 610	3 680	7 096	201	713	
	POUNDS HARVESTED	4 192 587	669 445	1 354 905	47 635	132 724	
	POUNDS SOLD	4 137 977	653 746	1 333 480	43 685	122 568	
TOBACCO	FARMS	47	40	130	12	18	
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	124	102	284	42	29	
	POUNDS HARVESTED	175 463	157 700	409 010	52 950	37 725	
PINEAPPLES	FARMS	32	1	2	0	1	
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	2 606	(2)	6	0	(2)	
	TONS HARVESTED	43 816	3	115	0	3	
PIGEON PEAS	FARMS	210	274	161	71	278	
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	192	830	265	378	1 153	
	POUNDS HARVESTED	135 083	561 510	206 098	288 709	837 317	
	POUNDS SOLD	53 018	476 028	167 757	268 736	744 478	
DRY BEANS	FARMS	135	108	113	25	90	
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	136	86	92	38	117	
	POUNDS HARVESTED	67 820	42 605	45 721	19 503	60 024	
	POUNDS SOLD	29 350	13 724	21 210	12 546	25 672	
CORN	FARMS	146	184	121	48	157	
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	188	482	151	48	384	
	POUNDS HARVESTED	161 355	415 235	126 192	137 681	323 983	
	POUNDS SOLD	73 482	318 365	55 733	102 686	210 610	
DASHEENS	FARMS	291	105	201	26	72	
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	333	78	255	21	65	
	POUNDS HARVESTED	1 165 374	272 570	900 814	68 175	233 690	
	POUNDS SOLD	635 821	132 300	686 909	33 700	84 385	
SWEETPOTATOES	FARMS	228	190	200	49	131	
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	287	162	227	68	181	
	POUNDS HARVESTED	764 194	437 748	595 327	181 169	507 366	
	POUNDS SOLD	482 925	203 366	404 988	119 150	292 815	
YAMS	FARMS	198	145	201	24	54	
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	194	160	262	33	54	
	POUNDS HARVESTED	833 171	717 078	1 140 757	137 631	233 416	
	POUNDS SOLD	524 668	404 316	880 484	94 840	91 137	
TANIERS	FARMS	667	308	389	80	179	
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 166	339	600	100	171	
	POUNDS HARVESTED	3 394 077	1 066 304	1 839 200	299 864	518 988	
	POUNDS SOLD	2 131 968	546 547	1 423 286	173 007	172 488	
COCONUTS	FARMS	125	153	49	17	28	
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	2 314	520	9	16	11	
	FRUITS HARVESTED	3 296 662	698 829	14 192	39 960	17 115	
	FRUITS SOLD	3 268 232	658 133	5 600	33 475	12 100	
ORANGES	FARMS	833	336	282	51	131	
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	7 254	652	1 356	29	117	
	FRUITS HARVESTED	46 743 158	5 414 387	11 457 606	213 628	816 321	
	FRUITS SOLD	44 279 797	4 551 863	10 779 055	92 054	359 223	
AVOCADOS	FARMS	267	254	145	48	85	
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	596	209	88	21	43	
	FRUITS HARVESTED	2 552 185	937 695	362 042	79 320	186 400	
	FRUITS SOLD	2 243 558	715 548	274 265	48 715	105 220	
PLANTAINS	FARMS	1 359	493	493	102	195	
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	6 697	775	983	189	261	
	HUNDREDS HARVESTED	898 428	92 923	108 669	21 888	32 698	
	HUNDREDS SOLD	832 109	53 486	89 495	13 330	12 050	
BANANAS	FARMS	1 361	402	462	69	201	
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	18 176	923	2 296	93	234	
	HUNDREDS HARVESTED	6 130 804	300 748	703 667	29 442	75 361	
	HUNDREDS SOLD	5 785 238	224 675	606 102	14 997	23 973	
ALL VEGETABLES	FARMS	155	150	189	147	583	
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	222	298	314	398	3 227	
	VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	199 706	253 371	311 241	380 621	4 046 989	
TOMATOES	FARMS	21	31	23	24	183	
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	13	10	23	15	508	
	VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	29 050	21 875	52 960	36 850	1 248 650	
PEPPERS	FARMS	19	31	37	38	210	
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	10	21	18	24	513	
	VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	25 090	31 825	37 875	53 585	817 035	
PUMPKINS	FARMS	100	81	132	94	359	
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	136	193	192	281	1 343	
	VALUE OF SALES, DOLLARS	89 339	126 233	137 467	211 260	1 030 261	
CULTIVATED AND IMPROVED PASTURE (GRASSES):							
PLANTED	FARMS	509	1 687	284	73	150	
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	10 061	208 651	6 372	2 304	2 476	
FOR CUTTING ONLY	FARMS	171	472	65	22	64	
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	1 527	24 811	573	332	480	
FOR GRAZING ONLY	FARMS	524	1 840	311	84	197	
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	10 445	215 040	7 575	2 864	2 868	
FOR BOTH CUTTING AND GRAZING	FARMS	64	178	32	4	25	
	CUERDAS HARVESTED	656	20 653	375	88	209	

TABLE 1. FARMS, CUERDAS IN FARMS, AND LAND USE: 1974 AND 1969

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	1974									
	TOTAL		CROPLAND CULTIVATED		CULTIVATED AND IMPROVED PASTURE		NATURAL PASTURELAND		OTHER PASTURELAND	
	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS
PUERTO RICO	29 650	1 259 917	23 000	352 660	8 915	361 627	9 615	149 318	10 625	159 391
REGION 1	5 157	198 367	3 672	36 783	1 636	68 560	2 270	29 526	2 230	35 296
REGION 2	6 761	253 912	5 130	75 101	2 705	79 913	1 729	22 283	2 215	19 353
REGION 3	7 318	286 498	6 150	106 318	1 423	70 183	1 951	33 496	2 179	28 821
REGION 4	5 043	338 009	4 194	107 308	1 342	72 342	1 103	36 892	1 733	47 682
REGION 5	5 371	183 132	3 854	27 149	1 809	70 630	2 562	27 121	2 268	24 240
ADJUNTAS	1 037	27 301	1 008	16 658	41	1 108	43	462	328	3 079
AGUADA	639	12 586	585	7 209	80	782	227	1 205	221	1 268
AGUADILLA	188	10 011	113	4 117	77	2 988	59	806	43	783
AGUAS BUENAS	462	9 149	419	2 008	89	1 872	193	1 477	111	900
AIBONITO	261	11 692	150	1 086	85	4 752	157	2 012	112	1 284
ANASCO	372	14 833	327	7 555	61	1 291	29	892	129	1 551
ARECIBO	571	32 566	283	7 233	311	11 229	208	3 065	135	1 116
ARROYO	136	6 038	105	1 784	68	1 403	36	923	14	436
BARCELONETA	144	8 300	65	3 061	74	1 891	43	595	55	777
BARRANQUITAS	539	12 737	467	3 557	183	2 486	232	2 117	215	1 198
BAYAMON	252	4 554	190	832	78	902	118	1 087	102	695
CABO ROJO	401	34 932	262	7 565	133	14 447	155	5 719	96	2 724
CAGUAS	587	21 414	424	1 476	144	10 065	216	2 991	220	2 006
CAMUY	561	18 529	336	1 797	406	7 697	227	4 039	141	1 680
CANOVANAS	109	6 246	62	1 702	46	1 243	46	2 056	33	534
CAROLINA	255	10 557	98	823	109	5 341	104	1 383	85	1 075
CATANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY	551	21 439	422	3 236	139	4 121	248	2 530	278	2 705
CEIBA	83	3 622	22	429	46	1 723	29	649	21	386
CIALES	565	23 158	510	7 126	188	5 117	157	1 584	278	3 096
CIDRA	420	13 262	305	1 443	142	6 520	225	3 380	143	1 684
COAMO	409	33 748	305	4 439	164	11 452	221	8 778	171	4 484
COMERIO	420	14 838	277	1 756	120	2 210	292	4 413	156	1 860
COROZAL	573	17 000	429	2 924	210	5 731	243	2 270	291	2 631
CULEBRA	14	2 401	1	7	4	1 043	6	410	2	52
DORADO	64	6 155	35	1 026	15	3 556	18	355	25	696
FAJARDO	101	7 621	68	2 357	33	1 484	35	778	42	1 893
FLORIDA	47	2 886	31	224	35	926	11	284	16	410
GUANICA	88	14 250	28	2 285	8	2 355	25	3 205	19	3 686
GUAYAMA	241	24 015	185	4 373	94	5 095	83	2 295	104	4 384
GUAYANILLA	275	26 645	227	6 367	68	3 081	83	1 676	118	4 460
GUAYNABO	201	3 998	148	519	48	1 257	54	636	64	916
GURABO	192	11 031	116	1 420	92	6 884	77	1 355	61	795
HATILLO	370	22 179	110	799	281	13 592	127	2 467	70	1 121
HORMIGUEROS	109	4 966	83	2 265	29	656	46	480	34	1 142
HUMACAO	225	8 284	168	3 275	115	2 145	93	775	68	400
ISABELA	610	17 920	475	4 295	237	7 559	135	1 534	144	2 153
JAYUYA	553	22 435	503	12 461	114	4 235	105	2 949	153	2 029
JUANA DIAZ	121	29 992	84	8 250	39	11 692	27	1 750	25	1 336
JUNCOS	204	10 423	78	273	102	7 194	98	1 259	97	1 000
LAJAS	320	37 662	212	7 102	97	21 197	118	5 986	96	4 919
LARES	1 102	29 320	1 050	25 293	172	1 765	120	888	307	2 927
LAS MARIAS	858	18 960	834	10 470	70	811	219	1 809	188	1 882
LAS PIEDRAS	509	12 320	353	1 269	161	5 168	216	2 368	282	1 941
LOIZA	91	6 295	59	2 270	10	1 773	17	1 539	16	498
LUQUILLO	107	5 977	71	577	35	2 390	60	679	39	1 589
MANATI	136	15 975	35	1 103	89	8 356	52	1 534	46	1 740
MARICAO	516	15 486	500	11 345	13	270	35	650	125	1 514
MAUNABO	113	7 759	78	2 607	59	1 244	53	756	46	1 810
MAYAGUEZ	525	15 008	474	7 151	50	1 092	86	1 572	146	2 138
MOCA	721	19 097	672	7 805	95	2 223	169	2 082	215	2 457
MOROVIS	496	19 617	343	2 101	277	8 823	176	2 628	244	3 038
NAGUABO	223	14 123	126	1 687	91	6 945	86	1 706	75	1 523
NARANJITO	515	9 464	418	2 278	92	1 121	281	1 868	323	3 023
OROCOVIS	1 101	33 581	1 010	11 911	291	5 822	384	3 512	616	5 457
PATILLAS	392	12 600	209	1 432	195	5 250	84	1 061	127	1 914
PENUELAS	245	19 832	208	5 579	90	4 375	33	3 553	115	3 541
PONCE	445	41 892	373	16 006	114	7 641	61	1 734	175	9 093
QUEBRADILLAS	247	8 494	129	1 903	180	3 671	65	1 275	62	432
RINCON	119	3 054	81	1 093	41	754	58	527	42	380
RIO GRANDE	168	8 718	87	1 455	51	1 643	82	1 944	50	1 596
SABANA GRANDE	173	8 573	96	2 776	77	3 406	31	614	66	1 469
SALINAS	88	35 831	49	6 985	34	3 783	27	3 475	25	7 704
SAN GERMAN	639	26 631	569	10 026	153	5 901	183	2 898	280	3 503
SAN JUAN	126	1 377	98	244	24	1 69	49	221	55	364
SAN LORENZO	787	18 755	584	2 234	358	7 797	488	3 551	312	2 046
SAN SEBASTIAN	1 040	32 527	839	13 259	202	4 451	376	3 261	335	2 449
SANTA ISABEL	24	16 609	14	6 810	9	3 364	10	1 489	4	919
TOA ALTA	203	7 598	117	286	114	5 309	85	917	37	401
TOA BAJA	16	6 913	5	1 235	10	2 865	6	1 364	4	591
TRUJILLO ALTO	193	4 279	85	228	60	2 070	72	475	36	194
UTUADO	2 097	53 639	1 978	20 510	545	10 720	426	2 604	746	6 040
VEGA ALTA	183	8 832	72	882	98	4 336	83	853	67	378
VEGA BAJA	224	15 251	112	3 432	99	4 870	63	1 320	51	970
VIEQUES	44	19 602	1	3	7	15 344	28	2 917	15	647
VILLALBA	399	14 371	336	5 424	168	4 085	122	1 886	127	2 600
YABUCOA	837	23 482	631	5 136	232	5 923	412	2 861	463	3 251
YAUCO	678	26 700	588	10 739	144	5 777	168	2 300	247	4 028

TABLE 1. FARMS, CUERDAS IN FARMS, AND LAND USE: 1974 AND 1969--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	1974--CONTINUED				1969					
	WOODLAND		OTHER LAND		TOTAL		CROPLAND HARVESTED		CROPLAND IN CULTIVATED AND IMPROVED PASTURE	
	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS
PUERTO RICO.	8 181	148 523	14 840	92 398	32 687	1 334 800	25 662	362 642	10 934	342 258
REGION 1.	1 355	16 616	3 043	11 586	5 967	215 829	3 994	29 171	2 036	76 679
REGION 2.	2 250	37 670	3 706	19 592	7 245	247 896	5 929	77 129	2 702	54 052
REGION 3.	1 792	28 622	3 247	19 058	8 177	317 422	7 108	127 303	1 755	56 490
REGION 4.	1 230	48 079	1 565	25 706	4 923	343 861	4 395	99 461	1 432	80 934
REGION 5.	1 554	17 536	3 279	16 456	6 375	209 792	4 236	29 578	3 009	74 103
ADJUNTAS.	300	5 474	265	2 842	980	25 813	976	12 859	120	1 531
AGUADA.	141	1 006	245	910	738	11 420	659	5 765	199	1 301
AGUADILLA.	43	669	74	477	320	11 918	231	4 727	146	3 264
AGUAS BUENAS.	98	844	344	2 144	501	10 196	383	1 526	188	3 123
AIBONITO.	71	495	139	998	359	13 048	195	1 130	119	5 901
ANASCO.	113	1 575	124	704	394	17 230	309	6 972	65	729
ARECIBO.	249	6 393	371	3 081	690	37 408	433	10 878	357	6 785
ARROYO.	10	277	82	1 646	88	9 147	72	4 053	22	1 820
BARCELONETA.	63	548	84	1 256	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BARRANGUITAS.	148	885	332	862	668	13 461	550	2 878	163	2 266
BAYAMON.	68	525	193	389	298	5 283	213	716	113	1 940
CABO ROJO.	93	2 830	238	1 799	496	40 608	377	14 113	130	12 588
CAGUAS.	101	1 555	345	2 077	473	22 700	297	1 247	198	11 391
CAMUY.	184	2 589	266	686	501	16 037	384	6 362	300	3 661
CANOVANAS.	28	417	46	138	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CAROLINA.	33	638	115	415	288	9 937	84	354	106	5 009
CATANO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY.	154	6 329	291	2 495	622	22 983	451	3 307	151	2 553
CEIBA.	14	166	41	256	58	2 945	24	621	39	1 103
CIALES.	178	4 444	363	1 641	711	22 992	655	6 987	199	3 626
CIDRA.	62	630	271	679	511	14 109	409	2 064	151	6 130
COAMO.	79	1 006	199	1 159	331	36 296	255	3 107	220	16 920
COMERIO.	223	3 387	293	875	604	11 663	323	10 053	93	1 544
COROZAL.	123	1 318	309	1 110	685	20 247	539	2 291	233	6 813
CULEBRA.	0	0	2	11	19	2 190	0	0	13	2 004
DORADO.	21	798	47	436	222	14 156	38	3 347	42	5 218
FAJARDO.	7	359	27	580	189	11 154	66	1 479	68	1 513
FLORIDA.	22	771	18	186	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GUANICA.	14	1 368	43	389	67	14 920	31	3 647	13	2 162
GUAYAMA.	101	4 964	80	3 086	116	29 693	85	3 548	76	11 195
GUAYANILLA.	75	8 611	94	2 332	278	25 227	253	6 122	73	2 472
GUAYNABO.	47	580	151	281	229	4 802	146	369	60	2 011
GURABO.	39	515	92	793	241	13 295	153	2 622	147	6 191
HATILLO.	107	2 456	272	1 408	382	15 014	146	891	261	7 705
HORMIGUEROS.	16	194	57	340	134	5 916	99	3 106	54	390
HUMACAO.	31	168	154	1 451	392	7 836	238	1 631	219	3 627
ISABELA.	141	1 861	273	888	660	17 694	582	5 351	230	5 058
JAYUYA.	89	3 240	153	1 152	603	21 089	573	9 254	115	2 836
JUANA DIAZ.	42	1 822	30	2 789	157	28 761	114	5 219	55	13 210
JUNCOS.	48	212	187	330	284	12 716	117	1 460	139	6 448
LAJAS.	89	2 508	164	1 350	329	45 225	256	11 703	104	18 080
LARES.	326	4 461	524	2 487	1 531	29 102	1 451	16 313	193	1 249
LAS MARIAS.	200	2 862	398	3 287	930	21 129	916	10 086	107	625
LAS PIEDRAS.	169	625	299	1 035	682	14 371	426	2 882	389	5 137
LOIZA.	13	889	69	496	290	18 775	209	3 112	128	5 432
LUQUILLO.	19	340	48	158	98	9 743	67	495	44	4 341
MANATI.	68	2 155	71	773	260	17 854	106	2 740	133	6 497
MARICAO.	144	3 228	163	1 011	510	19 480	494	9 430	38	1 158
MAUNABO.	27	567	60	802	237	6 208	158	1 442	136	1 981
MAYAGUEZ.	196	2 233	180	876	605	22 496	499	10 889	91	1 470
MOCA.	176	1 937	378	1 676	720	21 679	641	10 749	120	2 001
MOROVIS.	131	1 420	201	751	575	17 039	488	2 644	334	6 117
NAGUABO.	90	570	133	940	373	25 128	167	2 191	244	8 607
NARANJITO.	163	596	330	766	536	8 914	436	1 440	190	1 668
OROCOVIS.	256	2 380	575	1 945	910	25 386	847	6 476	352	4 189
PATILLAS.	113	2 337	115	851	444	14 053	367	2 780	239	4 764
PENUELAS.	58	1 433	76	463	249	20 405	213	5 868	75	2 099
PONCE.	142	8 382	188	2 490	524	49 894	448	20 506	113	7 256
QUEBRADILLAS.	79	1 082	87	369	309	8 788	209	2 586	151	2 384
RINCON.	17	111	33	278	204	4 311	159	1 325	50	523
RIO GRANDE.	28	661	86	1 109	173	8 574	118	1 885	73	2 764
SABANA GRANDE.	31	1 104	66	621	257	10 580	198	3 410	84	2 390
SALINAS.	9	4 316	18	2 743	53	22 970	24	4 573	32	5 538
SAN GERMAN.	128	1 920	374	1 391	609	21 281	535	10 469	160	2 475
SAN JUAN.	43	176	121	264	136	1 673	74	187	33	213
SAN LORENZO.	262	1 644	494	846	909	17 966	649	1 861	471	7 790
SAN SEBASTIAN.	250	3 218	437	3 060	1 204	31 537	1 122	15 559	164	3 275
SANTA ISABEL.	3	911	12	1 379	22	20 927	11	8 355	7	3 562
TOA ALTA.	37	471	170	465	182	9 519	71	376	92	5 760
TOA BAJA.	3	651	13	180	64	8 916	23	1 275	21	3 199
TRUJILLO ALTO.	31	533	130	303	196	3 861	100	216	99	1 464
UTUADO.	705	8 752	1 168	4 968	1 923	49 639	1 848	19 156	563	7 609
VEGA ALTA.	96	1 342	93	677	88	6 303	55	349	56	3 613
VEGA BAJA.	91	2 020	130	1 705	187	16 828	94	3 461	107	6 418
VIEQUES.	1	85	3	149	34	18 327	11	52	18	14 617
VILLALBA.	91	1 290	55	357	308	11 961	296	4 246	126	3 212
YABUCOA.	402	3 377	470	1 868	811	29 235	593	6 214	457	5 223
YAUCO.	118	4 015	198	2 418	770	27 626	708	8 970	159	4 520

TABLE 1. FARMS, CUERDAS IN FARMS, AND LAND USE: 1974 AND 1969--CONTINUED

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	1969--CONTINUED									
	OTHER CROPLAND		WOODLAND PASTURED		WOODLAND NOT PASTURED		OTHER PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND		OTHER LAND	
	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS
PUERTO RICO	10 368	162 941	8 636	135 512	5 414	100 411	6 276	133 889	12 751	97 144
REGION 1	2 310	30 035	1 828	26 261	1 027	16 473	1 261	24 271	2 378	12 936
REGION 2	2 233	31 883	1 944	23 417	1 389	25 674	1 226	16 070	2 969	19 669
REGION 3	2 235	39 879	1 769	30 302	1 069	17 361	1 506	26 677	3 274	17 412
REGION 4	1 379	35 065	1 155	35 790	718	23 519	656	37 787	1 527	31 305
REGION 5	2 211	26 079	1 940	19 742	1 211	15 384	1 627	29 084	2 603	15 822
ADJUNTAS	227	3 714	206	3 115	127	2 031	72	626	267	1 936
AGUADA	356	2 261	135	764	65	357	69	497	257	471
AGUADILLA	79	961	50	713	40	953	30	307	110	993
AGUAS BUENAS	195	1 542	145	1 608	81	615	114	1 241	143	538
AIBONITO	130	797	117	1 485	58	537	127	2 177	213	1 025
ANASCO	144	3 636	116	2 282	49	1 464	94	798	177	1 348
ARECIBO	228	5 718	190	2 195	209	6 249	133	2 129	341	3 452
ARROYO	18	1 145	10	878	8	233	6	787	36	232
BARCELONETA	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BARRANQUITAS	445	4 211	87	774	85	646	175	1 684	285	1 004
BAYAMON	94	668	155	1 197	44	357	25	92	85	312
CABO ROJO	103	2 526	59	4 385	39	1 403	126	3 597	194	1 996
CAGUAS	168	2 650	125	1 539	91	720	137	2 052	234	3 096
CAMUY	159	1 532	147	1 395	126	2 137	66	401	192	549
CANOVANAS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CAROLINA	66	1 079	138	1 217	29	619	45	996	69	659
CATANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY	215	2 515	190	3 589	90	6 690	134	1 142	295	3 187
CEIBA	26	428	13	260	9	250	11	86	25	198
CIALES	191	2 349	246	3 984	221	3 075	127	1 834	328	1 137
CIDRA	241	2 346	146	1 856	67	595	75	682	137	441
COAMO	102	3 820	96	5 048	64	1 730	57	3 482	162	2 189
COMERIO	161	1 922	357	4 818	39	631	60	1 370	101	324
COROZAL	300	3 595	198	3 183	139	1 518	174	2 155	200	698
CULEBRA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DORADO	22	1 431	23	765	63	1 450	16	344	160	1 600
FAJARDO	88	2 442	63	2 544	50	962	52	882	116	1 332
FLORIDA	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GUANICA	23	1 830	25	1 504	22	2 032	39	2 763	50	982
GUAYAMA	37	4 118	39	2 367	31	3 156	15	1 218	22	4 090
GUAYANILLA	107	2 373	56	4 078	34	6 007	59	1 132	105	3 044
GUAYNABO	106	730	33	408	35	432	38	502	107	349
GURABO	78	825	71	803	41	750	65	1 203	98	897
HATILLO	97	978	88	2 215	63	871	95	1 331	205	1 023
HORMIGUEROS	51	1 064	36	627	16	124	26	273	76	335
HUMACAO	84	459	171	800	98	456	100	576	173	287
ISABELA	139	1 194	97	803	122	1 947	172	2 291	271	1 049
JAYUYA	153	1 883	112	2 550	77	2 386	85	1 092	209	1 088
JUAN DIAZ	47	1 670	47	1 756	22	659	33	4 221	62	2 026
JUNCOS	79	943	57	1 344	66	1 365	61	627	109	534
LAJAS	60	3 603	97	3 769	55	805	96	5 964	157	1 306
LARES	420	3 505	364	3 195	177	1 549	221	1 733	481	1 558
LAS MARIAS	237	3 642	205	2 825	101	1 823	88	804	337	1 321
LAS PIEDRAS	219	1 416	241	1 765	110	473	157	1 911	311	786
LOIZA	86	2 014	56	2 124	40	1 124	83	3 457	128	911
LUQUILLO	27	544	20	952	15	278	26	2 538	49	394
MANATI	65	2 084	62	715	51	1 945	46	1 592	103	2 282
MARICAO	175	5 051	69	1 235	50	1 229	47	1 039	198	1 337
MAUNABO	79	1 020	77	689	48	443	51	399	109	234
MAYAGUEZ	190	3 023	124	1 827	83	1 836	116	1 309	229	2 142
MOCA	170	3 758	217	2 120	108	1 036	91	687	390	1 335
MOROVIS	211	1 789	163	1 370	124	796	210	2 652	274	1 669
NAGUABO	88	2 498	64	674	39	751	66	8 579	105	1 825
NARANJITO	237	1 952	180	1 515	108	756	51	1 254	162	329
ORCOVOIS	345	3 943	316	2 625	239	2 125	298	4 096	393	1 932
PATILLAS	110	1 221	128	2 375	68	988	36	1 345	108	580
PENUELAS	109	2 238	38	716	25	1 466	39	5 615	74	2 403
PONCE	131	5 195	142	4 823	134	1 857	82	3 790	180	6 468
QUEBRADILLAS	97	647	40	637	48	1 238	64	975	129	319
RINCON	51	609	73	762	20	76	56	900	85	115
RIO GRANDE	64	1 194	37	661	22	642	29	604	79	826
SABANA GRANDE	41	835	57	1 470	22	848	78	1 272	63	356
SALINAS	12	1 692	10	972	11	743	13	6 898	20	2 553
SAN GERMAN	129	2 247	171	2 225	48	733	110	2 237	136	895
SAN JUAN	43	136	37	431	11	38	37	438	95	228
SAN LORENZO	354	2 423	322	2 325	203	719	228	1 876	267	972
SAN SEBASTIAN	287	3 640	238	2 990	229	2 695	268	1 940	544	1 431
SANTA ISABEL	13	485	1	50	2	62	12	5 265	14	3 148
TGA ALTA	68	878	40	494	38	971	60	675	107	359
TOA BAJA	18	780	13	400	17	856	12	1 624	49	782
TRUJILLO ALTO	66	779	14	181	9	130	36	866	88	230
UTUADO	645	8 101	536	5 925	275	3 555	225	2 335	742	2 958
VEGA ALTA	39	644	41	472	33	691	20	254	56	282
VEGA BAJA	81	2 317	49	690	45	1 209	22	774	79	1 961
VIEQUES	9	63	5	1 240	2	2 000	8	173	21	183
VILLALBA	94	1 544	70	1 411	39	415	52	775	95	358
YABUCOA	281	6 645	214	1 265	219	1 270	312	6 618	409	2 000
YAUCO	219	3 767	200	5 651	76	1 786	95	1 540	173	1 190

TABLE 2. FARMS AND CUERDAS IN FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARM: 1974 AND 1969
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	TOTAL				FARMS OF LESS THAN 10 CUERDAS				FARMS OF 10 TO 19 CUERDAS			
	FARMS		CUERDAS		FARMS		CUERDAS		FARMS		CUERDAS	
	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969
PUERTO RICO	29 650	32 687	1 259 917	1 334 800	14 318	17 238	65 361	77 648	6 083	6 579	83 576	89 952
REGION 1	5 157	5 967	198 367	215 829	2 376	3 167	10 976	14 059	1 172	1 242	15 897	16 840
REGION 2	6 761	7 245	253 912	247 896	3 037	3 453	13 964	15 835	1 457	1 642	20 227	22 528
REGION 3	7 318	8 177	286 498	317 422	4 002	4 774	16 971	19 890	1 265	1 378	17 513	18 861
REGION 4	5 043	4 923	338 009	343 861	2 180	2 370	10 107	10 577	988	925	13 558	12 807
REGION 5	5 371	6 375	183 132	209 792	2 723	3 474	13 344	17 286	1 201	1 392	16 382	18 916
ADJUNTAS	1 037	980	27 301	25 813	544	534	2 560	2 490	210	193	2 754	2 565
AGUADA	639	738	12 586	11 420	421	496	2 007	2 227	118	137	1 600	1 791
AGUADILLA	188	320	10 011	11 918	91	183	417	821	34	45	456	591
AGUAS BUENAS	462	501	9 149	10 196	236	271	1 483	1 292	100	102	1 384	1 351
AIBONITO	261	359	11 692	13 048	104	181	519	880	63	67	880	948
ANASCO	372	394	14 833	17 230	189	229	822	969	59	58	861	821
ARECIBO	571	690	32 566	37 408	205	300	977	1 337	126	135	1 787	1 907
ARROYO	136	88	6 038	9 147	77	56	327	107	13	6	177	92
BARCELONETA	144	(NA)	8 300	(NA)	67	(NA)	311	(NA)	28	(NA)	388	(NA)
BARRANQUITAS	539	668	12 737	13 461	235	356	1 202	1 746	152	168	2 110	2 331
BAYAMON	252	298	4 554	5 283	133	163	573	763	53	63	719	855
CABO ROJO	401	496	34 932	40 608	178	223	756	940	53	89	715	1 309
CAGUAS	587	473	21 414	22 700	344	258	1 248	1 221	99	88	1 357	1 215
CAMUY	561	501	18 529	16 037	260	246	1 196	1 090	106	94	1 408	1 234
CANOVANAS	109	(NA)	6 246	(NA)	51	(NA)	183	(NA)	14	(NA)	188	(NA)
CAROLINA	255	288	10 557	9 937	134	157	609	646	55	57	728	792
CATANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY	63	622	21 439	22 983	313	376	1 477	1 873	112	125	1 453	1 658
CEIBA	83	58	3 622	2 945	35	17	160	88	13	12	194	159
CIALES	565	711	23 158	22 992	215	330	1 022	1 452	160	196	2 226	2 758
CIDRA	420	511	13 262	14 109	228	310	1 142	1 446	85	91	1 144	1 240
COAMO	409	331	33 748	36 296	99	89	496	384	101	57	1 470	844
COMERIO	420	604	14 838	11 663	132	378	700	1 689	120	106	1 649	1 437
COROZAL	573	685	17 000	20 247	280	355	1 242	1 637	134	149	1 773	1 946
CULEBRA	14	19	2 401	2 190	0	1	0	3	2	3	32	49
DORADO	64	222	6 155	14 156	29	170	125	311	13	22	171	300
FAJARDO	101	189	7 621	11 154	55	98	189	540	20	50	253	681
FLORIDA	47	(NA)	2 886	(NA)	11	(NA)	48	(NA)	6	(NA)	80	(NA)
GUANICA	88	67	14 250	14 920	52	23	65	119	10	6	135	79
GUAYAMA	241	116	24 015	29 693	86	30	383	155	30	14	408	196
GUAYANILLA	275	278	26 645	25 227	100	129	502	635	52	51	715	728
GUAYNABO	201	229	3 998	4 802	144	164	514	624	25	38	323	488
GURABO	192	241	11 031	13 295	94	124	401	630	37	46	492	625
HATILLO	370	382	22 179	15 014	147	164	638	722	56	62	765	893
HORMIGUEROS	109	134	4 966	5 916	71	82	295	353	13	22	172	281
HUMACAO	225	392	8 284	7 836	135	231	657	1 158	46	82	601	1 047
ISABELA	610	660	17 920	17 694	371	408	1 363	1 360	101	125	1 372	1 677
JAYUYA	553	603	22 435	21 089	266	337	1 171	1 358	130	126	1 882	1 878
JUANA DIAZ	121	157	29 992	28 761	39	58	185	270	16	32	218	387
JUNCOS	204	264	10 423	12 716	110	166	512	663	38	41	545	558
LAJAS	320	329	37 662	45 225	174	171	647	744	37	43	516	577
LARES	1 102	1 531	29 320	29 102	553	841	2 515	3 675	245	362	3 305	4 796
LAS MARIAS	858	930	18 960	21 129	432	534	1 850	2 096	195	185	2 822	2 573
LAS PIEDRAS	509	682	12 320	14 371	260	362	1 313	1 838	124	171	1 717	2 373
LOIZA	91	290	6 295	18 775	60	121	118	566	9	67	120	930
LUQUILLO	107	98	5 977	9 743	69	53	279	247	11	14	131	188
MANATI	136	260	15 975	17 854	53	115	219	401	18	48	256	637
MARICAO	516	560	15 486	19 480	332	333	1 186	1 199	62	48	918	708
MAUNABO	113	237	7 759	6 208	54	121	273	620	22	88	307	633
MAYAGUEZ	525	605	15 008	22 496	333	365	1 289	1 453	76	48	1 062	1 246
MOCA	721	720	19 097	21 679	378	396	1 741	1 801	143	140	1 951	1 935
MOROVIS	496	575	19 617	17 039	196	239	824	1 229	109	130	1 574	1 878
NAGUABO	223	373	14 123	25 128	80	197	393	926	41	69	581	991
NARANJITO	515	536	9 464	8 914	267	295	1 393	1 344	111	129	1 489	1 662
ORCOVOIS	1 101	910	33 581	25 386	418	350	2 339	1 937	275	209	3 769	2 880
PATILLAS	392	444	12 600	14 053	168	238	809	1 035	92	88	1 258	1 176
PENUELAS	245	249	19 832	20 405	81	92	407	453	53	48	706	608
PONCE	445	524	41 892	49 894	159	203	761	935	82	113	1 184	1 648
QUEBRADILLAS	247	309	8 494	8 788	100	180	462	841	58	61	817	841
RINCON	119	204	3 054	4 311	51	113	240	565	29	48	400	631
RIO GRANDE	168	173	8 718	8 574	94	86	389	347	26	33	357	453
SABANA GRANDE	173	257	8 573	10 580	89	149	362	643	19	38	269	515
SALINAS	88	53	35 831	22 970	34	7	74	37	21	14	290	213
SAN GERMAN	639	609	26 631	21 281	327	344	1 630	1 507	123	123	1 655	1 712
SAN JUAN	126	136	1 377	1 673	85	100	358	408	22	17	300	230
SAN LORENZO	787	909	18 755	17 966	350	436	1 896	2 254	214	255	3 000	3 548
SAN SEBASTIAN	1 040	1 204	32 527	31 537	513	725	2 300	3 093	193	183	2 609	2 418
SANTA ISABEL	24	22	16 609	20 927	3	8	10	62	2	2	32	27
TOA ALTA	203	182	7 598	9 519	100	95	427	431	40	34	514	458
TOA BAJA	16	64	6 913	8 916	1	40	2	89	0	7	0	84
TRUJILLO ALTO	193	196	4 279	3 861	133	132	381	478	28	29	376	390
UTUADO	2 097	1 923	53 639	49 639	942	870	4 679	4 233	498	488	7 009	6 683
VEGA ALTA	183	88	8 832	6 303	58	20	254	98	47	24	689	386
VEGA BAJA	224	187	15 251	16 828	144	96	558	453	22	24	289	326
VIEQUES	44	34	19 602	18 327	7	16	54	67	27	11	337	141
VILLALBA	399	308	14 371	11 961	184	148	926	695	77	53	1 032	716
YABUCCA	837	811	23 482	29 235	415	441	2 331	2 486	220	207	2 923	2 729
YAUCO	678	770	26 700	27 626	340	441	1 494	1 961	109	128	1 431	1 729

TABLE 2. FARMS AND CUERDAS IN FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARM: 1974 AND 1969--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	FARMS OF 20 TO 49 CUERDAS				FARMS OF 50 TO 99 CUERDAS				FARMS OF 100 TO 174 CUERDAS			
	FARMS		CUERDAS		FARMS		CUERDAS		FARMS		CUERDAS	
	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969
PUERTO RICO	5 293	5 045	157 894	150 153	1 785	1 683	121 645	114 754	885	767	114 571	99 855
REGION 1	1 000	936	30 243	27 996	307	285	20 334	19 324	125	117	16 115	14 930
REGION 2	1 259	1 242	38 032	36 690	502	486	34 595	33 000	225	181	29 058	23 912
REGION 3	1 117	1 093	33 306	32 710	403	367	27 508	25 330	218	199	27 988	25 626
REGION 4	1 027	807	30 450	23 926	322	299	22 014	20 507	202	161	26 371	21 364
REGION 5	890	967	25 863	28 831	251	246	17 193	16 593	115	109	15 038	14 024
ADJUNTAS	190	163	5 298	4 721	49	46	3 393	3 022	21	16	2 650	1 975
AGUADA	72	71	1 977	1 932	14	24	917	1 560	4	5	560	688
AGUADILLA	30	50	966	1 557	9	14	687	904	10	11	1 251	1 485
AGUAS BUENAS	85	87	2 485	2 825	30	26	2 034	1 739	5	7	532	896
AIBONITO	47	69	1 391	2 110	27	24	1 946	1 733	6	5	726	661
ANASCO	77	60	2 143	1 719	22	15	1 390	1 022	10	7	1 342	987
ARECIBO	120	143	3 607	4 312	51	55	3 496	3 698	19	14	2 617	1 829
ARROYO	25	7	668	215	11	4	827	289	7	7	980	1 005
BARCELONETA	26	(NA)	748	(NA)	9	(NA)	591	(NA)	6	(NA)	843	(NA)
BARRANQUITAS	100	82	2 988	2 391	30	38	1 898	2 701	14	13	1 679	1 586
BAYAMON	50	54	1 499	1 594	10	13	762	863	3	2	408	245
CABO ROJO	75	86	2 351	2 613	37	32	2 484	2 175	25	15	3 208	1 848
CAGUAS	76	67	2 195	2 075	24	17	1 662	1 169	20	13	2 639	1 721
CAMUY	107	88	3 352	2 708	56	52	3 904	3 738	20	7	2 583	946
CANOVANAS	19	(NA)	583	(NA)	10	(NA)	672	(NA)	6	(NA)	697	(NA)
CAROLINA	37	46	1 071	1 308	9	11	654	770	7	5	964	638
CATANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY	73	71	2 101	2 100	18	17	1 230	1 036	18	14	2 364	1 751
CEIBA	19	15	596	478	7	7	483	459	5	2	571	231
CIALES	104	1 050	3 153	3 070	37	42	2 555	2 869	21	15	2 567	1 754
CIDRA	61	67	1 710	1 933	20	23	1 450	1 607	12	9	1 536	1 250
COAMO	106	79	3 063	2 224	34	33	2 311	2 374	29	27	4 029	3 627
COMERIO	97	85	2 986	2 503	47	15	3 203	1 996	11	10	1 434	1 395
COROZAL	100	111	3 202	3 436	33	34	2 167	2 260	12	17	1 488	2 154
CULEBRA	4	7	116	244	3	3	189	(D)	2	0	304	0
DORADO	8	8	225	214	3	2	157	138	3	5	336	604
FAJARDO	13	13	467	399	3	12	169	769	1	1	162	102
FLORIDA	12	(NA)	386	(NA)	10	(NA)	667	(NA)	6	(NA)	711	(NA)
GUANICA	5	6	156	191	2	1	138	60	2	5	251	592
GUAYAMA	88	37	2 386	1 002	14	10	1 001	687	6	5	794	729
GUAYANILLA	65	43	1 986	1 257	16	19	1 049	1 340	18	12	2 434	1 589
GUAYNABO	20	16	578	433	4	7	268	546	4	1	484	427
GURABO	28	33	849	971	15	15	926	1 078	3	6	382	645
HATILLO	68	72	2 253	2 289	44	53	3 052	3 662	25	18	3 033	2 337
HORMIGUEROS	13	15	371	446	4	6	270	436	1	1	114	136
HUMACAO	24	59	659	1 634	8	9	478	606	4	5	519	672
ISABELA	67	76	1 999	2 281	27	22	1 783	1 555	23	9	2 981	1 167
JAYUYA	79	57	2 450	1 745	35	35	2 512	2 340	22	15	2 728	1 920
JUANA DIAZ	17	24	518	744	13	11	895	836	10	7	1 314	1 017
JUNCOS	25	20	851	596	11	8	758	489	3	9	402	1 070
LAJAS	43	41	1 400	1 338	21	24	1 476	1 677	11	14	1 494	1 921
LARES	182	206	5 772	6 220	69	82	4 703	5 446	28	19	3 684	2 637
LAS MARIAS	155	133	4 484	3 858	43	39	3 067	2 731	18	19	2 313	2 398
LAS PIEDRAS	87	109	2 636	3 153	20	25	1 343	1 619	7	5	850	656
LOIZA	9	49	258	1 581	2	18	122	1 163	2	6	262	815
LUQUILLO	7	8	232	226	5	4	307	297	8	6	1 073	713
MANATI	15	46	443	1 336	10	13	719	886	15	14	1 989	1 868
MARICAO	62	49	1 763	1 315	22	20	1 537	1 413	12	22	1 426	2 790
MAUNABO	22	44	671	1 323	6	11	437	771	3	7	377	866
MAYAGUEZ	66	90	1 945	2 461	22	17	1 549	1 043	8	16	1 063	2 016
MOCA	128	117	3 902	3 604	36	32	2 432	2 119	19	22	2 487	2 725
MOROVIS	101	125	2 919	3 453	49	49	3 318	3 444	14	17	1 873	2 200
NAGUABO	47	46	1 448	1 383	20	26	1 590	1 847	12	10	1 699	1 370
NARANJITO	101	85	3 056	2 518	24	14	1 524	861	9	8	1 208	996
OROCOVIS	285	242	8 661	7 337	82	70	5 441	4 719	23	19	2 884	2 437
PATILLAS	90	76	2 856	2 322	18	19	1 300	1 329	12	7	1 529	950
PENUELAS	56	52	1 684	1 609	21	20	1 428	1 415	15	16	1 937	2 013
PONCE	96	106	2 890	3 095	32	32	2 044	2 186	19	16	2 485	2 097
QUEBRADILLAS	49	36	1 451	1 086	26	15	1 852	1 026	7	7	914	1 071
RINCON	24	24	662	739	11	10	794	736	2	4	297	561
RIO GRANDE	28	29	828	942	6	7	414	481	2	6	348	870
SABANA GRANDE	31	39	1 159	1 593	13	10	897	740	6	5	763	627
SALINAS	9	10	294	283	4	2	205	131	2	2	236	268
SAN GERMAN	74	71	2 212	2 227	47	32	3 151	2 360	33	11	4 194	1 338
SAN JUAN	14	14	398	390	5	3	322	189	0	1	0	118
SAN LORENZO	168	169	4 653	4 863	26	25	1 693	1 561	10	13	1 419	1 704
SAN SEBASTIAN	195	165	6 021	5 271	73	69	4 938	4 797	34	33	4 244	4 347
SANTA ISABEL	4	0	132	0	2	1	122	50	1	0	157	0
TOA ALTA	28	19	830	555	15	13	964	985	10	10	1 388	1 316
TOA BAJA	1	2	45	67	1	0	70	0	2	2	250	235
TRUJILLO ALTO	24	25	634	656	4	7	309	(D)	0	1	0	100
UTUADO	432	368	12 680	10 764	128	101	8 758	6 584	58	53	7 475	7 022
VEGA ALTA	55	25	1 523	701	7	7	438	477	4	2	522	250
VEGA BAJA	23	26	692	667	9	11	713	787	2	8	284	1 158
VIEQUES	1	1	47	24	1	0	69	0	1	0	136	0
VILLALBA	78	47	2 228	1 522	29	35	1 957	2 340	15	11	1 946	1 408
YABUCOA	147	126	4 215	3 863	26	20	1 646	1 338	12	6	1 596	764
YAUCO	124	106	3 997	3 187	44	32	2 969	2 172	25	20	3 154	2 767

TABLE 2. FARMS AND CUERDAS IN FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARM: 1974 AND 1969--CONTINUED

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	FARMS OF 175 TO 259 CUERDAS				FARMS OF 260 CUERDAS OR MORE			
	FARMS		CUERDAS		FARMS		CUERDAS	
	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969
PUERTO RICO	414	426	88 146	89 918	872	949	628 725	712 521
REGION 1	47	76	9 965	15 732	130	144	94 837	106 948
REGION 2	108	88	23 141	18 595	173	153	94 894	97 337
REGION 3	106	111	22 584	23 738	207	255	140 629	171 267
REGION 4	92	100	19 617	21 128	232	261	215 892	233 552
REGION 5	61	51	12 838	10 724	130	136	82 473	103 418
ADJUNTAS	9	8	1 886	1 805	14	20	8 760	9 236
AGUADA	3	0	642	0	7	5	4 883	3 222
AGUADILLA	4	5	797	1 065	10	12	5 437	5 495
AGUAS BUENAS	3	4	650	837	3	4	4 882	1 257
AIBONITO	6	3	1 375	669	8	10	4 855	6 048
ANASCO	4	4	1 854	849	11	21	7 421	10 863
ARECIBO	18	12	3 803	2 446	32	31	16 279	21 880
ARROYO	1	1	(D)	223	2	7	(D)	7 217
BARCELONETA	1	(NA)	254	(NA)	7	(NA)	5 164	(NA)
BARRANQUITAS	4	9	859	1 824	4	2	2 000	881
BAYAMON	3	1	593	199	0	2	0	764
CABO ROJO	9	20	1 907	4 213	24	31	23 511	27 510
CAGUAS	8	7	1 666	1 356	16	23	10 647	13 944
CAMUY	5	8	1 186	1 751	7	6	4 900	4 570
CANOVANAS	2	(NA)	437	(NA)	7	(NA)	3 487	(NA)
CAROLINA	4	2	813	386	9	10	5 717	5 398
CATANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY	6	4	1 240	881	11	15	11 574	13 684
CEIBA	1	2	202	426	3	3	1 417	1 104
CIALES	8	6	1 671	1 325	20	17	9 965	9 764
CIDRA	6	3	1 235	645	8	8	5 046	5 990
COAMO	12	15	2 599	3 220	28	31	19 779	23 624
COMERIO	5	6	1 024	1 222	8	4	3 841	2 422
COROZAL	2	5	469	1 031	12	14	6 659	7 783
CULEBRA	0	3	0	555	3	2	1 760	(D)
DORADO	2	4	401	842	6	11	4 741	11 748
FAJARDO	0	2	0	449	9	13	6 381	8 214
FLORIDA	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	2	(NA)	995	(NA)
GUANICA	2	8	406	1 587	15	18	13 099	12 292
GUAYAMA	3	6	670	1 348	14	14	18 372	25 575
GUAYANILLA	8	10	1 706	1 941	16	14	18 253	17 737
GUAYNABO	1	0	254	0	3	3	1 576	2 585
GURABO	0	1	0	256	15	16	7 981	9 089
HATILLO	11	5	2 417	1 145	19	8	10 021	3 967
HORMIGUEROS	3	2	(D)	466	4	6	(D)	3 798
HUMACAO	1	2	186	427	7	4	5 186	2 292
ISABELA	9	8	2 010	1 699	12	12	6 412	7 954
JAYUYA	5	11	969	2 378	16	22	10 724	9 470
JUANA DIAZ	5	3	1 049	580	21	22	25 812	24 925
JUNCOS	5	8	1 014	1 753	12	12	6 341	7 589
LAJAS	8	8	1 792	1 717	26	28	30 337	37 250
LARES	13	14	2 756	2 961	12	7	6 585	3 367
LAS MARIAS	8	8	1 556	1 750	7	12	2 867	5 723
LAS PIEDRAS	5	2	1 058	386	6	8	3 403	4 346
LOIZA	2	815	425	2 952	7	15	4 991	10 768
LUQUILLO	2	1	450	200	5	12	3 505	7 872
MANATI	8	4	1 743	745	17	20	10 607	11 980
MARICAO	8	10	1 708	2 039	18	28	6 949	10 015
MAUNABO	1	2	232	383	5	4	5 463	1 611
MAYAGUEZ	8	10	1 665	2 130	12	19	6 435	12 146
MOCA	7	5	1 450	1 052	10	8	5 135	8 444
MOROVIS	14	9	2 998	1 795	13	6	6 111	3 041
NAGUABO	8	8	1 732	1 652	15	17	6 680	16 958
NARANJITO	2	3	429	617	1	2	365	916
OROCOVIS	6	11	1 243	2 284	12	9	9 245	3 792
PATILLAS	4	4	829	836	8	12	4 019	6 406
PENUELAS	5	9	1 117	1 934	14	12	12 554	12 373
PONCE	13	13	2 742	2 702	44	41	29 785	37 232
QUEBRADILLAS	1	4	200	849	6	6	2 798	3 075
RINCON	1	5	234	1 079	1	0	427	0
RIO GRANDE	1	3	201	647	11	9	6 181	4 833
SABANA GRANDE	6	3	1 286	724	9	13	4 044	6 172
SALINAS	2	3	381	663	16	15	34 350	21 375
SAN GERMAN	15	9	3 233	1 988	20	19	10 556	10 150
SAN JUAN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	339
SAN LORENZO	11	5	2 269	999	8	6	3 826	3 038
SAN SEBASTIAN	11	6	2 425	1 379	21	23	9 990	10 232
SANTA ISABEL	0	0	0	0	12	11	16 157	20 788
TOA ALTA	4	2	797	414	6	9	2 678	5 361
TOA BAJA	1	0	233	0	10	13	6 313	8 442
TRUJILLO ALTO	0	0	0	0	4	2	2 579	(D)
UTUADO	22	21	4 562	4 475	17	22	8 476	9 878
VEGA ALTA	4	6	908	1 272	8	4	4 500	3 119
VEGA BAJA	6	2	1 299	469	18	20	11 417	12 967
VIEQUES	2	2	481	413	5	4	18 478	17 682
VILLALBA	7	4	1 508	838	9	10	4 773	4 441
YABUCOA	1	2	182	481	16	9	10 590	17 573
YAUCO	18	13	3 960	2 660	18	30	9 694	13 151

TABLE 3. FARMS AND CUERDAS CULTIVATED, BY SIZE OF FARM: 1974

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	TOTAL		FARMS OF LESS THAN 10 CUERDAS		FARMS OF 10 TO 19 CUERDAS		FARMS OF 20 TO 49 CUERDAS	
	FARMS	CUERDAS CULTIVATED	FARMS	CUERDAS CULTIVATED	FARMS	CUERDAS CULTIVATED	FARMS	CUERDAS CULTIVATED
PUERTO RICO	23 000	352 660	11 253	37 360	4 870	35 172	4 171	51 195
REGION 1	3 672	36 783	1 686	4 873	876	6 412	747	7 273
REGION 2	5 130	75 101	2 376	8 300	1 171	9 444	952	12 985
REGION 3	6 150	106 318	3 367	10 670	1 083	8 358	939	14 102
REGION 4	4 194	107 308	1 850	7 906	822	7 600	879	13 017
REGION 5	3 854	27 149	1 974	5 611	918	3 357	654	3 817
ADJUNTAS	1 008	16 658	527	2 415	208	2 208	183	3 262
AGUADA	585	7 209	387	1 029	105	690	65	717
AGUADILLA	113	4 117	49	161	23	163	18	250
AGUAS BUENAS	419	2 008	210	503	95	469	78	590
AIBONITO	150	1 086	42	128	46	250	30	333
ANASCO	327	7 555	168	562	55	471	64	820
ARECIBO	283	7 233	115	304	58	295	64	497
ARROYO	105	1 784	61	207	8	39	19	113
BARCELONETA	65	3 061	25	63	13	68	11	155
BARRANQUITAS	467	3 557	195	673	135	861	91	1 052
BAYAMON	190	832	98	221	39	194	41	279
CABO ROJO	262	7 565	118	345	28	228	44	603
CAGUAS	424	1 476	259	492	78	321	58	397
CAMUY	336	1 797	166	235	63	153	60	377
CANOVANAS	62	1 702	30	60	10	39	10	108
CAROLINA	98	823	59	121	17	25	18	50
CATANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAVEY	422	3 236	229	1 680	93	481	67	526
CEIBA	22	429	9	10	5	9	5	11
CIALES	510	7 126	193	697	147	1 063	96	1 161
CIDRA	305	1 443	165	447	64	355	48	364
COAMO	305	4 439	77	290	77	639	87	973
COMERIO	277	1 756	92	294	91	437	62	450
COROZAL	429	2 924	203	505	107	547	72	658
CULEBRA	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	7
DORADO	35	1 026	22	39	8	28	1	6
FAJARDO	68	2 357	43	39	9	17	8	33
FLORIDA	31	224	10	15	4	19	8	51
GUANICA	28	2 285	14	37	3	17	2	32
GUAYAMA	185	4 373	71	251	21	119	77	505
GUAYANILLA	227	6 367	86	383	39	286	56	866
GUAYNABO	148	519	109	311	17	114	17	72
GURABO	116	1 420	65	174	24	87	14	60
HATILLO	110	799	59	74	26	120	11	74
HORMIGUEROS	83	2 265	54	138	9	25	9	57
HUMACAO	168	3 275	107	169	36	115	18	49
ISABELA	475	4 295	286	523	87	393	52	1 146
JAYUYA	503	12 461	240	1 054	122	1 367	67	1 253
JUANA DIAZ	84	8 250	29	132	10	108	13	257
JUNCOS	78	273	42	33	20	21	6	61
LAJAS	212	7 102	111	261	22	141	33	433
LARES	1 050	25 293	527	2 412	229	3 057	173	4 724
LAS MARIAS	834	10 470	423	1 530	186	1 795	150	2 321
LAS PIEDRAS	353	1 269	188	273	86	230	57	299
LOIZA	59	2 270	33	63	9	859	8	132
LUQUILLO	71	577	52	91	8	25	7	35
MANATI	35	1 103	22	49	5	22	2	19
MARICAO	500	11 345	319	1 214	60	635	61	1 020
MAUNABO	78	2 607	37	296	15	28	13	73
MAYAGUEZ	474	7 151	304	1 022	67	526	61	957
MOCA	672	7 805	353	1 190	138	1 001	115	1 745
MOROVIS	343	2 101	127	349	87	377	77	640
NAGUABO	126	1 687	58	148	24	94	28	82
NARANJITO	418	2 278	206	593	93	477	87	823
OROCOVIS	1 010	11 911	380	1 650	255	2 625	264	3 336
PATILLAS	209	1 432	81	197	48	191	58	382
PENUELAS	208	5 579	66	292	47	437	48	750
PONCE	373	16 006	130	925	74	781	89	1 769
QUEBRADILLAS	129	1 903	52	111	28	149	30	321
RINCON	81	1 093	38	87	22	111	13	105
RIO GRANDE	87	1 455	46	76	15	38	17	57
SABANA GRANDE	96	2 776	48	107	12	90	19	245
SALINAS	49	6 985	27	32	10	72	4	15
SAN GERMAN	569	10 026	295	964	112	827	65	766
SAN JUAN	98	244	64	126	17	52	12	47
SAN LORENZO	584	2 234	254	498	165	461	133	587
SAN SEBASTIAN	839	13 259	400	1 501	154	1 246	168	2 883
SANTA ISABEL	14	6 810	2	1	2	21	0	0
TOA ALTA	117	286	67	116	23	90	14	47
TOA BAJA	5	1 235	1	1	0	0	1	1
TRUJILLO ALTO	85	228	55	142	18	39	10	35
UTUADO	1 978	20 510	895	3 586	486	3 990	393	4 844
VEGA ALTA	72	882	31	52	16	51	18	106
VEGA BAJA	112	3 432	76	93	8	17	10	51
VIEQUES	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	0
VILLALBA	336	5 424	152	584	63	602	65	927
YABUCOA	631	5 136	318	771	172	446	104	396
YAUCO	588	10 739	301	1 144	93	729	113	1 944

TABLE 3. FARMS AND CUERDAS CULTIVATED, BY SIZE OF FARM: 1974--CONTINUED

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	FARMS OF 50 TO 99 CUERDAS		FARMS OF 100 TO 174 CUERDAS		FARMS OF 175 TO 259 CUERDAS		FARMS OF 260 CUERDAS OR MORE	
	FARMS	CUERDAS CULTIVATED	FARMS	CUERDAS CULTIVATED	FARMS	CUERDAS CULTIVATED	FARMS	CUERDAS CULTIVATED
PUERTO RICO.	1 322	33 751	600	29 280	253	18 771	531	147 132
REGION 1.	220	3 246	66	2 204	18	1 057	59	11 718
REGION 2.	348	9 575	131	6 881	55	4 295	97	23 622
REGION 3.	326	11 010	173	8 199	90	8 501	172	45 478
REGION 4.	269	8 445	160	10 979	66	4 633	148	54 728
REGION 5.	159	1 475	70	1 018	24	286	55	11 586
ADJUNTAS.	48	1 976	20	1 109	8	980	14	4 708
AGUADA.	14	333	4	233	3	142	7	4 065
AGUADILLA.	4	139	6	471	4	652	9	2 282
AGUAS BUENAS.	29	338	5	90	2	18	0	0
AIBONITO.	21	225	5	62	3	37	3	52
ANASCO.	19	478	8	221	3	246	10	4 757
ARECIBO.	20	239	6	41	6	452	14	5 404
ARROYO.	9	150	5	(0)	1	9	2	(0)
BARCELONETA.	7	86	3	99	0	0	6	2 590
BARRANQUITAS.	28	449	13	321	3	63	2	139
BAYAMON.	10	105	18	8	1	25	0	0
CABO ROJO.	28	744	18	656	7	604	19	4 384
CAGUAS.	13	102	13	159	2	3	3	3
CAMUY.	33	457	9	240	2	72	1	263
CANOVANAS.	6	136	3	281	0	0	3	1 079
CAROLINA.	2	(0)	0	0	0	0	2	(0)
CATANO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY.	14	151	12	221	2	1	5	176
CEIBA.	1	6	0	0	0	0	2	393
CIALES.	35	454	17	902	6	326	16	2 523
CIDRA.	16	139	6	78	2	21	4	40
COAMO.	26	552	16	365	8	277	14	1 343
COMERIO.	24	310	4	24	1	14	3	227
COROZAL.	26	273	12	416	2	115	7	410
CULEBRA.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DORADO.	1	23	1	(0)	0	0	2	(0)
FAJARDO.	1	2	0	0	0	0	7	2 265
FLORIDA.	6	90	2	9	0	0	1	40
GUANICA.	0	0	1	101	0	0	8	2 097
GUAYAMA.	8	169	4	81	1	1	3	3 246
GUAYANILLA.	13	348	15	1 072	7	561	11	2 850
GUAYNABO.	1	2	2	20	0	0	2	1
GURABO.	8	28	1	60	0	0	4	1 012
HATILLO.	6	68	5	123	0	0	3	340
HORMIGUEROS.	4	125	1	21	2	145	4	1 753
HUMACAO.	1	1	1	7	0	0	5	2 932
ISABELA.	21	318	12	356	7	428	10	1 130
JAYUYA.	33	1 437	21	3 060	5	563	15	3 726
JUANA DIAZ.	8	314	7	534	2	116	15	6 790
JUNCOS.	1	2	2	5	2	20	5	131
LAJAS.	14	457	7	282	7	357	18	5 170
LARES.	68	4 108	28	3 598	13	1 975	12	5 419
LAS MARIAS.	42	1 538	18	1 070	8	609	7	1 607
LAS PIEDRAS.	12	55	4	49	3	140	3	224
LOIZA.	1	51	2	13	2	418	4	736
LUQUILLO.	2	4	1	2	0	0	1	420
MANATI.	1	11	0	0	1	2	4	1 000
MARICAO.	22	1 206	12	736	8	1 625	18	4 909
MAUNABO.	5	153	3	185	1	11	4	1 861
MAYAGUEZ.	15	660	8	301	7	199	12	3 488
MOCA.	33	1 128	19	992	7	418	7	1 331
MOROVIS.	32	436	7	68	6	97	7	133
NAGUABO.	4	21	4	18	1	(2)	7	1 323
NARANJITO.	23	208	6	100	2	67	1	10
OROCOVIS.	74	1 502	21	958	5	326	11	1 514
PATILLAS.	10	107	5	63	4	93	3	400
PENUELAS.	18	523	14	876	5	412	10	2 287
PONCE.	28	763	15	1 005	9	581	28	10 181
QUEBRADILLAS.	12	318	2	101	1	120	4	783
RINCON.	4	119	2	149	1	150	1	373
RIO GRANDE.	1	4	0	0	1	24	7	1 255
SABANA GRANDE.	3	80	3	135	4	438	7	1 681
SALINAS.	2	17	1	42	0	0	5	6 807
SAN GERMAN.	40	1 393	26	1 158	14	1 547	17	3 371
SAN JUAN.	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN LORENZO.	16	155	7	26	5	32	4	475
SAN SEBASTIAN.	63	2 290	28	1 318	8	942	18	3 080
SANTA ISABEL.	0	0	1	105	0	0	9	6 682
TOA ALTA.	11	26	0	0	1	6	1	2
TOA BAJA.	1	(0)	0	0	0	0	2	(0)
TRUJILLO ALTO.	1	9	0	0	0	0	1	4
UTUADO.	123	3 278	49	1 669	18	1 157	14	1 986
VEGA ALTA.	2	7	2	15	0	0	3	652
VEGA BAJA.	4	28	1	10	2	92	11	3 140
VIEQUES.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VILLALBA.	28	999	14	789	6	333	8	1 189
YABUCOA.	19	105	7	58	1	3	10	3 357
YAUCO.	38	1 089	22	1 682	10	706	11	3 445

TABLE 4. FARMS AND CUERDAS IN CULTIVATED AND IMPROVED PASTURE, BY SIZE OF FARM: 1974

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	TOTAL		FARMS OF LESS THAN 10 CUERDAS		FARMS OF 10 TO 19 CUERDAS		FARMS OF 20 TO 49 CUERDAS	
	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS
PUERTO RICO.	8 915	361 627	2 339	8 897	1 900	13 468	2 270	29 359
REGION 1.	1 636	68 560	414	1 654	384	3 300	439	5 069
REGION 2.	2 705	79 913	728	2 717	585	3 933	677	9 538
REGION 3.	1 423	70 183	378	1 252	241	1 529	363	4 590
REGION 4.	1 342	72 342	263	1 573	263	1 888	377	4 843
REGION 5.	1 809	70 630	556	1 701	427	2 818	414	5 318
ADJUNTAS.	41	1 108	6	4	5	7	9	21
AGUADA.	80	782	29	51	18	106	24	280
AGUADILLA.	77	2 986	20	80	17	142	17	343
AGUAS BUENAS.	89	1 872	25	62	13	74	30	266
AIBONITO.	85	4 752	11	35	20	127	26	262
ANASCO.	61	1 291	11	37	9	47	22	215
ARECIBO.	311	11 229	70	373	78	643	75	1 186
ARROYO.	68	1 403	27	135	7	51	18	194
BARCELONETA.	74	1 891	24	92	16	104	16	226
BARRANQUITAS.	183	2 486	43	86	54	265	50	473
BAYAMO.	78	902	23	42	19	93	25	236
CABO ROJO.	133	14 447	26	74	12	103	35	508
CAGUAS.	144	10 065	33	69	28	183	35	377
CAMUY.	406	7 697	150	466	84	636	90	1 551
CANOANAS.	46	1 243	9	41	9	69	10	138
CAROLINA.	109	5 341	37	113	29	189	22	330
CATANO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY.	139	4 121	44	126	26	148	25	164
CEIBA.	46	1 723	12	39	9	67	13	280
CIALES.	188	5 117	31	64	49	246	53	470
CIDRA.	142	6 520	36	90	33	151	32	282
COAMO.	164	11 452	8	17	35	181	59	611
COMERIO.	120	2 210	25	314	30	125	24	149
COROZAL.	210	5 731	60	149	49	224	58	815
CULEBRA.	4	1 043	0	0	0	0	1	13
DORADO.	15	3 556	1	6	2	(0)	4	51
FAJARDO.	33	1 484	9	32	10	81	8	131
FLORIDA.	35	926	6	16	5	(0)	10	168
GUANICA.	8	2 355	1	10	0	0	0	0
GUAYAMA.	94	5 095	16	37	11	87	44	369
GUAYANILLA.	68	3 081	14	317	9	61	21	357
GUAYNABO.	48	1 257	20	35	9	44	10	190
GURABO.	92	6 884	26	113	25	163	14	222
HATILLO.	281	13 592	85	254	42	346	59	1 447
HORMIGUEROS.	29	656	14	50	5	31	6	60
HUMACAO.	115	2 145	59	165	33	229	11	166
ISABELA.	237	7 559	86	296	46	334	46	588
JAYUYA.	114	4 235	31	68	24	147	24	255
JUANA DIAZ.	39	11 692	3	13	7	64	5	92
JUNCOS.	102	7 194	42	122	21	181	11	285
LAJAS.	97	21 197	28	96	18	136	23	368
LARES.	172	1 765	57	142	43	230	41	466
LAS MARIAS.	70	811	14	25	14	52	13	88
LAS PIEDRAS.	161	5 168	60	225	35	286	41	717
LOIZA.	10	1 773	1	2	7	7	1	1
LUQUILLO.	35	2 390	17	28	2	11	1	4
MANATI.	89	8 356	19	62	12	82	12	221
MARICAO.	13	270	2	3	2	3	2	5
MAUNABO.	59	1 244	24	81	11	113	12	204
MAYAGUEZ.	50	1 092	14	93	9	40	14	72
MOCA.	95	2 223	17	43	16	71	35	397
MOROVIS.	277	8 823	54	579	76	433	70	850
NAGUABO.	91	6 945	17	70	11	75	20	520
NARANJITO.	92	1 121	27	63	21	92	24	163
OROCOVIS.	291	5 822	46	103	64	389	112	1 017
PATILLAS.	195	5 250	58	642	53	476	52	782
PENUELAS.	90	4 375	17	60	18	93	25	403
PONCE.	114	7 641	14	99	17	96	28	370
QUEBRADILLAS.	180	3 671	58	221	42	467	43	700
RINCON.	41	754	8	21	10	71	13	223
RIO GRANDE.	51	1 643	12	38	11	43	18	208
SABANA GRANDE.	77	3 406	29	128	7	50	18	261
SALINAS.	34	3 783	3	6	15	231	3	40
SAN GERMAN.	153	5 901	37	123	24	165	30	470
SAN JUAN.	24	169	9	14	6	20	7	82
SAN LORENZO.	358	7 797	113	330	102	710	95	1 162
SAN SEBASTIAN.	202	4 451	42	124	34	180	65	713
SANTA ISABEL.	9	3 364	0	0	0	0	3	95
TOA ALTA.	114	5 309	36	439	23	148	20	410
TOA BAJA.	10	2 865	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRUJILLO ALTO.	60	2 070	23	88	15	130	15	211
UTUADO.	545	10 720	101	219	118	566	186	1 810
VEGA ALTA.	98	4 336	23	50	30	255	26	359
VEGA BAJA.	99	4 870	53	195	11	99	12	256
VIEQUES.	7	15 344	1	7	0	0	0	0
VILLALBA.	168	4 085	35	85	33	194	53	641
YABUCOA.	232	5 923	66	214	69	378	62	693
YAUCO.	144	5 777	31	94	29	200	33	615

TABLE 4. FARMS AND CUERDAS IN CULTIVATED AND IMPROVED PASTURE, BY SIZE OF FARM: 1974--CONTINUED

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	FARMS OF 50 TO 99 CUERDAS		FARMS OF 100 TO 174 CUERDAS		FARMS OF 175 TO 259 CUERDAS		FARMS OF 260 CUERDAS OR MORE	
	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS
PUERTO RICO.	1 008	32 243	559	35 219	286	31 068	553	211 373
REGION 1.	189	5 805	89	5 518	39	4 475	82	42 738
REGION 2.	328	11 594	175	11 510	83	9 348	129	31 274
REGION 3.	178	4 881	106	6 300	56	3 483	101	48 148
REGION 4.	152	4 239	97	4 707	53	5 874	137	49 218
REGION 5.	161	5 725	92	7 184	55	7 888	104	39 995
ADJUNTAS.	7	73	6	38	3	212	5	754
AGUADA.	6	261	2	77	1	8	0	0
AGUADILLA.	7	362	6	414	2	14	8	1 633
AGUAS BUENAS.	13	272	2	82	3	250	3	867
AIBONITO.	14	376	4	251	4	396	6	3 306
ANASCO.	11	226	3	147	1	14	4	606
ARECIBO.	37	1 628	17	1 091	13	1 840	21	4 469
ARROYO.	9	306	6	532	1	187	0	0
BARCELONETA.	8	184	6	447	1	388	3	450
BARRANQUITAS.	20	501	11	567	3	115	2	480
BAYAMON.	6	108	2	132	3	292	0	0
CABO ROJO.	21	622	16	1 111	8	480	15	11 550
CAGUAS.	14	384	12	1 081	7	1 029	15	6 943
CAMUY.	52	2 156	19	1 585	5	515	6	789
CANOVANAS.	8	504	5	191	2	170	3	130
CAROLINA.	5	312	5	512	4	449	7	3 435
CATANO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY.	14	474	15	478	6	1 063	9	1 668
CEIBA.	5	271	5	463	0	0	2	604
CIALES.	21	483	13	441	6	415	15	2 999
CIDRA.	16	374	11	783	6	1 056	8	3 785
COAMO.	17	422	16	1 044	10	1 082	19	8 094
COMERIO.	26	508	5	166	4	197	6	752
COROZAL.	27	866	7	233	1	190	8	3 253
CULEBRA.	0	0	1	(0)	0	0	2	(0)
DORADO.	0	0	2	130	1	196	5	(0)
FAJARDO.	3	110	1	168	0	0	2	962
FLORIDA.	8	286	4	182	0	0	2	(0)
GUANICA.	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2 345
GUAYAMA.	6	129	5	364	1	201	11	3 909
GUAYANILLA.	10	182	4	81	3	402	7	1 682
GUAYNABO.	3	128	3	80	0	0	3	781
GURABO.	11	404	2	245	0	0	14	5 737
HATILLO.	42	1 976	24	2 024	11	1 594	18	5 951
HORMIGUEROS.	1	30	0	0	3	485	0	0
HUMACAO.	4	206	4	368	1	111	3	900
ISABELA.	21	812	19	1 469	7	677	12	3 383
JAYUYA.	13	479	8	313	4	225	10	2 748
JUANA DIAZ.	7	236	4	178	2	175	11	10 935
JUNCOS.	8	415	3	378	5	859	12	4 954
LAJAS.	5	94	2	60	5	264	16	20 179
LARES.	14	295	8	149	4	235	5	249
LAS MARIAS.	17	261	7	141	4	165	1	80
LAS PIEDRAS.	12	501	4	365	5	352	4	2 723
LOIZA.	1	3	2	14	1	105	3	1 641
LUQUILLO.	4	196	7	(0)	2	365	5	(0)
MANATI.	9	467	14	1 519	6	1 037	15	4 969
MARICAO.	3	36	0	0	2	13	2	210
MAUNABO.	5	113	3	150	1	24	3	560
MAYAGUEZ.	6	110	2	112	4	245	1	420
MOCA.	12	213	6	210	3	228	6	1 061
MOROVIS.	39	1 208	14	1 015	12	1 348	12	3 391
NAGUABO.	14	874	12	969	7	1 221	10	3 216
NARANJITO.	11	204	6	310	2	119	1	170
ORCOVIS.	42	1 002	14	634	4	482	9	2 196
PATILLAS.	15	491	8	452	3	330	6	2 078
PENUELAS.	7	212	9	470	4	400	10	2 738
PONCE.	16	331	9	337	7	711	5	5 697
QUEBRADILLAS.	23	992	7	468	1	65	23	757
RINCON.	8	329	1	90	1	20	0	0
RIO GRANDE.	4	118	0	0	1	10	5	1 226
SABANA GRANDE.	8	284	5	321	4	316	6	2 046
SALINAS.	2	42	0	0	1	200	10	3 265
SAN GERMAN.	21	524	22	1 357	6	218	13	3 046
SAN JUAN.	2	54	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN LORENZO.	21	816	10	859	9	1 437	8	2 484
SAN SEBASTIAN.	31	717	15	792	5	337	10	1 588
SANTA ISABEL.	1	50	0	0	0	0	5	3 219
TOA ALTA.	15	599	10	1 024	4	628	6	2 060
TOA BAJA.	0	0	2	145	1	227	7	2 493
TRUJILLO ALTO.	4	232	0	0	0	0	3	1 410
UTUADO.	66	1 566	44	2 333	17	1 609	13	2 617
VEGA ALTA.	6	218	3	333	4	640	6	2 481
VEGA BAJA.	6	226	2	176	5	302	10	3 617
VIEQUES.	0	0	1	136	2	290	3	14 911
VILLALBA.	23	646	12	396	4	402	8	1 721
YABUCOA.	15	518	10	1 177	1	91	9	2 853
YAUCO.	19	640	10	502	10	1 347	12	2 379

TABLE 5. FARMS AND CUERDAS IN FARMS, BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: 1974 AND 1969

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	TOTAL				FULL OWNERS			
	FARMS		CUERDAS		FARMS		CUERDAS	
	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969
PUERTO RICO.	29 650	32 687	1 259 917	1 334 800	25 489	27 757	660 827	714 779
REGION 1.	5 157	5 967	198 367	215 829	4 359	4 949	94 453	106 945
REGION 2.	6 761	7 245	253 912	247 896	5 997	6 354	158 368	159 152
REGION 3.	7 318	8 177	286 498	317 422	6 223	6 862	149 244	169 940
REGION 4.	5 043	4 923	338 009	343 861	4 380	4 313	166 738	168 686
REGION 5.	5 371	6 375	183 132	209 792	4 530	5 279	92 024	110 055
ADJUNTAS.	1 037	980	27 301	25 813	995	940	25 084	23 989
AGUADA.	639	738	12 586	11 420	569	618	6 013	6 276
AGUADILLA.	188	320	10 011	11 918	124	252	4 089	6 800
AGUAS BUENAS.	462	501	9 149	10 196	385	400	6 558	7 999
AIBONITO.	261	359	11 692	13 048	229	320	6 192	7 866
ANASCO.	372	394	14 833	17 230	332	336	10 108	12 672
ARECIBO.	571	690	32 566	37 408	460	520	14 230	18 660
ARROYO.	136	88	6 038	9 147	97	67	2 529	2 372
BARCELONETA.	144	(NA)	8 300	(NA)	122	(NA)	3 685	(NA)
BARRANQUITAS.	539	668	12 737	13 461	443	471	7 868	9 311
BAYAMON.	252	298	4 554	5 283	215	261	3 408	3 530
CABO ROJO.	401	496	34 932	40 608	285	316	15 639	13 764
CAGUAS.	587	473	21 414	22 700	454	374	9 754	13 407
CAMUY.	561	501	18 529	16 037	454	371	9 889	7 651
CANOVANAS.	109	(NA)	6 246	(NA)	86	(NA)	1 689	(NA)
CAROLINA.	255	288	10 557	9 937	225	261	3 902	5 057
CATANO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY.	551	622	21 439	22 983	497	575	9 729	12 746
CEIBA.	83	58	3 622	2 945	67	50	1 430	2 029
CIALES.	565	711	23 158	22 992	519	669	18 510	20 326
CIDRA.	420	511	13 262	14 109	323	382	6 774	7 294
COAMO.	409	331	33 748	36 296	341	267	17 268	20 443
COMERIO.	420	604	14 838	11 663	318	553	10 358	8 599
COROZAL.	573	685	17 000	20 247	470	595	10 085	15 394
CULEBRA.	14	19	2 401	2 190	10	13	1 496	1 652
DORADO.	64	222	6 155	14 156	52	171	1 926	4 381
FAJARDO.	101	189	7 621	11 154	89	167	3 170	4 744
FLORIDA.	47	(NA)	2 886	(NA)	43	(NA)	1 765	(NA)
GUANICA.	88	67	14 250	14 920	73	41	4 843	5 296
GUAYAMA.	241	116	24 015	29 693	197	101	10 126	6 940
GUAYANILLA.	275	278	26 645	25 227	236	217	20 779	7 006
GUAYNABO.	201	229	3 998	4 802	187	172	2 134	1 942
GURABO.	192	241	11 031	13 295	164	199	5 237	4 831
HATILLO.	370	382	22 179	15 014	228	257	5 339	6 396
HORMIGUEROS.	109	134	4 966	5 916	82	96	2 231	1 872
HUMACAO.	225	392	8 284	7 836	194	321	2 504	5 090
ISABELA.	610	660	17 920	17 694	514	511	8 925	9 405
JAYUYA.	553	603	22 435	21 089	506	571	16 328	19 720
JUANA DIAZ.	121	157	29 992	28 761	92	127	5 587	11 819
JUNCOS.	204	264	10 423	12 716	170	202	4 797	5 829
LAJAS.	320	329	37 662	45 225	219	215	8 296	12 708
LARES.	1 102	1 531	29 320	29 102	1 078	1 494	27 339	27 157
LAS MARIAS.	858	930	18 960	21 129	825	891	17 436	19 601
LAS PIEDRAS.	509	682	12 320	14 371	454	595	7 174	8 975
LOIZA.	91	290	6 295	18 775	74	226	2 814	5 271
LUQUILLO.	107	98	5 977	9 743	92	79	1 916	4 265
MANATI.	136	260	15 975	17 854	98	207	7 636	8 100
MARICAO.	516	510	15 486	19 480	490	466	12 661	17 273
MAUNABO.	113	237	7 759	6 208	81	190	1 895	4 536
MAYAGUEZ.	525	605	15 008	22 496	493	549	9 532	11 873
MOCA.	721	720	19 097	21 679	604	613	11 262	11 513
MOROVIS.	496	575	19 617	17 039	418	481	11 062	11 842
NAGUABO.	223	373	14 123	25 128	159	277	5 544	7 930
NARANJITO.	515	536	9 464	8 914	442	435	7 056	6 336
OROCOVIS.	1 101	910	33 581	25 386	972	783	22 410	20 318
PATILLAS.	392	444	12 600	14 053	346	384	8 013	10 368
PENUELAS.	245	249	19 832	20 405	193	211	7 564	9 597
PONCE.	445	524	41 892	49 894	364	466	18 871	22 746
QUEBRADILLAS.	247	309	8 494	8 788	194	252	3 826	6 028
RINCON.	119	204	3 054	4 311	86	158	1 243	2 075
RIO GRANDE.	168	173	8 718	8 574	147	144	2 439	3 376
SABANA GRANDE.	173	257	8 573	10 580	143	220	3 945	4 836
SALINAS.	88	53	35 831	22 970	73	36	9 365	6 608
SAN GERMAN.	639	609	26 631	21 281	504	509	13 879	10 224
SAN JUAN.	126	136	1 377	1 673	120	122	1 284	1 143
SAN LDRENZO.	787	909	18 755	17 966	674	776	12 779	12 793
SAN SEBASTIAN.	1 040	1 204	32 527	31 537	880	1 071	19 140	23 751
SANTA ISABEL.	24	22	16 609	20 927	5	12	70	905
TOA ALTA.	203	182	7 598	9 519	175	152	3 530	3 626
TOA BAJA.	16	64	6 913	8 916	6	41	829	1 512
TRUJILLO ALTO.	193	196	4 279	3 861	165	154	1 800	1 758
UTUADO.	2 097	1 923	53 639	49 639	1 999	1 809	48 862	44 236
VEGA ALTA.	183	88	8 832	6 303	159	73	4 639	2 480
VEGA BAJA.	224	187	15 251	16 828	197	143	4 091	4 998
VIEQUES.	44	34	19 602	18 327	32	26	403	221
VILLALBA.	399	308	14 371	11 961	334	228	7 126	8 659
YABUCOA.	837	811	23 482	29 235	746	668	13 087	10 761
YAUCO.	678	770	26 700	27 626	601	686	18 057	17 516

TABLE 6. FARMS AND CUERDAS CULTIVATED, BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: 1974
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	TOTAL		FULL OWNERS		PART OWNERS		MANAGERS		TENANTS	
	FARMS	CUERDAS CULTIVATED	FARMS	CUERDAS CULTIVATED	FARMS	CUERDAS CULTIVATED	FARMS	CUERDAS CULTIVATED	FARMS	CUERDAS CULTIVATED
PUERTO RICO.	23 000	352 660	20 003	203 742	1 631	38 686	193	43 604	1 173	66 629
REGION 1.	3 672	36 783	3 104	18 646	305	4 814	42	9 050	221	4 274
REGION 2.	5 130	75 101	4 729	56 603	211	3 840	42	9 985	148	4 674
REGION 3.	6 150	106 318	5 247	56 736	579	19 936	43	8 252	281	21 395
REGION 4.	4 194	107 308	3 696	59 650	226	6 090	40	14 102	232	27 465
REGION 5.	3 854	27 149	3 227	12 108	310	4 006	26	2 215	291	8 821
ADJUNTAS.	1 008	16 658	968	15 703	18	501	2	65	20	389
AGUADA.	585	7 209	521	2 514	47	1 503	3	1 117	14	2 076
AGUADILLA.	113	4 117	69	1 127	30	1 433	1	410	13	1 147
AGUAS BUENAS.	419	2 008	345	1 417	43	419	1	6	30	166
AIBONITO.	150	1 086	134	876	6	79	2	8	8	124
ANASCO.	327	7 555	292	4 344	21	699	1	14	13	2 497
ARECIBO.	283	7 233	243	1 861	14	200	10	4 369	16	804
ARROYO.	105	1 784	75	509	20	154	0	0	10	1 121
BARCELONETA.	65	3 061	53	1 359	3	84	4	1 348	5	269
BARRANQUITAS.	467	3 557	377	2 432	57	821	0	0	33	304
BAYAMON.	190	832	164	660	20	130	0	0	6	42
CABO ROJO.	262	7 565	173	2 789	55	2 139	2	20	32	2 617
CAGUAS.	424	1 476	328	1 114	33	189	2	5	61	168
CAMUY.	336	1 797	287	925	41	762	1	45	7	65
CANOVANAS.	62	1 702	51	282	6	336	3	1 079	2	5
CAROLINA.	98	823	89	(D)	6	46	2	(D)	1	3
CATANO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY.	422	3 236	378	2 731	18	241	4	157	22	108
CEIBA.	22	429	17	25	2	7	0	0	3	397
CIALES.	510	7 126	468	5 724	21	584	5	709	16	109
CIDRA.	305	1 443	227	952	46	342	2	7	30	142
COAMO.	305	4 439	255	3 270	31	707	3	109	16	353
COMERIO.	277	1 756	211	1 135	22	325	9	45	35	252
COROZAL.	429	2 924	344	1 606	46	848	3	161	36	309
CULEBRA.	1	7	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
DORADO.	35	1 026	28	64	3	31	2	(D)	2	(D)
FAJARDO.	68	2 357	61	115	1	2	6	2 240	0	0
FLORIDA.	31	224	28	180	2	41	0	0	1	3
GUANICA.	28	2 285	20	101	2	18	3	1 732	3	434
GUAYAMA.	185	4 373	156	999	11	321	2	38	16	3 014
GUAYANILLA.	227	6 367	198	4 644	15	405	1	10	13	1 307
GUAYNABO.	148	519	139	453	6	22	1	1	1	44
GURABO.	116	1 420	97	334	12	594	2	58	5	435
HATILLO.	110	799	90	384	10	68	2	5	8	343
HORMIGUEROS.	83	2 265	65	911	12	448	0	0	6	905
HUMACAO.	168	3 275	144	440	15	32	3	9	6	2 794
ISABELA.	475	4 295	407	2 579	50	1 492	1	50	17	173
JAYUYA.	503	12 461	468	10 544	16	662	8	839	11	416
JUANA DIAZ.	84	8 250	66	3 299	4	204	7	2 141	7	2 607
JUNCOS.	78	2 273	69	70	6	190	1	11	2	3
LAJAS.	212	7 102	131	890	54	1 648	7	1 046	20	3 518
LARES.	1 050	25 293	1 028	24 066	10	332	2	123	10	771
LAS MARIAS.	834	10 470	802	9 644	14	284	2	228	16	314
LAS PIEDRAS.	353	1 269	315	694	19	467	1	2	18	105
LOIZA.	59	2 270	45	426	3	62	3	745	8	1 038
LUQUILLO.	71	577	63	127	4	25	2	422	2	3
MANATI.	35	1 103	29	104	2	21	2	(D)	2	(D)
MARICAO.	500	11 345	474	9 359	9	682	3	1 024	14	280
MAUNABO.	78	2 607	52	174	11	555	1	900	14	977
MAYAGUEZ.	474	7 151	447	3 978	14	503	2	220	11	2 451
MOCA.	672	7 805	566	4 673	66	2 000	3	391	37	740
MOROVIS.	343	2 101	285	1 450	35	379	1	60	22	212
NAGUABO.	126	1 687	94	279	16	60	4	1 030	12	318
NARANJITO.	418	2 278	351	1 666	35	392	1	24	31	195
ORCOOVIS.	1 010	11 911	894	8 907	67	1 517	2	79	47	1 408
PATILLAS.	209	1 432	177	800	19	153	0	0	13	479
PENUELAS.	208	5 579	164	2 818	16	201	0	0	28	2 559
PONCE.	373	16 006	311	6 048	13	506	6	3 037	43	6 414
QUEBRADILLAS.	129	1 903	97	515	23	760	2	103	7	526
RINCON.	81	1 093	62	295	13	294	0	0	6	503
RIO GRANDE.	87	1 455	72	136	7	129	4	991	4	198
SABANA GRANDE.	96	2 776	75	1 091	16	816	1	50	4	819
SALINAS.	49	6 985	41	131	1	3	2	(D)	5	(D)
SAN GERMAN.	569	10 026	444	4 650	83	3 010	6	1 464	36	902
SAN JUAN.	98	244	93	222	4	14	1	9	0	0
SAN LORENZO.	584	2 234	489	1 357	52	723	8	22	41	131
SAN SEBASTIAN.	839	13 259	699	7 788	93	2 966	8	487	39	2 019
SANTA ISABEL.	14	6 810	4	23	2	(D)	2	0	6	4 966
TOA ALTA.	117	286	106	232	7	29	0	0	4	25
TOA BAJA.	5	1 235	3	(D)	0	0	2	(D)	0	0
TRUJILLO ALTO.	85	228	73	145	10	77	0	0	2	6
UTUADO.	1 978	20 510	1 886	19 301	40	575	2	48	50	586
VEGA ALTA.	72	882	60	195	5	(D)	2	(D)	5	20
VEGA BAJA.	112	3 432	96	282	4	14	10	2 646	2	491
VIEQUES.	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
VILLALBA.	336	5 424	282	3 203	30	1 265	2	271	22	685
YABUCOA.	631	5 136	555	1 671	33	115	1	1	42	3 349
YAUCO.	588	10 739	531	7 659	30	702	5	1 280	22	1 099

TABLE 7. FARMS AND CUERDAS IN CULTIVATED AND IMPROVED PASTURE, BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: 1974

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	TOTAL		FULL OWNERS		PART OWNERS		MANAGERS		TENANTS	
	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS
PUERTO RICO.	8 915	361 627	6 903	154 009	1 252	117 217	135	23 942	625	66 459
REGION 1.	1 636	68 560	1 274	24 285	207	14 005	27	6 775	128	23 496
REGION 2.	2 705	79 913	2 141	39 923	346	26 801	32	4 696	186	8 494
REGION 3.	1 423	70 183	1 026	28 111	282	22 895	17	1 798	98	17 379
REGION 4.	1 342	72 342	1 043	30 795	169	26 467	23	4 734	107	10 346
REGION 5.	1 809	70 630	1 419	30 895	248	27 049	36	5 939	106	6 746
ADJUNTAS.	41	1 108	39	902	0	0	1	6	1	200
AGUADA.	80	782	61	475	15	226	0	0	4	82
AGUADILLA.	77	2 988	46	1 637	24	818	1	430	6	104
AGUAS BUENAS.	89	1 872	69	1 045	12	422	2	375	6	30
AIBONITO.	85	4 752	67	1 656	12	2 669	2	316	4	112
ANASCO.	61	1 291	55	1 258	4	31	0	0	2	3
ARECIBO.	311	11 229	230	4 879	40	3 791	8	1 153	33	1 406
ARROYO.	68	1 403	44	895	15	240	0	0	9	269
BARCELONETA.	74	1 891	59	595	10	1 157	1	30	4	109
BARRANQUITAS.	183	2 486	149	1 619	24	407	1	400	9	60
BAYAMON.	78	902	58	628	12	170	0	0	8	104
CABO ROJO.	133	14 447	69	6 201	42	3 932	2	230	20	4 085
CAGUAS.	144	10 065	102	2 967	23	4 634	6	1 456	13	1 008
CAMUY.	406	7 697	308	4 096	73	3 166	2	43	23	392
CANOVANAS.	46	1 243	30	577	10	461	1	20	5	184
CAROLINA.	109	5 341	90	1 731	12	2 841	2	671	5	98
CATANO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY.	139	4 121	120	2 658	10	835	5	331	4	297
CEIBA.	46	1 723	36	768	5	198	0	0	5	757
CIALES.	188	5 117	169	4 187	11	531	2	251	6	148
CIDRA.	142	6 520	96	2 277	31	2 592	3	515	12	1 137
COAMO.	164	11 452	121	5 271	31	3 744	2	520	10	1 917
COMERIO.	120	2 210	87	1 559	10	212	7	73	16	367
COROZAL.	210	5 731	158	2 778	31	1 133	2	(0)	19	(0)
CULEBRA.	4	1 043	3	543	1	500	0	0	0	0
DORADO.	15	3 556	9	2 112	2	118	3	1 176	1	150
FAJARDO.	33	1 484	28	1 225	3	227	0	0	2	30
FLORIDA.	35	926	31	612	3	244	0	0	1	72
GUANICA.	8	2 355	3	1 360	3	750	0	0	2	245
GUAYAMA.	94	5 095	74	2 083	14	2 528	2	330	4	153
GUAYANILLA.	68	3 081	55	1 508	7	1 117	1	200	5	256
GUAYNABO.	48	1 257	40	343	5	67	2	775	1	73
GURABO.	92	6 884	76	3 520	10	1 794	4	1 071	2	500
HATILLO.	281	13 592	149	2 580	79	8 412	3	215	50	2 385
HORMIGUEROS.	29	656	21	602	6	45	0	0	2	9
HUMACAO.	115	2 145	93	802	14	885	3	106	5	352
ISABELA.	237	7 559	174	3 062	50	3 640	1	58	12	799
JAYUYA.	114	4 235	97	2 940	7	459	1	400	9	436
JUANA DIAZ.	39	11 692	27	1 124	10	(0)	0	0	2	(0)
JUNCOS.	102	7 194	82	3 196	14	3 035	3	552	3	412
LAJAS.	97	21 197	52	1 980	29	7 986	5	367	11	10 865
LARES.	172	1 765	166	1 734	3	27	1	1	2	3
LAS MARIAS.	70	811	64	740	4	31	0	0	2	40
LAS PIEDRAS.	161	5 168	137	1 936	16	2 904	0	0	8	328
LOIZA.	10	1 773	3	566	2	5	2	(0)	3	(0)
LUQUILLO.	35	2 390	26	727	6	(0)	1	45	2	(0)
MANATI.	89	8 356	57	3 982	22	2 866	1	75	9	1 434
MARICAO.	13	270	11	69	1	200	0	0	1	1
MAUNABO.	59	1 244	42	586	12	570	0	0	5	88
MAYAGUEZ.	50	1 092	47	666	3	426	0	0	0	0
MOCA.	95	2 223	79	995	13	1 202	0	0	3	26
MOROVIS.	277	8 823	215	4 049	35	2 784	4	499	23	1 491
NAGUABO.	91	6 945	44	3 032	29	2 637	2	182	16	1 094
NARANJITO.	92	1 121	73	762	10	255	0	0	9	104
OROCOVIS.	291	5 822	238	2 618	35	1 091	3	1 440	15	623
PATILLAS.	195	5 250	164	2 984	19	703	3	1 258	9	306
PENUELAS.	90	4 375	65	1 393	13	1 459	1	250	11	1 274
PONCE.	114	7 641	87	4 248	11	1 714	6	1 195	10	484
QUEBRADILLAS.	180	3 671	136	1 694	31	1 584	1	20	12	373
RINCON.	41	754	26	296	10	334	0	0	5	124
RIO GRANDE.	51	1 643	40	342	6	1 032	0	0	5	270
SABANA GRANDE.	77	3 406	56	2 347	16	762	3	258	2	38
SALINAS.	34	3 783	27	2 409	2	650	1	10	4	715
SAN GERMAN.	153	5 901	103	3 521	33	1 819	0	0	17	561
SAN JUAN.	24	169	22	161	2	9	0	0	0	0
SAN LORENZO.	358	7 797	290	5 080	45	2 174	3	210	20	332
SAN SEBASTIAN.	202	4 451	159	2 904	29	694	5	455	9	399
SANTA ISABEL.	9	3 364	0	0	4	3 139	0	0	5	225
TOA ALTA.	114	5 309	96	2 289	11	2 088	4	799	3	133
TOA BAJA.	10	2 865	3	644	2	810	0	0	5	1 411
TRUJILLO ALTO.	60	2 070	44	349	12	258	0	0	4	1 464
UTUADO.	545	10 720	499	9 319	25	968	1	20	20	413
VEGA ALTA.	98	4 336	80	2 280	9	1 447	1	220	8	389
VEGA BAJA.	99	4 870	82	1 853	9	1 205	6	1 614	2	198
VIEQUES.	7	15 344	1	7	2	336	0	0	4	15 001
VILLALBA.	168	4 085	130	1 781	21	1 692	1	40	16	572
YABUCCA.	232	5 923	201	2 141	20	1 899	3	826	8	1 057
YAUCO.	144	5 777	113	3 259	15	1 119	4	525	12	875

TABLE 9. FARMS AND CUERDAS IRRIGATED: 1974
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	TOTAL IRRIGATED		IRRIGATED BY--			
			PUBLIC SYSTEM		PRIVATE SYSTEM	
	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS
PUERTO RICO.	754	63 848	278	29 085	505	34 764
REGION 1.	107	1 585	12	298	96	1 287
REGION 2.	56	2 450	10	23	47	2 427
REGION 3.	285	18 402	173	13 971	117	4 430
REGION 4.	222	40 046	70	14 414	172	25 632
REGION 5.	84	1 366	13	379	73	987
ADJUNTAS.	14	67	5	23	9	44
AGUADA.	13	914	6	23	7	891
AGUADILLA.	34	804	32	694	2	110
AGUAS BUENAS.	3	19	1	2	2	17
AIBONITO.	11	102	1	1	10	101
ANASCO.	5	852	0	0	5	852
ARECIBO.	13	1 437	0	0	13	1 437
ARROYO.	3	857	2	276	3	581
BARCELONETA.	3	11	1	(2)	2	11
BARRANQUITAS.	7	28	1	4	6	24
BAYAMON.	1	1	0	0	1	1
CABO ROJO.	20	1 805	11	1 727	10	78
CAGUAS.	8	36	2	30	6	7
CAMUY.	3	133	0	0	3	133
CANOVANAS.	5	21	0	0	5	21
CAROLINA.	22	42	0	0	22	42
CATANO.	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY.	15	30	0	0	15	30
CEIBA.	1	4	0	0	1	4
CIALES.	3	20	0	0	3	20
CIDRA.	14	52	5	7	10	46
COAMO.	28	438	2	7	26	432
COMERIO.	6	11	2	2	4	9
COROZAL.	5	113	0	0	5	113
CULEBRA.	0	0	0	0	0	0
DORADO.	5	170	1	1	4	169
FAJARDO.	1	(2)	0	0	1	(2)
FLORIDA.	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUANICA.	8	3 382	6	2 380	4	1 003
GUAYAMA.	15	3 627	9	1 340	7	2 287
GUAYANILLA.	12	1 454	3	0	9	1 450
GUAYNABO.	3	12	0	0	3	12
GURABO.	10	100	1	1	9	99
HATILLO.	8	134	4	13	5	122
HORMIGUEROS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUMACAO.	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISABELA.	112	1 028	67	948	47	80
JAYUYA.	12	54	6	43	6	11
JUANA DIAZ.	19	3 750	5	462	16	3 287
JUNCOS.	1	20	0	0	1	20
LAJAS.	47	6 900	37	6 799	10	101
LARES.	2	14	0	0	2	14
LAS MARIAS.	2	31	1	7	1	24
LAS PIEDRAS.	4	15	0	0	4	15
LOIZA.	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUQUILLO.	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANATI.	1	3	0	0	1	3
MARICAO.	1	(2)	1	(2)	0	0
MAUNABO.	3	899	2	333	2	566
MAYAGUEZ.	14	604	4	226	10	378
MOCA.	6	659	2	650	4	9
MOROVIS.	3	3	0	0	3	3
NAGUABO.	1	1	0	0	1	1
NARANJITO.	4	36	0	0	4	36
OROCOVIS.	11	722	5	279	7	443
PATILLAS.	7	255	1	100	6	155
PENUELAS.	15	849	4	199	11	650
PONCE.	17	8 061	6	2 759	15	5 301
QUEBRADILLAS.	4	2	1	(2)	3	2
RINCON.	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIO GRANDE.	11	273	1	2	10	271
SABANA GRANDE.	6	141	3	116	3	25
SALINAS.	19	8 881	8	3 347	14	5 534
SAN GERMAN.	12	1 267	2	390	10	876
SAN JUAN.	10	17	0	0	10	17
SAN LORENZO.	7	15	1	6	6	9
SAN SEBASTIAN.	5	15	1	11	4	5
SANTA ISABEL.	15	10 697	9	5 715	13	4 982
TOA ALTA.	3	11	1	8	2	3
TOA BAJA.	1	35	0	0	1	35
TRUJILLO ALTO.	7	12	0	0	7	12
UTUADO.	2	7	0	0	2	7
VEGA ALTA.	7	88	1	2	6	86
VEGA BAJA.	11	675	4	10	7	665
VIEQUES.	0	0	0	0	0	0
VILLALBA.	19	74	2	16	17	58
YABUCOA.	7	77	0	0	7	77
YAUCO.	27	983	8	124	20	860

TABLE 10. MACHINERY, BUILDINGS, AND AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT: 1975
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	JEEPS, PICKUP TRUCKS AND MOTORTRUCKS		WHEEL TRACTORS		CRAWLER TRACTORS		CARTS (OXEN AND TRACTOR)		SUGARCANE LOADERS		SUGARCANE HARVEST MACHINES	
	FARMS	NUMBER	FARMS	NUMBER	FARMS	NUMBER	FARMS	NUMBER	FARMS	NUMBER	FARMS	NUMBER
PUERTO RICO.	8 258	10 792	1 288	2 388	386	755	1 379	5 873	271	375	101	175
REGION 1.	1 503	1 893	173	318	64	102	225	909	21	27	18	20
REGION 2.	1 964	2 556	380	553	59	93	331	852	51	63	11	15
REGION 3.	2 067	2 736	395	785	121	222	459	2 507	142	173	36	76
REGION 4.	1 634	2 203	139	316	65	174	173	858	33	75	18	34
REGION 5.	1 090	1 404	201	416	77	164	191	747	24	37	18	30
ADJUNTAS.	396	457	4	7	4	7	14	18	0	0	0	0
AGUADA.	85	101	14	41	6	15	22	132	9	14	5	7
AGUADILLA.	60	86	42	82	7	9	39	172	31	36	6	7
AGUAS BUENAS.	68	77	5	5	0	0	13	14	0	0	0	0
AIBONITO.	70	111	16	29	2	2	7	15	0	0	0	0
ANASCO.	81	102	12	56	6	14	15	150	6	12	3	10
ARECIBO.	186	257	71	109	9	24	50	143	11	18	5	6
ARROYO.	23	43	4	17	3	7	5	30	2	4	1	1
BARCELONETA.	27	42	13	23	2	5	11	62	5	7	1	4
BARRANQUITAS.	189	225	7	8	2	2	7	7	0	0	0	0
BAYAMON.	46	51	3	4	1	1	10	14	0	0	0	0
CABO ROJO.	142	198	75	129	13	28	86	401	11	14	3	4
CAGUAS.	154	200	17	30	8	13	22	43	0	0	0	0
CAMUY.	169	198	65	82	5	5	59	107	19	21	0	0
CANOVANAS.	37	49	6	12	5	11	11	103	3	3	3	3
CAROLINA.	44	61	13	20	2	4	22	83	2	2	2	2
CATANO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY.	100	112	5	6	2	2	6	11	0	0	0	0
CEIBA.	27	37	6	8	2	2	9	28	1	1	1	1
CIALES.	142	169	11	15	3	4	9	16	1	1	0	0
CIDRA.	203	229	33	43	7	7	16	27	0	0	0	0
COAMO.	176	210	16	21	3	3	21	34	0	0	0	0
COMERIO.	73	85	3	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
COROZAL.	187	244	8	12	5	5	11	17	0	0	0	0
CULEBRA.	6	8	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
DORADO.	19	41	14	42	5	11	13	76	1	5	1	3
FAJARDO.	24	36	9	19	8	11	7	99	5	5	4	4
FLORIDA.	14	19	8	10	0	0	6	15	2	2	0	0
GUANICA.	17	23	9	16	1	2	11	112	1	1	0	0
GUAYAMA.	47	97	5	25	4	13	9	17	1	4	1	4
GUAYANILLA.	99	128	9	32	8	19	9	129	6	9	1	1
GUAYNABO.	32	40	4	5	1	1	4	6	0	0	0	0
GURABO.	36	69	15	35	8	17	15	74	4	6	2	2
HATILLO.	140	196	86	116	5	7	73	130	1	1	0	0
HORMIGUEROS.	20	25	7	20	4	9	7	86	6	8	0	0
HUMACAO.	41	47	13	32	4	12	13	59	4	9	4	6
ISABELA.	154	206	64	94	11	14	54	113	12	14	1	0
JAYUYA.	191	246	11	16	6	8	18	25	0	0	3	3
JUANA DIAZ.	54	101	19	40	6	17	16	192	3	8	0	0
JUNCOS.	39	62	16	28	6	9	11	27	1	1	3	3
LAJAS.	88	134	43	101	18	29	46	355	15	17	4	6
LARES.	453	631	10	18	11	14	14	23	0	0	0	0
LAS MARIAS.	302	369	7	7	1	1	6	12	1	1	0	0
LAS PIEDRAS.	80	113	14	24	4	11	13	52	2	3	1	1
LOIZA.	13	20	10	19	4	11	6	64	2	2	1	1
LUQUILLO.	28	37	9	12	2	2	13	37	1	1	1	1
MANATI.	68	100	31	47	3	4	30	126	2	2	0	0
MARICAO.	167	227	3	3	3	4	6	7	0	0	0	0
MAUNABO.	22	42	11	37	6	18	12	144	3	6	2	2
MAYAGUEZ.	142	164	9	30	6	16	22	113	5	5	3	6
MOCA.	179	265	29	51	15	26	29	174	18	19	3	22
MOROVIS.	128	156	18	27	5	7	24	35	0	0	0	0
NAGUABO.	59	90	31	48	13	17	29	101	4	4	3	3
NARANJITO.	116	133	4	5	2	2	5	6	0	0	0	0
OROCOVIS.	440	486	15	31	2	5	24	53	1	2	0	0
PATILLAS.	50	55	7	13	2	2	9	44	2	2	1	1
PENUELAS.	88	127	10	23	10	26	11	77	4	8	1	2
PONCE.	172	219	18	36	5	9	21	123	4	4	2	4
QUEBRADILLAS.	48	64	22	36	1	1	18	26	5	6	0	0
HINCON.	14	18	4	10	2	4	4	31	3	3	1	1
RIO GRANDE.	46	68	12	27	4	9	18	89	2	2	2	2
SABANA GRANDE.	58	68	16	24	2	4	17	95	1	2	2	7
SALINAS.	17	57	15	34	3	36	13	21	2	16	2	9
SAN GERMAN.	168	225	37	88	15	33	74	476	17	20	2	2
SAN JUAN.	29	59	4	6	1	1	3	4	0	0	0	0
SAN LORENZO.	116	138	9	13	8	11	14	32	1	1	2	2
SAN SEBASTIAN.	390	525	24	33	11	14	21	78	6	7	3	3
SANTA ISABEL.	9	64	10	36	6	22	10	91	6	17	5	8
TOA ALTA.	49	64	12	13	3	3	19	31	0	0	0	0
TOA BAJA.	16	36	12	37	6	10	14	117	2	3	2	2
TRUJILLO ALTO.	62	70	5	5	4	4	12	14	0	0	0	0
UTUADO.	517	614	9	10	7	7	16	20	0	0	0	0
VEGA ALTA.	35	60	17	30	5	6	14	59	1	1	1	1
VEGA BAJA.	40	70	32	55	7	14	17	143	5	5	5	5
VIEQUES.	17	23	2	2	1	2	3	4	0	0	0	0
VILLALBA.	91	111	2	3	1	1	4	18	1	1	0	0
YABUCOA.	102	114	16	86	7	45	20	148	5	7	4	14
YAUCO.	221	288	9	13	4	4	13	39	2	2	1	1

TABLE 10. MACHINERY, BUILDINGS, AND AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT: 1975--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	COFFEE PULPING MACHINES		COFFEE DRYERS		MILKING PARLORS		MILKING MACHINES		MILK COOLERS		SILOS	
	FARMS	NUMBER	FARMS	NUMBER	FARMS	NUMBER	FARMS	NUMBER	FARMS	NUMBER	FARMS	NUMBER
PUERTO RICO.	5 103	5 229	1 502	1 609	501	556	609	3 427	614	894	377	644
REGION 1.	281	281	53	53	104	109	109	645	108	175	69	131
REGION 2.	1 659	1 695	462	503	218	253	303	1 613	309	387	103	125
REGION 3.	1 620	1 670	459	480	47	53	50	271	50	66	39	93
REGION 4.	1 498	1 537	495	540	18	18	22	115	25	47	64	110
REGION 5.	45	46	33	33	114	123	125	783	122	219	102	185
ADJUNTAS.	557	560	191	201	2	2	2	5	2	4	5	6
AGUADA.	117	117	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGUADILLA.	5	5	0	0	4	8	4	15	4	5	1	1
AGUAS BUENAS.	11	11	9	9	2	2	2	12	2	4	1	1
AIBONITO.	7	7	6	6	2	2	2	15	2	3	27	69
ANASCO.	181	201	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARECIBO.	19	19	5	5	45	46	66	324	68	84	19	22
ARROYO.	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
BARCELONETA.	1	1	0	0	6	6	6	28	6	7	1	1
BARRANQUITAS.	11	11	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	24
BAYAMON.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	2	0	0
CABO ROJO.	0	0	0	0	10	11	13	72	13	19	13	39
CAGUAS.	1	1	1	1	17	17	19	140	19	34	10	14
CAMUY.	9	9	0	0	31	32	37	202	56	45	16	18
CANOVANAS.	5	5	1	1	6	6	6	31	6	9	5	10
CAROLINA.	0	0	0	0	16	18	18	95	18	32	2	2
CATANO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY.	17	18	15	15	3	4	4	29	4	8	4	10
CEIBA.	0	0	0	0	6	7	8	28	7	8	4	4
CIALES.	136	139	50	56	3	3	1	6	3	6	0	0
CIDRA.	6	6	0	0	6	6	7	50	7	12	14	27
COAMO.	22	22	11	11	3	3	6	37	7	14	26	51
COMERIO.	1	1	1	1	8	8	1	2	1	1	2	3
COROZAL.	11	11	4	4	8	8	7	48	7	11	2	5
CULEBRA.	0	0	0	0	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
DORADO.	0	0	0	0	7	7	7	72	6	11	3	10
FAJARDO.	0	0	0	0	6	6	6	20	6	7	4	4
FLORIDA.	3	3	0	0	7	7	8	43	8	9	0	0
GUANICA.	1	1	0	0	2	2	2	12	2	4	1	1
GUAYAMA.	8	8	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	8
GUAYANILLA.	79	80	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUAYNABO.	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	6	1	1	3	7
GURABO.	0	0	0	0	10	11	11	82	10	13	5	6
HATILLO.	0	0	0	0	56	76	111	610	114	135	35	40
HORMIGUEROS.	20	20	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUMACAO.	0	0	0	0	5	6	5	32	5	7	4	6
ISABELA.	23	23	0	0	16	16	16	91	16	19	3	3
JAYUYA.	218	228	115	127	2	2	2	9	2	4	9	9
JUANA DIAZ.	0	0	11	11	1	1	2	7	3	6	7	12
JUNCOS.	28	0	0	0	12	14	14	104	14	29	5	9
LAJAS.	1	1	1	1	5	6	5	39	5	7	9	31
LARES.	459	471	200	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6
LAS MARIAS.	382	386	127	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAS PIEDRAS.	0	0	0	0	9	10	9	61	9	13	5	11
LOIZA.	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	24	2	4	1	4
LUQUILLO.	0	0	0	0	10	11	12	64	12	16	5	7
MANATI.	0	0	0	0	26	27	27	143	27	37	15	17
MARICAO.	165	175	119	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
MAUNABO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KAYAGUEZ.	256	261	40	42	1	1	1	8	1	1	2	2
MOCA.	87	88	16	16	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1
MOROVIS.	49	49	9	10	18	18	19	91	19	25	1	4
NAGUABO.	2	2	1	1	35	36	39	188	35	72	19	23
NARANJITO.	2	2	0	0	1	1	1	6	1	1	0	0
OROCOVIS.	249	249	42	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	11
PATILLAS.	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
PENUELAS.	78	79	13	14	1	1	1	6	2	3	2	4
PONCE.	221	226	55	57	3	3	3	22	3	5	4	6
QUEBRADILLAS.	4	4	1	1	10	20	12	63	12	16	5	6
RINCON.	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIO GRANDE.	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	12	3	4	7	13
SABANA GRANDE.	15	15	4	4	1	1	1	6	1	2	1	2
SALINAS.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	16	2	5	4	9
SAN GERMAN.	159	165	56	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8
SAN JUAN.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
SAN LORENZO.	0	0	0	0	8	9	8	47	10	15	7	8
SAN SEBASTIAN.	194	198	41	44	7	7	7	20	7	8	3	3
SANTA ISABEL.	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	3
TOA ALTA.	1	1	0	0	19	19	19	100	19	31	6	8
TOA BAJA.	0	0	0	0	9	9	9	61	9	17	3	8
TRUJILLO ALTO.	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	16	2	3	2	7
UTUADO.	979	1 000	197	211	3	3	3	9	3	3	1	1
VEGA ALTA.	0	0	0	0	7	7	9	58	8	18	5	8
VEGA BAJA.	0	0	0	0	12	14	12	88	12	17	3	3
VIEQUES.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VILLALBA.	80	94	22	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YABUCOA.	1	1	1	1	5	6	5	23	5	9	1	1
YAUCO.	201	205	44	49	2	2	2	10	2	3	0	0

TABLE 10. MACHINERY, BUILDINGS, AND AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT: 1975--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	FARM PONDS		OXIDATION PONDS		TOBACCO BARNS		STORAGE BUILDINGS		BUILDINGS FOR MACHINERY		POULTRY BUILDINGS	
	FARMS	NUMBER	FARMS	NUMBER	FARMS	NUMBER	FARMS	NUMBER	FARMS	NUMBER	FARMS	NUMBER
PUERTO RICO.	611	940	440	537	781	843	3 652	4 156	1 939	2 066	1 909	2 815
REGION 1.	122	147	109	127	170	191	761	853	151	166	557	731
REGION 2.	115	141	122	137	223	239	894	991	657	674	359	524
REGION 3.	143	239	50	71	115	119	788	937	504	554	312	477
REGION 4.	98	220	28	40	23	24	641	734	475	501	207	330
REGION 5.	133	193	131	162	250	270	568	641	152	171	474	753
ADJUNTAS.	10	11	2	2	1	1	112	119	195	197	21	27
AGUADA.	2	3	1	1	0	0	28	32	7	7	7	13
AGUADILLA.	10	21	3	5	1	1	30	34	23	24	22	31
AGUAS BUENAS.	10	14	1	1	16	16	16	17	3	3	26	31
AIBONITO.	8	15	3	5	42	47	48	61	7	8	60	172
ANASCO.	1	1	1	2	0	0	52	62	36	41	21	33
ARECIBO.	20	23	25	29	0	0	97	101	53	54	46	79
ARROYO.	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	2	7
BARCELONETA.	0	0	3	5	0	0	17	21	8	8	8	10
BARRANQUITAS.	9	14	3	3	23	24	35	38	4	4	37	77
BAYAMON.	1	3	4	4	4	4	76	81	7	7	75	78
CABO ROJO.	22	51	6	11	0	0	60	83	36	39	20	28
CAGUAS.	21	34	18	20	18	20	74	83	17	19	107	144
CAMUY.	16	26	17	17	6	7	38	49	30	33	13	14
CANOVANAS.	7	7	4	4	0	0	20	24	8	8	16	19
CAROLINA.	11	12	11	12	0	0	28	32	16	18	28	35
CATANO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY.	6	16	4	4	28	30	56	64	16	21	33	57
CEIBA.	7	7	5	5	0	0	17	18	6	6	12	18
CIALES.	4	6	3	4	59	61	92	104	26	26	26	59
CIDRA.	14	25	13	13	89	92	148	151	27	27	52	87
COAMO.	21	57	4	5	9	9	46	58	14	16	36	54
COMERIO.	11	13	8	14	50	55	19	27	3	3	18	34
COROZAL.	17	24	9	10	4	4	75	79	19	19	75	76
CULEBRA.	6	9	2	7	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1
DORADO.	1	1	5	5	0	0	16	24	8	8	3	13
FAJARDO.	1	1	5	6	0	0	9	11	3	3	2	2
FLORIDA.	0	0	4	4	1	1	6	6	2	2	1	1
GUANICA.	6	10	0	0	0	0	11	16	5	9	5	6
GUAYAMA.	8	10	2	2	2	2	19	24	7	9	9	12
GUAYANILLA.	4	4	2	2	0	0	25	27	40	40	3	3
GUAYNABO.	5	6	2	2	0	0	16	24	3	5	52	76
GURABO.	5	6	13	14	7	13	21	29	11	11	27	42
HATILLO.	15	18	30	33	0	0	60	68	35	37	32	39
HORMIGUEROS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	11	7	7	14	14
HUMACAO.	3	3	4	4	1	1	14	16	8	8	12	21
ISABELA.	34	39	18	22	106	110	120	138	32	35	62	78
JAYUYA.	6	9	5	9	1	1	105	123	50	54	24	28
JUANA DIAZ.	10	33	0	0	1	1	30	40	8	10	6	26
JUNCOS.	6	8	10	12	0	0	29	38	13	19	16	18
LAJAS.	13	40	3	4	2	2	33	52	18	25	12	26
LARES.	13	13	3	4	2	2	205	219	188	190	36	50
LAS MARIAS.	6	8	1	1	1	1	90	94	100	107	16	19
LAS PIEDRAS.	7	9	12	16	2	2	22	31	11	13	20	33
LOIZA.	1	1	2	2	0	0	8	8	3	5	14	22
LUQUILLO.	3	3	3	3	0	0	16	39	6	6	24	30
MANATI.	3	3	6	6	0	0	40	47	19	20	20	47
MARICAO.	3	5	0	0	1	1	56	70	41	48	9	10
MAUNABO.	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	9	6	6	1	3
MAYAGUEZ.	9	10	1	1	2	2	60	67	65	67	29	70
MOCA.	3	4	5	9	0	0	44	58	19	22	13	17
MOROVIS.	7	8	9	10	61	67	39	48	21	23	22	24
NAGUABO.	17	20	31	31	1	1	37	39	14	15	12	14
NARANJITO.	19	19	2	5	12	13	30	33	6	6	42	55
OROCOVIS.	2	2	5	5	73	87	261	268	20	26	31	34
PATILLAS.	3	4	0	0	2	2	7	11	3	3	10	12
PENUELAS.	5	13	5	5	0	0	37	44	18	20	16	40
PONCE.	11	15	2	2	2	3	123	135	91	97	38	57
QUEBRADILLAS.	20	24	4	7	25	29	30	33	8	9	26	29
RINCON.	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	1	1	2	4
RIO GRANDE.	9	9	3	3	0	0	27	34	6	7	42	60
SABANA GRANDE.	3	4	1	1	0	0	18	20	9	9	8	10
SALINAS.	5	12	3	8	3	3	15	19	10	11	5	7
SAN GERMAN.	14	22	2	3	3	3	63	77	66	72	30	60
SAN JUAN.	3	7	4	4	0	0	23	26	3	3	29	46
SAN LORENZO.	25	32	19	39	41	42	59	66	14	16	85	94
SAN SEBASTIAN.	17	21	9	10	1	1	109	117	39	41	42	58
SANTA ISABEL.	9	41	0	0	0	0	12	19	6	6	0	0
TOA ALTA.	3	3	14	14	0	0	36	39	9	9	57	61
TOA BAJA.	0	0	4	4	0	0	13	19	7	10	1	2
TRUJILLO ALTO.	2	2	8	9	1	1	20	20	6	6	34	48
UTUADO.	8	10	8	8	68	71	230	242	254	257	45	46
VEGA ALTA.	8	9	4	4	2	2	27	28	9	10	16	20
VEGA BAJA.	4	4	8	8	1	1	24	29	10	10	32	50
VIEQUES.	1	1	4	4	0	0	4	4	2	2	0	0
VILLALBA.	1	2	1	1	1	1	27	31	4	5	5	5
YABUCOA.	10	10	2	2	4	5	35	37	5	5	23	37
YAUICO.	3	7	2	4	1	1	79	80	29	33	32	52

TABLE 10. MACHINERY, BUILDINGS, AND AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT: 1975--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	LIVESTOCK BARNs		HOUSES FOR AGREGADOS AND OTHER EMPLOYEES		EMERGENCY ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS		SPRINKLERS	
	FARMS	NUMBER	FARMS	NUMBER	FARMS	NUMBER	FARMS	NUMBER
PUERTO RICO.	1 395	1 805	3 802	9 357	544	589	1 409	2 761
REGION 1.	427	557	633	1 298	101	115	336	615
REGION 2.	365	409	809	1 998	227	236	330	539
REGION 3.	215	318	854	2 290	47	58	333	753
REGION 4.	154	232	759	2 047	40	43	122	289
REGION 5.	234	289	747	1 724	129	137	288	565
ADJUNTAS.	10	20	107	285	8	8	23	36
AGUADA.	2	2	11	22	2	3	12	16
AGUADILLA.	20	30	33	112	2	2	21	29
AGUAS BUENAS.	14	17	30	76	3	3	10	20
AIBONITO.	11	15	40	75	5	6	12	37
ANASCO.	1	2	44	103	0	0	7	10
ARECIBO.	73	90	81	185	45	48	23	54
ARROYO.	1	1	6	13	2	2	1	1
BARCELONETA.	5	5	18	58	4	4	6	13
BARRANQUITAS.	3	3	76	168	2	2	10	17
BAYAMON.	25	31	29	54	1	1	6	10
CABO ROJO.	20	26	106	359	11	16	33	137
CAGUAS.	44	56	99	287	20	21	28	56
CAMUY.	29	34	25	56	22	22	20	33
CANOVANAS.	23	30	11	39	3	3	8	13
CAROLINA.	34	41	35	73	16	28	10	16
CATANO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY.	9	12	38	83	5	5	24	37
CEIBA.	16	21	14	23	5	5	6	15
CIALES.	10	10	76	230	4	4	24	37
CIDRA.	16	18	68	122	11	11	96	173
COAMO.	19	24	67	143	6	7	14	22
COMERIO.	9	11	31	47	0	0	2	3
COROZAL.	26	29	54	117	7	7	12	25
CULEBRA.	2	2	2	3	0	0	2	6
DORADO.	12	19	14	53	7	8	13	41
FAJARDO.	6	9	8	20	1	1	1	2
FLORIDA.	3	3	1	4	8	8	3	7
GUANICA.	14	27	23	44	0	0	2	4
GUAYAMA.	11	16	50	94	2	2	3	6
GUAYANILLA.	2	2	35	123	0	0	8	20
GUAYNABO.	21	22	17	31	2	3	4	7
GURABO.	23	33	38	80	11	11	10	29
HATILLO.	96	102	76	235	79	83	23	26
HORMIGUEROS.	2	2	10	47	0	0	7	36
HUMACAO.	8	8	62	177	6	6	9	11
ISABELA.	47	66	64	119	11	14	35	65
JAYUYA.	12	15	98	290	3	3	26	60
JUANA DIAZ.	10	13	29	110	1	1	4	11
JUNCOS.	14	22	64	169	16	18	15	29
LAJAS.	11	20	47	169	2	4	14	51
LARES.	17	18	176	511	9	9	49	74
LAS MARIAS.	35	59	72	155	0	0	34	50
LAS PIEDRAS.	19	25	54	120	9	11	13	32
LOIZA.	18	31	27	96	3	3	3	8
LUQUILLO.	20	23	18	35	7	7	5	14
MANATI.	25	27	42	76	24	24	28	28
MARICAO.	3	3	68	232	2	2	17	54
MAUNABO.	0	0	8	34	0	0	10	22
MAYAGUEZ.	19	31	114	229	5	5	40	56
MOCA.	5	6	54	141	0	0	15	36
MOROVIS.	24	25	81	169	12	13	11	25
NAGUABO.	39	45	23	62	30	31	16	43
NARANJITO.	25	27	28	55	1	1	7	16
OROCOVIS.	42	44	201	304	3	3	165	272
PATILLAS.	12	21	43	115	1	1	1	2
PENUELAS.	11	15	53	187	4	4	11	35
PONCE.	28	43	90	231	6	8	9	22
QUEBRADILLAS.	13	14	9	14	6	6	15	18
RINCON.	2	2	6	13	0	0	2	3
RIO GRANDE.	24	46	6	16	3	3	24	36
SABANA GRANDE.	6	6	21	62	1	1	3	8
SALINAS.	9	12	11	45	3	3	9	18
SAN GERMAN.	11	14	79	256	4	4	37	127
SAN JUAN.	17	24	5	7	5	6	14	19
SAN LORENZO.	26	27	142	285	10	11	32	39
SAN SEBASTIAN.	17	22	104	227	7	7	52	71
SANTA ISABEL.	3	12	14	67	1	1	5	20
TOA ALTA.	34	39	29	66	15	15	15	31
TOA BAJA.	9	19	10	47	9	9	10	27
TRUJILLO ALTO.	68	88	13	29	3	3	6	7
UTUADO.	36	46	177	362	3	3	115	176
VEGA ALTA.	13	19	20	42	10	10	16	34
VEGA BAJA.	13	13	30	67	9	9	20	41
VIEQUES.	1	1	2	4	0	0	1	3
VILLALBA.	5	5	54	109	0	0	3	19
YABUCOA.	11	11	81	154	3	3	20	37
YAUCO.	21	33	102	235	3	3	5	17

TABLE 11. FARM OPERATORS REPORTING OFF-FARM WORK, BY NUMBER OF DAYS: 1974 AND 1969
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	PERCENT OF TOTAL		1 TO 24 DAYS		25 TO 49 DAYS		50 TO 74 DAYS			
	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969		
PUERTO RICO.	11 351	10 872	38	33	338	591	455	628	1 023	686
REGION 1.	1 770	2 045	34	34	50	128	63	117	182	80
REGION 2.	2 427	2 024	36	28	68	103	117	109	200	146
REGION 3.	3 101	2 963	42	36	120	107	139	139	308	177
REGION 4.	1 895	1 765	38	36	42	74	57	158	94	158
REGION 5.	2 158	2 075	40	33	58	179	79	105	239	125
ADJUNTAS.	387	351	37	36	7	17	9	27	15	44
AGUADA.	253	277	40	38	6	14	17	15	17	17
AGUADILLA.	70	108	37	34	1	3	4	4	5	7
AGUAS BUENAS.	251	140	54	28	2	9	12	7	38	12
AIBONITO.	80	120	31	33	1	4	0	4	4	2
ANASCO.	136	135	37	34	3	6	6	3	5	1
ARECIBO.	210	266	37	39	4	8	9	8	25	20
ARROYO.	58	45	43	51	0	2	2	2	2	6
BARCELONETA.	67	(NA)	47	(NA)	6	(NA)	3	(NA)	7	(NA)
BARRANQUITAS.	89	195	17	29	5	20	9	7	5	8
BAYAMON.	90	70	36	23	0	0	2	0	0	0
CABO ROJO.	168	159	42	32	2	2	9	6	33	4
CAGUAS.	217	127	37	27	3	7	6	7	9	4
CAMUY.	159	143	28	29	4	11	6	12	7	7
CANOVANAS.	34	(NA)	31	(NA)	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	5	(NA)
CAROLINA.	53	135	21	47	1	4	0	2	0	5
CATANO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY.	254	268	46	43	5	58	4	15	29	22
CEIBA.	30	16	36	28	1	1	1	0	1	1
CIALES.	223	274	39	39	5	13	10	21	33	26
CIDRA.	138	106	33	21	4	19	4	16	16	7
COAMO.	120	73	29	22	3	2	1	8	10	1
COMERIO.	199	220	47	36	5	26	12	8	37	6
COROZAL.	190	174	33	25	6	6	5	7	2	7
CULEBRA.	5	11	36	58	0	0	0	0	0	0
DORADO.	26	125	41	56	0	1	0	2	3	2
FAJARDO.	46	83	46	44	0	1	0	1	1	0
FLORIDA.	21	(NA)	45	(NA)	0	(NA)	6	(NA)	1	(NA)
GUANICA.	47	28	53	42	1	3	0	2	0	1
GUAYAMA.	123	38	51	33	5	0	0	2	3	3
GUAYANILLA.	125	98	45	35	1	2	6	11	16	18
GUAYNABO.	95	122	47	53	5	12	2	8	3	5
GURABO.	70	72	36	30	6	0	1	4	1	1
HATILLO.	96	80	26	21	7	5	3	3	1	5
HORMIGUEROS.	54	68	50	51	1	2	0	1	0	7
HUMACAO.	83	225	37	57	0	26	1	8	1	12
ISABELA.	225	195	37	30	39	22	9	17	10	20
JAYUYA.	190	205	34	34	5	9	11	35	10	11
JUANA DIAZ.	29	65	24	41	2	2	2	3	0	8
JUNCOS.	78	100	38	38	0	3	4	3	6	6
LAJAS.	160	104	50	32	2	5	20	3	28	9
LARES.	401	432	36	28	6	10	17	21	18	42
LAS MARIAS.	418	381	49	41	15	16	17	15	23	17
LAS PIEDRAS.	227	210	45	31	12	13	24	9	64	10
LOIZA.	42	109	46	38	0	4	1	1	0	8
LUQUILLO.	43	20	40	20	3	0	2	0	0	0
MANATI.	49	68	36	26	1	4	1	0	0	1
MARICAO.	281	227	54	45	11	8	12	13	37	14
MAUNABO.	38	100	34	42	5	8	4	10	2	4
MAYAGUEZ.	243	209	46	35	4	2	7	5	10	9
MOCA.	259	263	36	37	7	5	17	16	36	11
MOROVIS.	143	106	29	18	9	11	11	7	3	5
NAGUABO.	120	152	54	41	2	4	4	4	40	12
NARANJITO.	236	190	46	35	8	20	9	27	67	18
OROCOVIS.	381	236	35	26	6	19	16	30	50	15
PATILLAS.	153	239	39	54	7	10	8	24	10	23
PENUELAS.	92	58	38	23	2	3	4	9	4	4
PONCE.	173	169	39	32	1	4	4	11	6	9
QUEBRADILLAS.	86	103	35	33	3	4	6	3	3	5
RINCON.	37	77	31	38	0	4	0	4	2	5
RIO GRANDE.	67	63	40	36	5	4	3	7	2	2
SABANA GRANDE.	67	102	39	40	0	4	1	8	1	7
SALINAS.	52	15	59	28	0	0	1	1	1	2
SAN GERMAN.	321	250	50	41	6	3	4	8	69	15
SAN JUAN.	37	54	29	40	1	2	2	5	1	1
SAN LORENZO.	214	212	27	23	13	13	8	10	13	13
SAN SEBASTIAN.	362	380	35	32	22	8	16	19	32	33
SANTA ISABEL.	8	8	33	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOA ALTA.	74	67	36	37	4	0	0	3	2	0
TOA BAJA.	5	30	31	47	0	0	0	2	0	0
TRUJILLO ALTO.	53	83	27	42	2	6	0	5	0	1
UTUADO.	785	438	37	23	17	34	42	31	96	27
VEGA ALTA.	46	26	25	30	3	0	1	1	2	1
VEGA BAJA.	92	64	41	34	1	2	1	1	3	4
VIEQUES.	24	16	55	47	0	2	0	1	3	0
VILLALBA.	133	108	33	35	3	10	3	10	5	7
YABUCOA.	388	243	46	30	5	15	7	8	19	20
YAUCO.	252	293	37	38	6	13	6	15	12	22

TABLE 11. FARM OPERATORS REPORTING OFF-FARM WORK, BY NUMBER OF DAYS: 1974 AND 1969--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	75 TO 99 DAYS		100 TO 149 DAYS		150 TO 199 DAYS		200 DAYS OR MORE	
	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969
PUERTO RICO.	548	785	990	1 363	1 431	1 328	6 566	5 491
REGION 1.	81	96	189	187	222	224	983	1 213
REGION 2.	91	227	195	280	316	239	1 440	920
REGION 3.	175	218	262	456	386	438	1 711	1 428
REGION 4.	81	130	133	242	203	207	1 285	796
REGION 5.	120	114	211	198	304	220	1 147	1 134
ADJUNTAS.	13	35	37	52	36	53	270	123
AGUADA.	14	18	21	41	42	56	136	116
AGUADILLA.	4	4	1	19	1	16	54	55
AGUAS BUENAS.	20	9	14	16	42	15	123	72
AIBONITO.	5	5	4	4	8	6	58	95
ANASCO.	4	10	5	21	6	29	107	65
ARECIBO.	11	25	10	25	29	25	122	155
ARROYO.	0	2	4	1	2	3	48	29
BARCELONETA.	5	(NA)	4	(NA)	4	(NA)	38	(NA)
BARRANQUITAS.	2	14	11	21	7	13	50	112
BAYAMON.	0	2	4	6	9	6	75	56
CABO ROJO.	10	5	17	25	19	14	78	103
CAGUAS.	6	7	18	10	27	17	148	75
CAMUY.	5	21	8	14	7	22	122	56
CANOVANAS.	2	(NA)	1	(NA)	5	(NA)	21	(NA)
CAROLINA.	4	10	3	8	0	43	45	63
CATANO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY.	17	1	18	14	27	23	154	135
CEIBA.	1	1	1	1	2	0	23	12
CIALES.	21	56	28	37	25	20	101	101
CIDRA.	7	1	17	11	19	4	71	48
COAMO.	6	7	6	13	13	7	81	35
COMERIO.	13	5	35	5	36	27	61	143
COROZAL.	3	7	23	24	23	11	128	112
CULEBRA.	0	1	1	2	0	0	4	8
DORADO.	2	3	0	6	6	21	15	90
FAJARDO.	0	1	1	7	3	5	41	68
FLORIDA.	0	(NA)	2	(NA)	5	(NA)	7	(NA)
GUANICA.	0	2	2	3	3	3	41	14
GUAYAMA.	3	3	10	7	25	8	77	15
GUAYANILLA.	13	1	12	10	6	7	71	49
GUAYNABO.	0	6	3	5	11	8	71	78
GURABO.	1	2	7	2	7	2	47	61
HATILLO.	0	5	6	4	22	4	57	54
HORMIGUEROS.	3	3	4	11	9	14	37	30
HUMACAO.	1	7	5	16	6	41	69	115
ISABELA.	12	26	14	24	22	21	119	65
JAYUYA.	6	15	7	24	20	17	131	94
JUANA DIAZ.	1	1	1	3	2	2	21	45
JUNCOS.	2	2	4	8	5	12	60	62
LAJAS.	4	7	16	20	19	10	71	50
LARES.	16	48	40	107	47	68	257	136
LAS MARIAS.	11	19	36	33	64	60	252	221
LAS PIEDRAS.	8	23	14	24	15	17	90	114
LOIZA.	1	10	2	14	8	8	33	64
LUQUILLO.	2	0	2	2	3	1	31	17
MANATI.	0	4	0	2	4	1	43	54
MARICAO.	24	14	31	27	40	27	126	124
MAUNABO.	1	17	1	10	5	11	20	40
MAYAGUEZ.	9	11	6	28	27	17	180	137
MOCA.	33	33	26	65	25	39	115	94
MOROVIS.	2	5	6	10	15	13	97	55
NAGUABO.	17	7	10	24	9	16	38	85
NARANJITO.	25	8	21	21	43	22	63	73
ORCOVIS.	14	18	67	37	61	27	167	90
PATILLAS.	5	27	11	36	19	37	93	82
PENUELAS.	5	3	4	4	9	11	64	24
PONCE.	12	5	8	21	20	15	122	104
QUEBRADILLAS.	1	3	4	10	3	10	66	68
RINCON.	0	6	3	16	3	14	29	28
RIO GRANDE.	2	6	7	10	3	12	45	22
SABANA GRANDE.	2	13	4	14	4	13	55	43
SALINAS.	1	0	3	3	0	1	46	8
SAN GERMAN.	22	19	53	44	65	52	102	109
SAN JUAN.	1	1	1	0	2	0	29	45
SAN LORENZO.	8	16	13	35	16	24	143	101
SAN SEBASTIAN.	23	28	23	65	37	53	209	174
SANTA ISABEL.	0	2	1	1	1	0	6	5
TOA ALTA.	3	0	6	5	7	3	5	56
TOA BAJA.	0	1	0	6	0	2	5	19
TRUJILLO ALTO.	3	1	1	3	5	10	42	57
UTUADO.	28	48	81	61	141	57	380	180
VEGA ALTA.	2	1	1	1	3	1	34	21
VEGA BAJA.	2	4	3	6	3	15	79	32
VIEQUES.	1	0	1	2	0	4	19	7
VILLALBA.	5	9	7	15	15	18	95	39
YABUCOA.	27	13	86	24	118	32	126	131
YAUCO.	11	19	22	52	35	28	160	144

TABLE 12. HIRED WORKERS, AGREGADOS, AND SHARECROPPERS: 1974

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	HIRED WORKERS				AGREGADO FAMILIES		SHARECROPPERS WORKING ON FARM		
	WORKED LESS THAN 5 MONTHS		WORKED 5 MONTHS OR MORE		FARMS	NUMBER	FARMS	NUMBER	CUERDAS
	FARMS	NUMBER	FARMS	NUMBER					
PUERTO RICO.	9 154	50 501	5 667	30 611	3 018	7 695	395	612	4 637
REGION 1.	1 416	9 192	1 166	4 809	518	1 116	83	110	645
REGION 2.	2 227	12 287	1 390	6 523	661	1 816	45	82	693
REGION 3.	2 600	14 097	1 166	7 339	645	1 770	83	130	1 041
REGION 4.	1 732	9 663	1 175	8 166	578	1 512	96	175	1 517
REGION 5.	1 179	5 262	770	3 774	616	1 481	88	115	742
ADJUNTAS.	384	1 117	240	784	71	211	1	2	10
AGUADA.	133	642	83	464	9	38	2	10	4
AGUADILLA.	67	444	37	339	22	83	2	3	10
AGUAS BUENAS.	71	161	51	95	25	55	6	8	43
AIBONITO.	64	230	79	321	25	41	0	0	0
ANASCO.	132	843	72	842	33	84	2	3	43
ARECIBO.	148	1 194	114	1 263	66	240	4	11	290
ARROYO.	55	288	8	119	5	11	0	0	0
BARCELONETA.	39	413	19	440	14	46	4	18	50
BARRANQUITAS.	171	423	182	540	65	144	19	31	197
BAYAMON.	62	224	39	108	21	44	11	14	77
CABO ROJO.	159	1 442	83	775	80	262	3	3	94
CAGUAS.	117	504	113	433	67	278	8	12	33
CAMUY.	173	710	70	253	22	50	2	3	5
CANOVANAS.	21	194	27	227	10	37	1	5	117
CAROLINA.	38	374	36	203	28	53	2	2	6
CATANO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY.	95	159	52	258	30	67	7	10	24
CEIBA.	20	94	20	52	11	19	0	0	0
CIALES.	175	546	109	328	68	177	10	18	240
CIDRA.	159	379	97	215	53	92	5	5	19
COAMO.	125	345	140	772	43	110	15	23	245
COMERIO.	66	213	54	163	21	67	3	5	26
COROZAL.	223	553	163	499	47	101	12	14	53
CULEBRA.	3	7	5	8	1	1	0	0	0
DORADO.	14	71	20	206	12	58	0	0	0
FAJARDO.	19	211	14	89	4	16	0	0	0
FLORIDA.	23	118	9	21	1	4	0	0	0
GUANICA.	12	86	18	339	18	37	1	1	2
GUAYAMA.	54	460	34	500	27	50	1	4	4
GUAYANILLA.	91	594	54	295	32	80	6	12	26
GUAYNABO.	21	34	26	82	14	27	4	4	40
GURABO.	35	167	43	359	31	64	9	10	502
HATILLO.	93	376	125	600	64	202	3	5	19
HORMIGUEROS.	34	371	11	118	9	22	3	4	4
HUMACAO.	49	329	19	380	47	160	8	9	18
ISABELA.	210	1 345	67	290	59	112	23	32	238
JAYUYA.	242	1 013	166	578	81	203	4	5	10
JUANA DIAZ.	39	780	50	758	24	67	4	4	152
JUNCOS.	31	170	32	192	1	150	4	4	7
LAJAS.	119	708	55	616	35	123	1	1	1
LARES.	547	5 377	340	1 154	155	444	2	2	5
LAS MARIAS.	255	842	126	343	61	116	1	1	8
LAS PIEDRAS.	77	382	38	174	47	101	5	5	9
LOIZA.	13	162	13	99	20	94	1	1	3
LUQUILLO.	12	113	24	99	14	27	1	1	18
MANATI.	38	163	53	427	28	67	0	0	0
MARICAO.	176	1 168	76	390	48	175	1	1	6
MAUNABO.	30	351	16	307	7	31	2	12	17
MAYAGUEZ.	165	611	86	638	46	92	11	14	92
MOCA.	370	1 560	76	319	50	130	7	13	187
MOROVIS.	132	388	109	313	72	175	8	11	22
NAGUABO.	65	378	56	223	17	47	2	3	6
NARANJITO.	107	1 063	84	812	24	47	16	19	81
OROCOVIS.	410	1 382	327	734	190	277	6	6	34
PATILLAS.	80	302	50	212	36	96	4	5	19
PENUELAS.	99	697	54	260	50	176	20	36	269
PONCE.	198	976	134	911	64	144	5	13	218
QUEBRADILLAS.	67	341	43	182	7	12	2	2	7
RINCON.	12	89	28	123	5	12	0	0	0
RIO GRANDE.	45	334	32	181	2	7	1	1	5
SABANA GRANDE.	48	369	23	154	19	58	5	10	123
SALINAS.	9	824	14	989	9	40	0	0	0
SAN GERMAN.	249	1 374	116	681	66	232	7	14	76
SAN JUAN.	26	38	17	44	2	4	1	1	1
SAN LORENZO.	254	1 067	111	306	131	261	19	22	42
SAN SEBASTIAN.	459	2 203	209	908	85	194	14	20	154
SANTA ISABEL.	10	517	13	1 185	5	26	0	0	0
TOA ALTA.	73	3 307	43	1 511	21	42	4	5	15
TOA BAJA.	10	112	14	270	5	34	0	0	0
TRUJILLO ALTO.	21	37	24	58	5	15	5	5	12
UTUADO.	721	2 287	333	821	128	323	6	8	16
VEGA ALTA.	40	238	24	206	15	29	0	0	0
VEGA BAJA.	50	340	40	639	22	49	0	0	0
VIEQUES.	6	42	4	60	0	0	0	0	0
VILLALBA.	130	527	95	353	49	103	15	31	162
YABUCOA.	132	985	63	511	74	134	13	15	25
YAUCO.	216	1 223	121	450	82	195	21	40	403

TABLE 15. FARM PRODUCTION EXPENDITURES: 1974 AND 1969--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS PURCHASED				OTHER PRODUCTION EXPENSES			
	FARMS		DOLLARS		FARMS		DOLLARS	
	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969
PUERTO RICO	8 723	3 990	4 314 565	2 877 899	26 423	11 721	39 051 624	32 893 117
REGION 1	1 833	778	602 175	473 831	4 430	1 854	5 396 969	5 919 167
REGION 2	1 850	873	859 769	775 754	6 156	2 788	7 765 473	6 706 818
REGION 3	2 186	1 212	1 088 712	665 264	6 786	3 288	8 898 079	8 753 436
REGION 4	1 337	533	1 021 497	500 246	4 613	1 952	10 680 831	6 693 913
REGION 5	1 517	594	742 412	462 804	4 438	1 839	6 308 272	4 819 783
ADJUNTAS	350	63	38 231	18 607	1 018	355	303 737	210 364
AGUADA	114	37	83 683	21 027	570	244	776 317	211 033
AGUADILLA	85	64	76 306	21 104	173	129	549 276	324 086
AGUAS BUENAS	89	40	18 898	20 781	369	142	97 177	112 828
AIBONITO	86	62	35 350	49 494	230	113	396 842	136 365
ANASCO	105	27	94 171	28 848	345	80	533 375	269 535
ARECIBO	161	152	177 491	178 933	463	313	1 664 067	1 327 282
ARROYO	22	13	3 889	32 357	120	49	310 707	283 166
BARCELONETA	41	(NA)	65 300	(NA)	118	(NA)	772 451	(NA)
BARRANQUITAS	337	107	67 831	19 841	490	194	366 693	116 205
BAYAMON	30	28	3 758	7 785	207	73	47 840	210 990
CABO ROJO	114	117	117 190	117 162	374	264	1 353 646	1 421 514
CAGUAS	161	63	76 445	54 655	505	158	1 020 089	806 424
CAMUY	128	101	55 630	53 379	494	240	525 806	268 645
CANOVANAS	30	(NA)	19 796	(NA)	99	(NA)	211 051	(NA)
CAROLINA	66	29	39 944	24 068	200	46	349 021	404 566
CATANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY	114	28	46 181	6 296	474	136	271 889	77 618
CEIBA	14	9	9 250	2 441	66	20	152 937	54 332
CIALES	142	32	32 885	8 546	509	190	264 989	199 828
CIDRA	247	72	52 881	22 597	390	164	273 646	363 113
COAMO	137	60	49 555	32 235	381	150	338 637	365 953
COMERIO	95	22	16 004	1 917	321	65	150 292	26 140
COROZAL	235	102	46 961	20 961	492	254	354 586	295 096
CULEBRA	4	2	1 308	178	14	15	12 594	7 186
DORADO	17	22	33 049	71 979	51	33	385 414	1 377 465
FAJARDO	27	18	70 991	32 495	76	43	273 096	293 392
FLORIDA	7	(NA)	2 691	(NA)	43	(NA)	57 589	(NA)
GUANICA	15	15	31 414	12 742	83	35	448 347	1 558 944
GUAYAMA	44	14	72 818	53 088	207	52	757 404	377 052
GUAYANILLA	63	34	35 345	29 315	247	124	269 897	249 481
GUAYNABO	29	15	6 249	3 886	189	58	65 513	128 820
GURABO	69	31	50 658	43 198	177	40	474 044	708 436
HATILLO	150	129	179 052	113 899	330	182	1 241 955	874 229
HORMIGUEROS	21	23	42 538	23 769	99	66	381 722	283 013
HUMACAO	61	24	103 450	13 235	192	88	625 759	134 661
ISABELA	234	105	71 937	45 596	570	306	604 108	543 159
JAYUYA	148	57	51 945	24 439	530	250	325 710	294 856
JUANA DIAZ	47	34	136 156	31 062	107	64	1 164 228	539 483
JUNCOS	46	31	61 581	52 293	152	96	475 263	548 213
LAJAS	72	90	108 085	95 982	288	211	651 120	1 001 465
LARES	348	77	79 852	14 439	1 081	541	426 579	239 755
LAS MARIAS	223	76	26 167	9 142	837	265	244 366	13 089
LAS PIEDRAS	79	49	20 884	79 246	299	266	579 088	607 736
LOIZA	16	42	16 827	56 803	90	103	249 801	218 232
LUQUILLO	50	25	21 473	38 249	89	40	193 619	434 617
MANATI	37	61	65 420	88 541	118	98	305 996	1 015 455
MARICAO	117	55	41 507	17 955	493	151	230 587	163 600
MAUNABO	31	29	38 152	7 053	95	64	306 603	46 614
MAYAGUEZ	159	41	70 371	90 574	498	196	666 336	657 025
MOCA	299	142	82 755	22 174	684	362	750 380	464 949
MOROVIS	130	94	33 389	21 859	420	281	362 254	321 594
NAGUABO	71	54	90 844	56 228	173	146	702 607	394 112
NARANJITO	144	74	19 005	10 710	405	186	147 358	111 848
OROCOVIS	458	162	91 378	11 900	1 043	417	490 466	136 056
PATILLAS	84	40	16 849	14 033	279	170	132 031	119 643
PENUELAS	49	24	52 799	28 814	238	98	728 148	690 318
PONCE	145	58	261 872	77 224	423	228	1 842 702	1 919 265
QUEBRADILLAS	95	42	24 903	11 265	213	87	245 119	226 045
RINCON	31	18	20 434	7 693	96	61	115 611	38 128
RIO GRANDE	78	26	32 777	46 986	134	61	218 874	377 335
SABANA GRANDE	32	24	23 856	21 307	148	99	104 962	196 624
SALINAS	12	17	108 930	54 056	76	33	2 473 481	331 309
SAN GERMAN	167	96	76 904	72 391	588	255	561 079	884 783
SAN JUAN	49	9	4 752	19 956	115	35	61 143	236 930
SAN LORENZO	300	66	42 446	25 452	686	256	352 291	248 029
SAN SEBASTIAN	398	282	121 394	57 708	938	564	926 845	605 489
SANTA ISABEL	15	10	125 281	56 623	24	11	1 495 727	908 451
TOA ALTA	68	38	21 839	29 103	177	71	397 494	574 941
TOA BAJA	10	16	35 978	43 950	16	35	526 011	560 449
TRUJILLO ALTO	74	14	14 ⁴ 242	8 048	166	61	160 219	102 219
UTUADO	514	117	63 296	19 370	1 994	673	459 553	294 745
VEGA ALTA	30	14	31 412	8 660	135	36	492 732	215 011
VEGA BAJA	68	35	73 611	67 293	184	98	873 602	964 418
VIEQUES	1	4	3 900	13 915	44	8	107 728	37 337
VILLALBA	67	28	33 353	6 335	363	122	166 236	79 774
YABUCOA	163	45	104 642	32 076	696	170	730 974	635 634
YAUCO	154	81	34 474	40 058	600	246	352 186	324 798

TABLE 17. LIVESTOCK ON FARM: 1975 AND 1970--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	HOGS							
	TOTAL				LESS THAN 6 MONTHS OLD			
	FARMS		NUMBER		FARMS		NUMBER	
	1975	1970	1975	1970	1975	1970	1975	1970
PUERTO RICO	10 708	12 184	101 200	64 003	7 418	8 496	62 847	43 016
REGION 1	2 090	2 414	29 395	14 921	1 394	1 705	19 039	8 714
REGION 2	2 220	2 388	22 728	12 200	1 555	1 686	15 589	9 462
REGION 3	2 100	2 681	12 830	10 990	1 415	1 853	7 677	7 076
REGION 4	1 557	1 528	13 827	7 190	1 165	1 067	9 231	4 650
REGION 5	2 741	3 173	22 420	18 702	1 889	2 185	11 311	13 114
ADJUNTAS	304	223	997	601	241	167	713	418
AGUADA	191	323	470	665	130	207	284	366
AGUADILLA	53	92	602	1 018	37	64	410	634
AGUAS BUENAS	209	253	1 343	913	178	182	744	519
AIBONITO	109	137	1 790	1 191	80	111	1 397	883
ANASCO	106	99	452	190	72	76	289	118
ARECIBO	164	168	3 358	364	89	96	1 537	192
ARROYO	86	53	368	184	67	40	211	115
BARCELONETA	48	(NA)	7 224	(NA)	38	(NA)	6 001	(NA)
BARRANQUITAS	205	313	1 821	940	164	246	1 403	641
BAYAMON	121	136	2 112	1 060	84	99	1 228	621
CABO ROJO	119	136	958	655	80	85	471	371
CAGUAS	307	203	3 089	1 618	229	147	2 222	1 083
CAMUY	208	196	956	5 399	149	132	665	5 220
CANOVANAS	36	(NA)	1 944	(NA)	19	(NA)	1 386	(NA)
CAROLINA	125	93	1 430	748	91	69	944	477
CATANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY	259	258	2 299	1 550	170	195	1 066	701
CEIBA	19	19	94	164	16	14	72	97
CIALES	214	231	1 552	661	135	155	1 175	431
CIDRA	212	207	1 486	733	124	149	825	542
COAMO	97	128	1 184	772	75	78	854	460
COMERIO	229	299	1 852	848	127	209	1 426	528
COROZAL	220	231	3 557	2 251	155	138	2 360	1 292
CULEBRA	1	2	10	3	1	1	5	1
DORADO	22	135	530	726	18	107	217	368
FAJARDO	27	57	179	304	19	44	125	177
FLORIDA	19	(NA)	66	(NA)	16	(NA)	50	(NA)
GUANICA	42	33	284	132	32	24	165	78
GUAYAMA	91	37	644	358	62	28	418	230
GUAYANILLA	66	106	482	344	42	68	297	211
GUAYNABO	86	123	944	672	60	91	576	378
GURABO	79	109	1 094	696	58	71	808	336
HATILLO	104	109	736	973	73	76	451	613
HORMIGUEROS	33	49	175	189	25	36	105	137
HUMACAO	121	242	723	1 568	76	174	417	932
ISABELA	193	292	1 197	1 070	138	179	896	583
JAYUYA	182	169	1 843	503	146	119	1 298	313
JUANA DIAZ	28	58	1 476	1 184	20	43	1 282	729
JUNCOS	83	136	779	607	50	83	507	296
LAJAS	110	119	592	1 628	75	86	308	1 342
LARES	273	456	1 586	1 290	193	369	1 093	887
LAS MARIAS	224	310	945	581	174	235	523	425
LAS PIEDRAS	250	391	4 986	6 301	168	259	500	5 726
LOIZA	48	116	654	496	39	70	362	334
LUQUILLO	39	35	1 133	297	30	26	635	184
HANATI	34	102	409	536	21	70	190	301
MARICAO	98	100	268	282	54	68	161	171
MAUNABO	36	109	129	298	19	71	60	179
MAYAGUEZ	143	154	2 075	1 373	105	107	1 236	813
MOCA	175	195	689	598	97	140	374	397
MOROVIS	227	241	1 242	674	182	164	890	415
NAGUABO	80	96	722	203	53	58	356	105
NARANJITO	209	183	2 853	757	98	129	1 866	477
OROCOVIS	367	277	1 826	577	206	198	1 086	361
PATILLAS	126	217	856	867	95	155	624	535
PENUELAS	111	96	838	701	73	63	417	502
PONCE	145	120	3 172	522	96	87	1 877	339
QUEBRADILLAS	72	132	338	313	52	95	197	201
RINCON	24	64	79	144	19	35	64	85
RIO GRANDE	52	72	1 185	841	41	47	779	416
SABANA GRANDE	67	103	661	458	57	65	463	257
SALINAS	15	16	473	217	14	12	231	145
SAN GERMAN	180	185	1 525	599	81	124	637	382
SAN JUAN	57	81	1 875	1 339	45	60	1 056	838
SAN LORENZO	456	494	1 980	1 615	309	355	1 249	1 018
SAN SEBASTIAN	342	427	1 858	1 408	239	322	1 291	917
SANTA ISABEL	2	10	22	33	1	5	10	19
TOA ALTA	87	73	935	410	67	46	588	231
TOA BAJA	1	22	4	345	1	14	3	209
TRUJILLO ALTO	107	99	3 309	1 720	87	65	2 114	880
UTUADO	687	613	3 645	1 439	484	447	2 401	901
VEGA ALTA	105	39	1 910	272	75	25	1 261	122
VEGA BAJA	84	96	672	433	63	55	363	222
VIEQUES	13	9	182	151	11	7	123	82
VILLALBA	98	108	579	229	75	70	413	154
YABUCOA	540	538	2 000	1 409	375	330	1 160	794
YAUCO	206	187	893	675	158	132	586	480

TABLE 17. LIVESTOCK ON FARM: 1975 AND 1970--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

HOGS--CONTINUED												
HOGS 6 MONTHS OLD AND OVER												
TOTAL				SOWS				OTHER				
FARMS		NUMBER		FARMS		NUMBER		FARMS		NUMBER		
1975	1970	1975	1970	1975	1970	1975	1970	1975	1970	1975	1970	
PUERTO RICO.	6 648	6 415	38 537	20 987	2 523	2 382	11 011	6 458	5 658	5 158	27 526	14 529
REGION 1.	1 493	1 284	10 461	6 207	690	507	3 470	1 861	1 259	1 059	6 991	4 346
REGION 2.	1 281	1 192	7 142	2 738	460	365	2 801	756	1 074	981	4 341	1 982
REGION 3.	1 211	1 390	5 162	3 914	406	518	1 393	1 225	1 048	1 080	3 769	2 689
REGION 4.	828	805	4 649	2 540	322	350	1 532	1 004	702	609	3 117	1 536
REGION 5.	1 835	1 744	11 123	5 588	645	642	1 815	1 612	1 575	1 429	9 308	3 976
ADJUNTAS.	129	96	284	183	31	22	80	63	116	86	204	120
AGUADA.	96	174	186	299	12	20	23	35	91	160	163	264
AGUADILLA.	32	55	197	384	14	28	48	57	27	41	149	327
AGUAS BUENAS.	168	145	600	394	48	73	99	121	147	109	501	273
AIBONITO.	62	45	397	308	30	18	133	202	49	33	264	106
ANASCO.	51	44	163	72	14	14	38	15	46	39	125	57
ARECIBO.	121	91	1 821	172	65	17	704	30	84	82	1 117	142
ARROYO.	55	27	158	69	22	21	34	39	47	14	124	30
BARCELONETA.	31	(NA)	1 223	(NA)	19	(NA)	941	(NA)	24	(NA)	282	(NA)
BARRANQUITAS.	105	116	418	299	53	40	137	100	78	91	281	199
BAYAMON.	93	61	884	439	44	23	169	184	76	55	715	255
CABO ROJO.	79	82	487	284	24	38	97	90	73	64	390	194
CAGUAS.	168	109	867	535	73	52	284	177	145	91	583	358
CAMUY.	97	89	291	179	30	18	92	34	83	78	199	145
CANOVANAS.	29	(NA)	658	(NA)	16	(NA)	344	(NA)	24	(NA)	314	(NA)
CAROLINA.	92	62	487	271	66	37	168	97	69	55	319	174
CATANO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY.	160	121	1 233	849	65	64	239	239	121	88	994	610
CEIBA.	11	12	22	67	1	5	1	20	11	9	21	47
CIALES.	112	123	378	230	44	45	199	82	90	95	179	148
CIDRA.	168	101	662	191	88	43	173	58	135	78	489	133
COAMO.	61	83	380	312	34	54	164	107	46	48	216	205
COMERIO.	176	151	426	320	68	51	133	110	138	119	293	210
COROZAL.	146	123	1 197	959	56	37	332	263	129	103	865	696
CULEBRA.	1	1	5	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	5	1
DORADO.	17	94	313	358	7	36	214	99	16	77	99	259
FAJARDO.	21	29	54	127	9	11	24	39	19	27	30	88
FLORIDA.	6	(NA)	16	(NA)	2	(NA)	5	(NA)	5	(NA)	11	(NA)
GUANICA.	28	19	119	54	22	17	56	28	13	10	63	26
GUAYAMA.	52	24	226	128	26	11	112	54	42	22	114	74
GUAYANILLA.	38	53	185	135	18	18	47	39	30	42	138	94
GUAYNABO.	62	75	368	294	33	32	132	96	51	60	236	198
GURABO.	48	64	286	360	27	23	60	49	43	54	226	311
HATILLO.	54	68	285	360	28	26	85	142	41	58	200	218
HORMIGUEROS.	19	26	70	52	7	12	17	18	17	19	53	34
HUMACAO.	98	163	306	636	38	59	65	190	87	140	241	446
ISABELA.	105	174	302	487	54	78	120	139	81	113	182	348
JAYUYA.	95	81	545	190	36	35	161	56	84	56	384	134
JUANA DIAZ.	17	28	194	455	6	17	108	311	14	19	86	144
JUNCOS.	57	86	272	311	24	28	80	73	51	74	192	238
LAJAS.	74	72	284	286	27	49	46	215	58	33	238	71
LARES.	146	225	494	403	44	78	148	144	129	179	346	259
LAS MARIAS.	135	96	422	156	26	11	82	19	126	89	340	137
LAS PIEDRAS.	163	238	4 487	575	57	91	113	159	129	194	4 374	416
LOIZA.	39	69	292	162	29	25	106	40	33	55	186	122
LUQUILLO.	25	27	499	113	17	20	193	74	22	23	306	39
MANATI.	25	62	219	235	11	29	39	63	23	47	180	172
MARICAO.	55	47	107	111	15	9	32	24	46	45	75	87
MAUNABO.	26	61	69	119	5	18	7	24	24	53	62	95
MAYAGUEZ.	83	92	839	560	35	36	208	201	72	84	631	359
MOCA.	107	105	318	201	40	34	96	48	88	85	222	153
MOROVIS.	124	137	353	259	47	33	99	50	101	111	254	209
NAGUABO.	64	52	366	98	33	10	96	10	52	48	270	88
NARANJITO.	160	83	987	280	48	23	220	51	149	77	767	229
OROCOVIS.	269	122	740	216	89	31	151	37	243	101	589	179
PATILLAS.	68	144	232	332	20	64	60	115	65	110	172	217
PENUELAS.	73	57	421	199	31	28	145	67	58	41	276	132
PONCE.	91	58	1 295	183	38	23	323	54	77	51	972	129
QUEBRADILLAS.	39	52	141	112	11	12	24	27	33	47	117	85
RINCON.	8	41	15	59	2	12	2	14	7	31	13	45
RIO GRANDE.	35	44	407	425	19	20	162	97	29	39	245	328
SABANA GRANDE.	35	59	196	201	17	24	107	59	31	46	91	142
SALINAS.	7	11	244	72	6	6	122	20	6	7	122	52
SAN GERMAN.	133	96	888	217	38	39	281	65	126	77	607	152
SAN JUAN.	41	40	819	501	27	16	161	168	33	35	658	333
SAN LORENZO.	286	255	734	597	82	91	275	158	253	205	459	439
SAN SEBASTIAN.	171	208	567	491	59	97	140	190	146	144	427	293
SANTA ISABEL.	2	6	12	14	1	3	1	4	2	6	11	10
TOA ALTA.	58	49	347	179	24	28	71	86	51	35	276	93
TOA BAJA.	1	19	1	136	0	12	0	67	1	12	1	69
TRUJILLO ALTO.	84	70	1 197	840	66	37	523	133	72	57	674	707
UTUADO.	405	261	1 244	538	92	74	243	131	363	214	1 001	407
VEGA ALTA.	79	30	649	150	42	17	323	49	57	23	326	101
VEGA BAJA.	59	62	309	211	34	22	90	42	47	55	219	169
VIEQUES.	11	7	59	69	9	5	38	50	8	5	21	19
VILLALBA.	44	50	166	75	20	16	53	17	35	41	113	58
YABUCOA.	367	304	844	615	75	72	191	152	339	262	653	463
YAUCO.	96	87	307	195	33	32	122	56	80	66	185	137

TABLE 17. LIVESTOCK ON FARM: 1975 AND 1970--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	1975											
	RACE HORSES		OTHER HORSES		MULES AND DONKEYS		SHEEP AND GOATS		HIVES OF BEES		RABBITS	
	FARMS	NUMBER	FARMS	NUMBER	FARMS	NUMBER	FARMS	NUMBER	FARMS	NUMBER	FARMS	NUMBER
PUERTO RICO.	91	1 593	3 046	9 467	273	424	1 802	16 422	89	2 877	708	15 536
REGION 1.	22	376	603	1 542	66	87	330	3 035	4	68	110	3 367
REGION 2.	14	150	641	3 802	31	72	384	3 454	23	660	145	3 817
REGION 3.	19	47	357	973	28	47	394	3 492	29	374	156	2 720
REGION 4.	19	937	634	1 616	121	189	333	3 956	25	1 678	95	2 421
REGION 5.	17	83	811	1 534	27	29	361	2 485	8	97	202	3 211
ADJUNTAS.	2	2	67	115	8	10	28	245	8	279	42	1 071
AGUADA.	0	0	24	60	0	0	50	123	4	21	8	44
AGUADILLA.	0	0	16	43	1	1	14	173	0	0	2	18
AGUAS BUENAS.	0	0	40	59	2	2	25	100	0	0	5	83
AIBONITO.	1	1	50	100	1	1	24	185	0	0	11	58
ANASCO.	1	1	13	41	0	0	24	91	1	6	4	22
ARECIBO.	1	5	35	78	0	0	30	492	2	32	16	753
ARROYO.	1	1	22	45	7	9	26	379	0	0	2	35
BARCELONETA.	0	0	13	26	0	0	10	63	0	0	6	93
BARRANQUITAS.	1	1	66	107	6	7	20	79	0	0	15	161
BAYAMON.	2	3	28	43	0	0	22	100	1	7	9	310
CABO ROJO.	1	1	28	162	7	9	40	298	0	0	15	338
CAGUAS.	1	60	86	227	4	4	36	275	1	1	26	430
CAMUY.	1	1	29	2 695	0	0	47	247	0	0	16	244
CANOVANAS.	0	0	24	48	0	0	8	272	1	15	3	94
CAROLINA.	2	9	25	103	0	0	24	270	0	0	2	44
CATANO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY.	0	0	78	140	12	13	39	224	2	42	36	686
CEIBA.	1	3	22	100	0	0	5	85	0	0	3	6
CIALES.	1	7	56	131	10	17	21	201	3	75	10	574
CIDRA.	1	1	50	158	3	3	28	127	0	0	31	556
COAMO.	4	16	116	373	22	25	35	336	0	0	4	254
COMERIO.	0	0	41	63	2	2	20	192	0	0	4	300
COROZAL.	1	2	44	65	4	8	31	182	0	0	8	341
CULEBRA.	0	0	5	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DORADO.	4	63	9	122	0	0	5	33	0	0	3	72
FAJARDO.	1	2	13	22	0	0	8	141	0	0	2	7
FLORIDA.	1	1	4	5	1	1	4	17	0	0	0	0
GUANICA.	0	0	9	15	1	1	26	213	0	0	2	43
GUAYAMA.	1	(D)	42	147	14	19	24	501	0	0	3	69
GUAYANILLA.	2	6	21	55	2	2	16	194	0	0	3	16
GUAYNABO.	0	0	20	94	0	0	14	97	0	0	2	5
GURABO.	1	6	43	172	1	2	22	159	1	8	4	248
HATILLO.	2	3	37	71	0	0	41	302	0	0	9	162
HORMIGUEROS.	0	0	8	15	0	0	9	39	1	2	7	532
HUMACAO.	2	2	32	44	0	0	29	209	1	2	16	129
ISABELA.	5	14	52	155	0	0	52	354	0	0	26	283
JAYUYA.	0	0	69	153	12	25	14	204	9	1 052	10	526
JUANA DIAZ.	2	(D)	16	80	7	18	8	112	1	1	0	0
JUNCOS.	3	5	34	79	0	0	18	181	0	0	9	215
LAJAS.	0	0	20	123	1	1	36	501	0	0	13	354
LARES.	1	1	77	93	8	40	40	423	8	423	18	315
LAS MARIAS.	0	0	33	42	2	3	21	882	7	115	14	352
LAS PIEDRAS.	2	2	48	93	0	0	28	213	0	0	10	186
LOIZA.	0	0	9	43	0	0	11	112	2	46	3	229
LUQUILLO.	0	0	11	132	0	0	5	166	0	0	6	335
MANATI.	0	0	34	72	0	0	16	309	0	0	3	156
MARICAO.	1	1	14	19	5	18	9	20	2	9	6	47
MAUNABO.	1	1	10	11	1	1	9	68	0	0	4	14
MAYAGUEZ.	1	1	32	59	3	4	19	182	8	35	25	314
MOCA.	0	0	18	24	2	2	9	188	1	125	5	50
MOROVIS.	2	(D)	64	106	4	5	31	213	1	3	12	137
NAGUABO.	0	0	43	78	0	0	16	150	1	35	5	123
NARANJITO.	0	0	25	42	2	2	31	339	0	0	9	664
OROCOVIS.	3	5	129	190	52	68	37	268	0	0	5	149
PATILLAS.	2	13	76	130	9	13	14	175	0	0	1	10
PENUELAS.	1	1	26	40	8	12	18	120	2	5	4	49
PONCE.	0	0	63	175	17	24	28	271	2	154	18	280
QUEBRADILLAS.	0	0	7	11	2	2	18	257	0	0	5	102
RINCON.	0	0	5	9	0	0	8	32	0	0	2	12
RIO GRANDE.	1	2	35	96	0	0	24	102	0	0	14	190
SABANA GRANDE.	1	6	12	20	0	0	20	82	1	7	7	98
SALINAS.	0	0	15	127	0	0	13	663	0	0	3	23
SAN GERMAN.	0	0	24	84	5	5	22	94	3	51	8	132
SAN JUAN.	1	3	10	13	0	0	7	41	0	0	3	15
SAN LORENZO.	4	4	188	223	1	1	46	149	2	9	30	298
SAN SEBASTIAN.	9	23	49	102	1	3	35	220	1	3	12	81
SANTA ISABEL.	1	(D)	4	31	0	0	5	63	0	0	0	0
TOA ALTA.	1	10	27	49	0	0	26	153	0	0	7	95
TOA BAJA.	1	(D)	6	21	0	0	3	59	0	0	0	0
TRUJILLO ALTO.	1	1	25	42	0	0	13	93	0	0	8	145
UTUADO.	5	6	237	344	6	7	75	418	8	120	34	554
VEGA ALTA.	2	2	35	92	0	0	19	151	0	0	5	208
VEGA BAJA.	0	0	28	76	0	0	37	415	1	7	14	722
VIEQUES.	0	0	14	118	0	0	11	197	0	0	1	2
VILLALBA.	1	1	39	62	10	19	20	194	2	182	2	10
YABUCOA.	1	1	109	150	2	2	41	445	0	0	15	185
YAUCO.	2	2	58	83	5	13	84	499	1	5	3	78

TABLE 20. SALES OF POULTRY AND EGGS: 1974 AND 1969
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	CHICKEN HENS				STARTED PULLETS				ROOSTERS			
	FARMS		NUMBER		FARMS		NUMBER		FARMS		NUMBER	
	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969
PUERTO RICO.	877	2 268	761 594	198 634	233	636	1 033 534	224 960	392	887	12 674	6 265
REGION 1.	174	381	251 025	54 722	40	189	139 407	3 232	58	192	1 015	1 444
REGION 2.	178	420	81 523	14 540	51	104	1 565	3 562	94	168	1 087	1 401
REGION 3.	193	751	65 980	44 469	48	152	91 918	51 892	74	234	608	1 397
REGION 4.	136	276	99 968	53 172	33	75	174 905	101 193	89	130	1 477	1 194
REGION 5.	196	440	263 098	31 731	61	116	625 739	65 083	77	163	6 487	829
ADJUNTAS.	44	60	17 822	4 563	8	14	197	279	16	28	291	338
AGUADA.	9	201	144	5 429	1	47	25	656	5	34	16	255
AGUADILLA.	8	19	795	2 168	3	4	165	93	5	4	44	46
AGUAS BUENAS.	18	41	972	1 521	11	12	295	224	9	11	62	72
AIBONITO.	13	7	192 785	17 565	3	3	502 200	19 277	2	2	13	35
ANASCO.	13	14	8 375	2 549	1	3	12	40	1	9	2	34
ARECIBO.	12	52	26 564	4 657	4	18	260	161	5	8	42	39
ARROYO.	1	11	12	148	0	11	0	78	2	2	31	2
BARCELONETA.	7	(NA)	570	(NA)	0	(NA)	423	(NA)	8	(NA)	50	(NA)
BARRANQUITAS.	12	15	44 192	6 702	4	4	0	77	6	13	67	86
BAYAMON.	10	17	1 958	328	0	9	0	167	0	9	0	34
CABO ROJO.	4	23	4 046	3 016	2	3	(0)	21 010	3	5	15	28
CAGUAS.	20	45	8 714	992	3	22	30 067	44 370	4	26	22	68
CAMUY.	11	37	254	519	2	5	25	85	5	10	36	62
CANOVANAS.	4	(NA)	5 768	(NA)	1	(NA)	60	(NA)	0	(NA)	0	(NA)
CAROLINA.	13	18	12 588	410	2	13	260	110	3	4	32	12
CATANO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAVEY.	16	48	7 546	1 547	10	11	21 223	220	11	12	109	57
CEIBA.	1	5	40	51	0	3	0	36	0	1	0	18
CIALES.	13	49	1 951	948	4	13	189	197	4	18	109	125
CIDRA.	26	25	9 782	1 254	5	5	34 866	159	7	9	124	122
COAMO.	7	10	266	295	2	2	195	55	10	5	118	57
COMERIO.	9	33	5 885	563	3	13	32	324	5	10	85	45
COROZAL.	11	36	27 940	1 033	1	18	30	292	13	30	101	238
CULEBRA.	0	0	0	0	1	0	(0)	0	0	1	0	7
DORADO.	3	65	10 032	872	1	56	8	604	2	41	36	243
FAJARDO.	1	6	(0)	125	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6
FLORIDA.	1	(NA)	(0)	(NA)	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	0	(NA)
GUANICA.	3	1	32	15	2	0	10	0	2	0	2	0
GUAYAMA.	9	11	12 240	144	2	0	56	0	9	8	118	51
GUAYANILLA.	1	7	5	6 136	0	1	0	25	1	3	1	15
GUAYNABO.	14	24	9 156	4 984	2	8	35	146	4	12	12	208
GURABO.	11	23	27 512	712	2	4	3 518	24	4	6	26	26
HATILLO.	8	21	4 476	386	1	11	10	2 131	3	8	48	40
HORMIGUEROS.	2	11	908	133	0	1	0	10	3	4	25	12
HUMACAO.	14	44	2 942	821	4	11	81	118	5	11	65	57
ISABELA.	31	78	9 920	9 124	5	19	126	249	11	30	112	156
JAYUYA.	9	10	1 445	422	2	5	(0)	92	11	12	217	77
JUANA DIAZ.	3	9	18 999	19 245	1	3	(0)	99 788	1	5	2	114
JUNCOS.	2	22	502	425	1	5	200	75	0	13	0	82
LAJAS.	13	21	2 905	10 308	1	4	23	28 108	6	3	60	27
LARES.	36	98	32 573	2 826	4	19	139	414	9	17	138	64
LAS MARIAS.	13	68	509	1 039	5	13	100	178	6	51	19	338
LAS PIEDRAS.	17	43	1 956	4 561	4	12	23	276	4	17	6	35
LOIZA.	5	17	166	451	3	12	32	262	5	9	34	26
LUQUILLO.	4	19	309	945	0	16	0	583	1	3	7	25
MANATI.	6	13	879	170	3	6	22	59	4	6	7	60
MARICAO.	20	24	11 775	382	7	7	105	232	5	4	23	9
MAUNABO.	1	21	40	319	0	2	0	5	0	6	0	32
MAYAGUEZ.	9	28	1 434	927	3	5	250	95	9	21	110	202
MOCA.	12	72	988	1 140	2	9	18	80	4	22	44	37
HOROVIS.	10	18	748	410	1	9	30	162	9	13	67	126
NAGUABO.	3	22	281	276	0	7	0	83	6	10	7 921	33
NARANJITO.	15	13	1 428	273	7	3	101 043	23	2	11	39	60
OROCOVIS.	34	43	1 698	1 598	19	15	532	170	4	16	330	134
PATILLAS.	5	55	1 637	1 059	0	17	0	92	5	19	32	63
PENUELAS.	14	10	5 485	224	4	3	48	44	6	5	89	69
PONCE.	21	38	15 380	13 740	6	9	76 077	55	13	18	332	97
QUEBRADILLAS.	11	26	827	611	2	7	53	163	6	3	60	25
RINCON.	0	17	0	667	0	4	0	510	0	6	0	18
RIO GRANDE.	13	3	33 540	838	1	2	(0)	230	3	2	43	10
SABANA GRANDE.	1	34	600	609	1	5	10	29	1	7	4	40
SALINAS.	0	4	0	1 060	0	3	0	612	1	2	70	38
SAN GERMAN.	27	61	16 290	4 898	6	6	18 050	257	6	12	52	94
SAN JUAN.	8	6	56 385	33 318	0	1	0	6	2	3	18	11
SAN LORENZO.	20	60	2 021	1 101	4	11	33 110	118	12	27	97	188
SAN SEBASTIAN.	28	79	7 259	2 065	9	22	3 012	345	7	22	80	101
SANTA ISABEL.	2	0	330	0	1	0	200	0	1	0	25	0
TOA ALTA.	6	11	817	309	0	2	0	36	2	4	35	87
TOA BAJA.	0	4	0	60	0	4	0	41	0	5	0	30
TRUJILLO ALTO.	17	34	34 032	1 379	1	5	10	68	4	10	130	87
UTUADO.	33	87	2 268	1 906	18	13	322	169	31	75	443	777
VEGA ALTA.	7	10	330	360	0	1	0	25	6	5	58	75
VEGA BAJA.	16	15	257	2 055	6	3	57	21	6	6	75	40
VIEQUES.	1	2	17	23	0	2	0	32	0	1	0	2
VILLALBA.	3	9	20 018	3 279	1	2	40	15	4	16	71	239
YABUCCA.	35	39	8 045	637	14	11	156	132	13	13	42	22
YAUCO.	17	42	6 329	2 857	6	5	82	58	9	7	80	34

TABLE 20. SALES OF POULTRY AND EGGS: 1974 AND 1969--CONTINUED

(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	BROILERS				TURKEYS			
	FARMS		NUMBER		FARMS		NUMBER	
	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969
PUERTO RICO.	450	872	5 807 001	6 171 555	67	193	1 950	1 825
REGION 1.	99	226	1 593 730	1 985 310	16	49	267	314
REGION 2.	72	123	216 100	1 023 403	14	34	105	578
REGION 3.	63	231	58 705	149 452	14	29	213	216
REGION 4.	66	87	802 280	738 487	8	26	1 193	206
REGION 5.	150	205	3 136 186	2 274 903	15	55	172	511
ADJUNTAS.	9	10	2 103	178	0	1	0	5
AGUADA.	2	105	905	1 805	0	3	0	33
AGUADILLA.	5	4	91	243	0	0	0	6
AGUAS BUENAS.	10	12	4 030	10 170	1	5	0	32
AIBONITO.	41	44	1 694 100	1 271 102	2	2	10	18
ANASCO.	1	4	900	41	0	3	0	75
ARECIBO.	4	15	160 074	922 222	1	5	18	5
ARROYO.	1	5	12	18	0	1	0	5
BARCELONETA.	4	(NA)	6 026	(NA)	1	(NA)	6	(NA)
BARRANQUITAS.	24	18	1 343 025	531 277	2	5	7	46
BAYAMON.	2	11	20	375 110	0	1	0	1
CABO ROJO.	1	2	5 400	(0)	2	1	32	20
CAGUAS.	11	24	357 066	377 559	1	15	17	46
CAMUY.	4	10	46	137	1	2	10	16
CANOVANAS.	1	(NA)	3	(NA)	0	(NA)	0	(NA)
CAROLINA.	4	14	135	11 110	1	1	4	6
CATANO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY.	11	23	209 411	211 732	1	7	6	258
CEIBA.	1	3	2	20	1	0	80	0
CIALES.	6	13	6 215	80 307	1	5	12	40
CIDRA.	21	11	648 110	55 101	4	5	93	34
COAMO.	25	25	678 300	503 650	4	10	1 172	86
COMERIO.	11	12	221 740	126	1	1	27	1
COROZAL.	1	28	115	5 499	3	4	13	67
CULEBRA.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DORADO.	2	33	2 010	468	0	26	0	84
FAJARDO.	1	4	12	33	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA.	1	(NA)	3 000	(NA)	0	(NA)	0	(NA)
GUANICA.	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2
GUAYAMA.	6	1	672	12	1	1	1	2
GUAYANILLA.	2	3	70	32	0	0	0	0
GUAYNABO.	3	16	108	5 287	0	1	0	2
GURABO.	2	4	(0)	22	4	1	35	5
HATILLO.	1	9	25	294	1	3	1	253
HORMIGUEROS.	0	1	0	(0)	0	1	0	3
HUMACAO.	6	12	19 110	24 098	0	0	0	0
ISABELA.	3	18	22	24 427	2	7	14	46
JAYUYA.	3	6	225	19 080	2	1	12	4
JUANA DIAZ.	2	2	(0)	(0)	0	0	0	0
JUNCOS.	2	10	13	6 272	0	1	0	6
LAJAS.	5	2	3 414	231	1	4	8	52
LARES.	12	27	131	1 127	2	6	14	20
LAS MARIAS.	4	20	66	392	1	0	3	0
LAS PIEDRAS.	8	19	48 546	318 147	0	2	0	18
LOIZA.	2	11	37	40 407	1	0	4	0
LUQUILLO.	2	8	745	320 123	0	0	0	0
MANATI.	5	10	39 073	190	0	2	0	12
MARICAO.	2	3	80	506	0	0	0	0
MAUNABO.	0	5	0	36	0	0	0	0
MAYAGUEZ.	4	12	34 470	50 092	0	0	0	0
MOCA.	5	7	10 038	59	2	3	12	25
MOROVIS.	4	5	380	104	1	4	2	132
NAGUABO.	1	8	17	83	0	0	0	0
NARANJITO.	16	14	12 575	135 121	2	0	17	0
ORCOVIS.	24	13	5 118	285	1	4	12	0
PATILLAS.	0	17	0	161	0	2	0	25
PENUELAS.	2	0	105	0	1	1	8	2
PONCE.	7	7	2 059	172	0	4	0	48
QUEBRADILLAS.	4	3	70	48	1	1	9	3
RINCON.	0	2	0	30	0	0	0	0
RIO GRANDE.	2	9	6 369	70 842	1	0	80	0
SABANA GRANDE.	2	11	28	4 720	0	3	0	6
SALINAS.	1	2	50	110	0	1	0	10
SAN GERMAN.	19	20	504	30 357	4	1	134	1
SAN JUAN.	1	4	250	471 153	0	0	0	0
SAN LORENZO.	9	12	35 154	311	2	15	6	84
SAN SEBASTIAN.	10	20	2 787	399	1	4	8	22
SANTA ISABEL.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOA ALTA.	0	6	0	588	2	1	3	2
TOA BAJA.	0	3	0	9 110	0	1	0	3
TRUJILLO ALTO.	4	12	1 566	8 601	0	3	0	65
UTUADO.	17	22	759	768	5	4	33	19
VEGA ALTA.	1	4	8	85	1	1	20	12
VEGA BAJA.	7	6	193	142	0	2	0	8
VIEQUES.	0	3	0	65	0	0	0	0
VILLALBA.	3	3	120	(0)	0	2	0	12
YABUCOA.	28	21	626	270	1	1	5	10
YAUCO.	5	6	39	44	0	2	0	19

TABLE 20. SALES OF POULTRY AND EGGS: 1974 AND 1969--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	OTHER POULTRY (GUINEAS AND PIGEONS)				EGGS			
	FARMS		NUMBER		FARMS		DOZENS	
	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969
PUERTO RICO.	118	(NA)	17 287	(NA)	1 357	(NA)	12 444 716	(NA)
REGION 1.	24	(NA)	13 369	(NA)	371	(NA)	2 631 917	(NA)
REGION 2.	22	(NA)	677	(NA)	279	(NA)	1 901 879	(NA)
REGION 3.	32	(NA)	1 445	(NA)	240	(NA)	1 113 289	(NA)
REGION 4.	19	(NA)	864	(NA)	189	(NA)	2 758 085	(NA)
REGION 5.	21	(NA)	932	(NA)	278	(NA)	4 039 546	(NA)
ADJUNTAS.	2	(NA)	110	(NA)	21	(NA)	237 611	(NA)
AGUADA.	1	(NA)	2	(NA)	9	(NA)	324	(NA)
AGUADILLA.	5	(NA)	174	(NA)	13	(NA)	6 777	(NA)
AGUAS BUENAS.	4	(NA)	182	(NA)	10	(NA)	12 070	(NA)
AIBONITO.	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	19	(NA)	2 989 899	(NA)
ANASCO.	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	15	(NA)	139 347	(NA)
ARECIBO.	2	(NA)	312	(NA)	19	(NA)	434 178	(NA)
ARROYO.	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	7	(NA)	1 287	(NA)
BARCELONETA.	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	7	(NA)	3 458	(NA)
BARRANQUITAS.	3	(NA)	507	(NA)	21	(NA)	260 717	(NA)
BAYAMON.	2	(NA)	160	(NA)	15	(NA)	18 296	(NA)
CABO ROJO.	2	(NA)	115	(NA)	11	(NA)	8 599	(NA)
CAGUAS.	2	(NA)	160	(NA)	39	(NA)	70 515	(NA)
CAMUY.	1	(NA)	20	(NA)	30	(NA)	5 341	(NA)
CANOVANAS.	1	(NA)	6	(NA)	10	(NA)	6 632	(NA)
CAROLINA.	3	(NA)	346	(NA)	32	(NA)	143 526	(NA)
CATANO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY.	4	(NA)	332	(NA)	27	(NA)	200 178	(NA)
CEIBA.	1	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	1	(NA)	0	(NA)
CIALES.	4	(NA)	61	(NA)	29	(NA)	14 478	(NA)
CIDRA.	2	(NA)	95	(NA)	32	(NA)	171 748	(NA)
COAMO.	4	(NA)	101	(NA)	17	(NA)	6 635	(NA)
COMERIO.	1	(NA)	100	(NA)	12	(NA)	91 651	(NA)
COROZAL.	2	(NA)	31	(NA)	26	(NA)	244 154	(NA)
CULEBRA.	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	2	(NA)	300	(NA)
DORADO.	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	3	(NA)	150 250	(NA)
FAJARDO.	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	3	(NA)	426	(NA)
FLORIDA.	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	1	(NA)	(D)	(NA)
GUANICA.	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	4	(NA)	713	(NA)
GUAYAMA.	2	(NA)	69	(NA)	26	(NA)	228 566	(NA)
GUAYANILLA.	2	(NA)	11	(NA)	1	(NA)	50	(NA)
GUAYNABO.	3	(NA)	79	(NA)	26	(NA)	304 304	(NA)
GURABO.	1	(NA)	4	(NA)	29	(NA)	170 300	(NA)
HATILLO.	2	(NA)	43	(NA)	21	(NA)	122 778	(NA)
HORMIGUEROS.	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	4	(NA)	14 815	(NA)
HUMACAO.	2	(NA)	17	(NA)	24	(NA)	127 303	(NA)
ISABELA.	9	(NA)	308	(NA)	45	(NA)	198 632	(NA)
JAYUYA.	2	(NA)	250	(NA)	13	(NA)	35 403	(NA)
JUANA DIAZ.	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	5	(NA)	638 045	(NA)
JUNCOS.	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	7	(NA)	9 775	(NA)
LAJAS.	3	(NA)	63	(NA)	14	(NA)	52 265	(NA)
LARES.	3	(NA)	19	(NA)	19	(NA)	890 763	(NA)
LAS MARIAS.	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	10	(NA)	7 419	(NA)
LAS PIEDRAS.	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	19	(NA)	18 482	(NA)
LOIZA.	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	4	(NA)	961	(NA)
LUQUILLO.	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	12	(NA)	3 008	(NA)
MANATI.	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	10	(NA)	17 502	(NA)
MARICAO.	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	9	(NA)	175 122	(NA)
MAUNABO.	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	8	(NA)	284	(NA)
MAYAGUEZ.	3	(NA)	32	(NA)	14	(NA)	51 338	(NA)
MOCA.	3	(NA)	605	(NA)	6	(NA)	60 513	(NA)
MOROVIS.	1	(NA)	6	(NA)	26	(NA)	22 382	(NA)
NAGUABO.	1	(NA)	39	(NA)	10	(NA)	9 053	(NA)
NARANJITO.	2	(NA)	14	(NA)	43	(NA)	13 918	(NA)
ORCOVIS.	1	(NA)	12	(NA)	88	(NA)	25 982	(NA)
PATILLAS.	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	17	(NA)	10 867	(NA)
PENUELAS.	2	(NA)	215	(NA)	17	(NA)	89 833	(NA)
PONCE.	4	(NA)	104	(NA)	20	(NA)	411 327	(NA)
QUEBRADILLAS.	1	(NA)	35	(NA)	24	(NA)	22 409	(NA)
RINCON.	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	4	(NA)	956	(NA)
RIO GRANDE.	1	(NA)	30	(NA)	20	(NA)	500 613	(NA)
SABANA GRANDE.	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	9	(NA)	9 531	(NA)
SALINAS.	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	4	(NA)	860	(NA)
SAN GERMAN.	3	(NA)	74	(NA)	33	(NA)	310 900	(NA)
SAN JUAN.	3	(NA)	134	(NA)	20	(NA)	844 216	(NA)
SAN LORENZO.	4	(NA)	83	(NA)	34	(NA)	38 438	(NA)
SAN SEBASTIAN.	3	(NA)	72	(NA)	38	(NA)	75 638	(NA)
SANTA ISABEL.	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	2	(NA)	(D)	(NA)
TOA ALTA.	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	10	(NA)	13 242	(NA)
TOA BAJA.	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	0	(NA)
TRUJILLO ALTO.	1	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	29	(NA)	308 295	(NA)
UTUADO.	3	(NA)	81	(NA)	45	(NA)	26 631	(NA)
VEGA ALTA.	3	(NA)	29	(NA)	17	(NA)	4 859	(NA)
VEGA BAJA.	2	(NA)	21	(NA)	22	(NA)	7 655	(NA)
VIEQUES.	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	3	(NA)	865	(NA)
VILLALBA.	1	(NA)	4	(NA)	12	(NA)	994 003	(NA)
YABUCOA.	1	(NA)	20	(NA)	20	(NA)	221 501	(NA)
YAUCO.	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	27	(NA)	99 676	(NA)

TABLE 21. SUGARCANE: 1974 AND 1969--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	TOTAL HARVESTED						HARVESTED BY TYPE, 1974		
	FARMS		CUERDAS		TONS		FALL CANE		
	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969	FARMS	CUERDAS	TONS
PUERTO RICO	1 932	3 746	128 290	180 367	3 857 910	5 893 881	187	13 588	596 008
REGION 1	30	73	9 352	7 988	293 072	281 770	8	549	30 867
REGION 2	247	755	13 841	25 605	433 683	824 706	21	870	41 609
REGION 3	1 476	2 196	57 102	81 942	1 646 050	2 435 434	103	4 504	175 216
REGION 4	130	485	36 418	48 012	1 119 931	1 768 968	42	6 666	300 858
REGION 5	49	237	11 579	16 819	365 174	583 003	13	993	47 458
ADJUNTAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGUADA	32	69	4 550	3 296	157 415	104 612	8	219	8 704
AGUADILLA	69	119	3 683	4 047	101 839	114 813	9	148	4 522
AGUAS BUENAS	1	1	5	4	165	110	0	0	0
AIBONITO	1	10	2	72	60	2 565	0	0	0
ANASCO	15	40	4 413	3 948	117 470	115 804	2	66	3 463
ARECIBO	70	183	5 086	9 372	154 398	290 400	7	514	24 396
ARROYO	14	63	1 216	3 942	38 955	116 254	1	209	10 121
BARCELONETA	30	(NA)	2 444	(NA)	71 475	(NA)	2	82	2 694
BARRANQUITAS	1	1	(Z)	30	6	990	0	0	0
BAYAMON	0	1	0	1	0	33	0	0	0
CABO ROJO	197	306	6 936	13 551	214 076	396 700	8	512	21 395
CAGUAS	0	9	0	329	0	10 840	0	0	0
CAMUY	68	249	1 200	5 285	33 676	157 067	5	49	1 710
CANOVANAS	3	(NA)	1 079	(NA)	23 663	(NA)	0	0	0
CAROLINA	2	4	585	222	37 027	10 004	1	(D)	(D)
CATANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY	0	14	0	1 069	0	32 602	0	0	0
CEIBA	1	4	385	584	11 360	18 887	0	0	0
CIALES	2	0	25	0	825	0	0	0	0
CIDRA	6	55	46	937	1 260	27 973	0	0	0
COAMO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMERIO	2	9	13	139	169	3 889	0	0	0
COROZAL	0	4	0	36	0	436	0	0	0
CULEBRA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DORADO	1	6	(D)	2 548	(D)	90 570	1	182	11 765
FAJARDO	5	8	2 235	1 278	62 491	41 473	0	0	0
FLORIDA	8	(NA)	115	(NA)	3 338	(NA)	0	0	0
GUANICA	9	15	2 178	3 295	72 581	148 630	5	496	24 703
GUAYAMA	1	5	(D)	3 128	(D)	99 227	1	(D)	(D)
GUAYANILLA	25	66	2 585	3 708	64 537	111 556	4	317	12 093
GUAYNABO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GURABO	5	14	1 036	2 272	34 029	87 070	1	76	3 537
HATILLO	7	28	393	472	8 519	13 176	1	22	660
HORMIGUEROS	16	40	1 927	2 651	61 730	82 098	2	86	5 045
HUMACAO	4	13	2 788	883	92 089	32 467	3	24	13 882
ISABELA	96	144	2 109	4 095	64 274	131 336	3	33	959
JAYUYA	1	21	80	184	815	4 868	0	0	0
JUANA DIAZ	13	21	4 786	3 119	156 384	125 330	10	1 052	49 835
JUNCOS	2	12	32	1 245	882	43 267	1	20	732
LAJAS	141	210	6 690	11 349	158 136	294 979	9	1 251	38 097
LARES	2	9	80	86	2 585	2 712	1	30	1 085
LAS MARIAS	7	17	140	168	3 414	4 583	1	10	380
LAS PIEDRAS	4	22	268	1 459	5 769	50 080	0	0	0
LOIZA	11	(D)	(D)	1 238	(D)	45 634	0	0	0
LUQUILLO	2	4	424	448	9 060	15 519	1	4	132
MANATI	2	39	553	2 508	28 441	101 673	1	90	5 500
MARICAO	0	1	0	19	0	495	0	0	0
MAUNABO	15	63	2 242	1 255	68 269	43 083	2	(D)	(D)
MAYAGUEZ	12	41	2 858	6 135	86 796	182 148	6	238	10 449
MUCA	315	387	5 048	8 405	154 237	255 885	7	93	4 761
MOROVIS	1	23	4	202	132	7 389	1	4	132
NAGUABO	4	9	1 315	1 669	41 106	53 545	4	216	6 735
NARANJITO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OROCOVIS	4	0	817	0	26 083	0	1	136	6 225
PATILLAS	16	149	517	1 781	14 275	47 800	1	114	3 548
PENUELAS	13	27	2 062	3 259	78 657	122 502	6	664	38 052
PONCE	12	25	8 044	13 642	182 614	528 936	6	843	29 219
QUEBRADILLAS	48	113	1 612	2 368	45 101	67 201	1	2	66
RINCON	6	32	705	931	21 319	25 441	1	62	2 234
RIO GRANDE	3	2	(D)	312	(D)	12 155	0	0	0
SABANA GRANDE	21	44	1 744	2 706	34 305	69 692	1	216	7 560
SALINAS	2	10	(D)	4 486	(D)	176 962	2	(D)	(D)
SAN GERMAN	136	207	6 318	7 683	151 608	219 213	12	521	17 379
SAN JUAN	1	1	5	10	215	250	1	2	110
SAN LORENZO	2	4	(D)	468	(D)	21 904	0	0	0
SAN SEBASTIAN	404	524	7 803	9 664	246 850	289 005	29	551	25 565
SANTA ISABEL	8	7	6 002	6 808	205 067	327 727	6	1 336	62 806
TOA ALTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOA BAJA	2	4	1 163	1 026	40 810	39 313	2	(D)	(D)
TRUJILLO ALTO	0	1	0	22	0	465	0	0	0
UTUADO	1	4	33	41	744	633	0	0	0
VEGA ALTA	1	7	446	55	15 191	1 578	1	30	1 493
VEGA BAJA	7	28	2 295	2 737	84 445	108 841	2	83	5 366
VIEQUES	0	6	0	39	0	574	0	0	0
VILLALBA	4	22	208	634	5 756	12 459	2	?	393
YABUCOA	5	11	3 325	5 159	106 065	177 497	2	182	8 942
YAUCO	21	69	1 249	3 322	36 018	95 347	3	303	13 947

TABLE 21. SUGARCANE: 1974 AND 1969--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	HARVESTED BY TYPE, 1974--CONTINUED								
	SPRING CANE			RATOON			SOJOURN		
	FARMS	CUERDAS	TONS	FARMS	CUERDAS	TONS	FARMS	CUERDAS	TONS
PUERTO RICO.	331	13 548	446 239	1 766	100 354	2 791 517	51	799	24 146
REGION 1.	5	150	5 337	25	8 543	253 899	6	109	2 969
REGION 2.	44	817	27 185	226	12 122	364 289	1	26	600
REGION 3.	229	6 496	192 258	1 348	45 784	1 270 042	35	317	8 534
REGION 4.	38	5 048	177 093	120	24 408	633 177	4	295	8 803
REGION 5.	15	1 037	44 366	47	9 497	270 110	5	52	3 240
ADJUNTAS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGUADA.	6	522	20 081	32	3 806	128 525	1	3	105
AGUADILLA.	23	696	19 303	56	2 839	78 014	0	0	0
AGUAS BUENAS.	0	0	0	1	5	165	0	0	0
AIBONITO.	0	0	0	1	2	60	0	0	0
ANASCO.	8	1 157	31 771	12	3 188	82 236	0	0	0
ARECIBO.	16	415	14 950	65	4 131	114 452	1	26	600
ARROYO.	2	347	11 601	14	660	17 233	0	0	0
BARCELONETA.	5	71	2 103	28	2 291	66 682	0	0	0
BARRANQUITAS.	1	(2)	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYAMON.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CABO ROJO.	36	706	22 694	177	5 630	167 454	4	89	2 533
CAGUAS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMUY.	8	77	2 127	61	1 074	29 839	0	0	0
CANOVANAS.	0	0	0	3	1 079	23 663	0	0	0
CAROLINA.	0	0	0	2	(0)	(0)	0	0	0
CATANO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEIBA.	0	0	0	1	369	11 040	1	17	320
CIALES.	0	0	0	2	25	825	0	0	0
CIDRA.	0	0	0	6	46	1 260	0	0	0
COAMO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMERIO.	0	0	0	1	11	139	1	2	30
COROZAL.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULEBRA.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DORADO.	0	0	0	1	(0)	(0)	0	0	0
FAJARDO.	0	0	0	5	2 156	60 259	2	79	2 232
FLORIDA.	1	8	190	7	107	3 148	0	0	0
GUANICA.	0	0	0	9	1 681	47 858	1	1	20
GUAYAMA.	1	(0)	(0)	1	(0)	(0)	0	0	0
GUAYANILLA.	3	78	2 550	22	2 055	46 410	1	134	3 484
GUAYNABO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GURABO.	3	103	3 664	4	855	26 762	1	2	66
HATILLO.	3	73	2 080	15	299	5 779	0	0	0
HORMIGUEROS.	6	184	5 729	15	1 656	50 951	1	1	5
HUMACAO.	3	263	14 313	4	2 251	61 429	1	33	2 465
ISABELA.	25	243	8 577	86	1 833	54 738	0	0	0
JAYUYA.	1	40	600	1	40	215	0	0	0
JUANA DIAZ.	10	939	31 687	11	2 789	74 862	0	0	0
JUNCOS.	0	0	0	1	12	150	0	0	0
LAJAS.	19	389	8 733	127	4 970	109 553	4	81	1 753
LARES.	1	8	240	1	42	1 260	0	0	0
LAS MARIAS.	1	12	360	6	112	2 625	1	0	49
LAS PIEDRAS.	0	0	0	4	268	5 769	0	0	0
LOIZA.	0	0	0	2	(0)	(0)	0	0	0
LUQUILLO.	0	0	0	1	420	8 928	0	0	0
MANATI.	0	0	0	3	463	22 941	0	0	0
MARICAO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAUNABO.	3	(0)	(0)	15	1 946	53 513	1	8	224
MAYAGUEZ.	5	654	19 970	10	1 966	56 377	0	0	0
MOCA.	23	295	10 148	307	4 645	138 763	2	15	565
MOROVIS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAGUABO.	2	72	2 386	4	1 023	31 853	1	4	132
NARANJITO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORCOVOIS.	2	139	4 994	3	542	14 864	0	0	0
PATILLAS.	0	0	0	16	403	10 727	0	0	0
PENUELAS.	2	107	3 307	10	1 292	37 298	0	0	0
PONCE.	7	633	22 115	12	6 407	125 961	2	161	5 319
QUEBRADILLAS.	10	166	5 495	46	1 444	39 540	0	0	0
KINCON.	4	147	4 561	6	497	14 524	0	0	0
RIO GRANDE.	0	0	0	2	(0)	(0)	1	(2)	0
SABANA GRANDE.	4	113	2 718	19	1 415	24 027	0	0	0
SALINAS.	2	(0)	(0)	2	(0)	(0)	0	0	0
SAN GERMAN.	29	863	21 925	124	4 935	112 304	0	0	0
SAN JUAN.	1	2	75	1	1	30	0	0	0
SAN LORENZO.	0	0	0	2	(0)	(0)	0	0	0
SAN SEBASTIAN.	40	517	15 688	362	6 613	202 093	21	122	3 504
SANTA ISABEL.	7	1 048	39 393	8	3 618	102 868	0	0	0
TOA ALTA.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOA BAJA.	0	0	0	2	(0)	(0)	0	0	0
TRUJILLO ALTO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UTUADO.	0	0	0	1	33	744	0	0	0
VEGA ALTA.	1	9	262	1	395	13 049	1	12	387
VEGA BAJA.	0	0	0	7	2 213	79 079	0	0	0
VIEQUES.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VILLALBA.	0	0	0	3	201	5 363	0	0	0
YABUCOA.	4	569	23 101	5	2 568	73 669	1	5	353
YAUCO.	3	86	1 839	20	860	20 232	1	(2)	0

TABLE 22. COFFEE: 1974 AND 1969
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	PLANTED				HARVESTED			
	FARMS		CUERDAS		FARMS		CUERDAS	
	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969
PUERTO RICO	13 239	9 116	121 744	108 274	12 873	14 052	114 831	125 485
REGION 1	1 523	1 131	7 161	5 393	1 432	1 581	6 478	6 419
REGION 2	3 678	2 276	36 100	31 235	3 600	4 138	34 713	40 340
REGION 3	3 965	2 993	33 486	33 404	3 883	4 112	31 722	36 074
REGION 4	3 156	2 053	42 016	35 980	3 063	3 217	39 389	39 447
REGION 5	917	663	2 980	2 263	895	1 004	2 531	3 204
ADJUNTAS	993	641	11 879	10 861	980	959	11 426	10 972
AGUADA	390	283	1 472	1 015	386	380	1 453	1 356
AGUADILLA	16	11	41	46	16	14	41	53
AGUAS BUENAS	197	121	651	357	194	173	675	512
AIBONITO	78	51	411	427	75	110	377	653
ANASCO	299	143	2 609	2 579	291	260	2 438	2 485
ARECIBO	106	97	466	321	106	155	419	504
ARROYO	54	6	255	26	50	7	245	25
BARCELONETA	7	(NA)	32	(NA)	7	(NA)	31	(NA)
BARRANQUITAS	226	236	638	620	203	286	566	760
BAYAMON	78	54	204	178	67	68	171	212
CABO ROJO	4	5	2	24	4	9	2	28
CAGUAS	63	26	90	54	67	40	91	79
CAMUY	82	15	104	518	69	42	89	489
CANOVANAS	36	(NA)	235	(NA)	35	(NA)	239	(NA)
CAROLINA	7	4	4	3	4	4	2	3
CATANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY	293	197	1 401	1 031	276	298	954	1 447
CEIBA	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0
CIALES	410	229	4 080	4 111	400	562	4 122	6 210
CIDRA	53	52	75	56	62	69	92	69
COAMO	113	67	1 364	1 281	109	89	1 199	1 360
COMERIO	55	30	114	62	50	35	97	67
COROZAL	155	123	615	666	134	229	555	741
CULEBRA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DORADO	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
FAJARDO	3	1	3	1	5	23	2	20
FLORIDA	11	(NA)	31	(NA)	11	(NA)	33	(NA)
GUANICA	3	1	45	30	3	1	42	30
GUAYAMA	145	43	686	228	130	48	486	233
GUAYANILLA	150	121	2 346	1 610	150	139	2 280	1 801
GUAYNABO	23	16	30	57	23	21	26	52
GURABO	9	4	6	4	7	7	5	6
HATILLO	5	11	15	13	4	16	14	22
HORMIGUEROS	52	47	271	365	52	55	236	417
HUMACAO	5	5	3	6	5	9	3	7
ISABELA	119	96	218	265	114	131	199	280
JAYUYA	477	376	8 514	7 936	469	552	7 959	8 563
JUANA DIAZ	49	57	1 489	1 512	49	74	1 504	1 790
JUNCOS	6	10	10	25	5	13	9	26
LAJAS	6	6	25	206	6	7	25	207
LARES	929	656	14 953	11 933	933	1 229	14 446	14 262
LAS MARIAS	824	679	8 022	8 142	797	903	7 701	9 093
LAS PIEDRAS	50	23	114	43	44	50	92	80
LOIZA	0	21	0	107	0	93	0	434
LUQUILLO	5	1	2	3	6	1	3	3
MANATI	5	4	20	13	6	8	20	20
MARICAO	493	350	7 758	8 443	486	487	7 597	8 379
MAUNABO	4	19	3	32	3	28	2	42
MAYAGUEZ	421	317	3 376	3 938	427	431	3 042	4 386
MOCA	373	215	1 709	1 590	373	325	1 678	1 756
MOROVIS	184	226	691	1 166	176	316	693	1 325
NAGUABO	39	41	83	97	37	54	75	119
NARANJITO	119	80	230	152	111	110	213	208
OROCOVIS	799	540	5 072	3 492	785	675	4 603	3 853
PATILLAS	78	54	188	220	64	112	152	344
PENUELAS	135	74	1 985	1 373	129	151	1 737	1 923
PONCE	341	186	5 845	5 489	323	408	5 436	6 194
QUEBRADILLAS	30	17	100	21	29	31	89	62
RINCON	30	34	133	128	28	44	122	152
RIO GRANDE	11	14	20	30	7	20	7	39
SABANA GRANDE	34	39	719	463	34	53	712	402
SALINAS	8	1	58	1	8	1	42	1
SAN GERMAN	397	192	2 961	1 559	388	316	2 776	2 087
SAN JUAN	9	2	8	2	2	2	8	2
SAN LORENZO	67	72	65	86	66	96	59	104
SAN SEBASTIAN	504	575	4 125	4 611	478	696	3 657	4 964
SANTA ISABEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOA ALTA	7	2	3	4	3	2	5	5
TOA BAJA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRUJILLO ALTO	2	1	4	2	1	3	1	3
UTUADO	1 875	1 007	15 521	13 101	1 825	1 742	14 671	17 381
VEGA ALTA	7	5	7	10	5	7	7	11
VEGA BAJA	11	2	60	3	11	6	60	7
VIEQUES	0	1	0	7	0	1	0	7
VILLALBA	189	134	1 802	1 773	180	160	1 745	1 837
YABUCOA	53	42	71	47	53	57	94	61
YAUCO	424	293	5 605	3 671	422	517	5 178	4 406

TABLE 22. COFFEE: 1974 AND 1969--CONTINUED
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	HARVESTED--CONTINUED		SOLD			
	POUNDS		FARMS		POUNDS	
	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969
PUERTO RICO.	23 142 625	17 522 970	12 095	12 961	22 615 858	16 886 214
REGION 1.	1 205 136	824 740	1 263	1 342	1 124 196	723 586
REGION 2.	7 147 524	5 545 119	3 451	3 932	6 999 052	5 375 449
REGION 3.	6 778 120	5 205 770	3 709	3 867	6 642 373	5 027 669
REGION 4.	7 509 072	5 529 266	2 958	3 100	7 397 026	5 400 951
REGION 5.	502 773	418 075	714	720	453 211	358 559
ADJUNTS.	2 373 669	1 338 474	975	952	2 347 149	1 305 282
AGUADA.	310 768	251 335	355	359	294 170	227 301
AGUADILLA.	7 100	8 843	14	13	6 300	8 223
AGUAS BUENAS.	135 574	73 205	179	140	124 987	62 805
AIBONITO.	76 436	70 849	69	101	73 522	64 647
ANASCO.	473 045	298 968	287	251	466 355	287 020
ARECIBO.	86 205	60 297	95	136	78 541	49 665
ARROYO.	36 633	2 401	48	6	34 097	2 001
BARCELONETA.	4 110	(NA)	4	(NA)	3 800	(NA)
BARRANQUITAS.	109 902	101 807	162	197	98 562	80 309
BAYAMON.	36 839	22 867	56	54	33 700	19 345
CABO ROJO.	510	5 535	2	8	310	5 145
CAGUAS.	17 859	8 210	45	28	14 614	6 165
CAMUY.	19 203	109 973	37	30	14 173	107 010
CANOANAS.	38 200	(NA)	33	(NA)	36 975	(NA)
CAROLINA.	510	500	2	2	318	215
CATANO.	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY.	181 938	177 046	233	240	168 494	161 368
CEIBA.	650	0	2	0	400	0
CIALES.	799 399	792 466	378	542	781 699	774 997
CIDRA.	18 107	12 301	48	34	13 686	8 120
COAMO.	174 470	186 851	105	81	171 190	182 101
COMERIO.	19 980	11 790	36	30	15 950	9 765
COROZAL.	117 632	105 840	118	189	111 297	94 000
CULEBRA.	0	0	0	0	0	0
DORADO.	200	0	0	0	0	0
FAJARDO.	485	4 716	1	15	200	2 700
FLORIDA.	5 130	(NA)	10	(NA)	4 330	(NA)
GUANICA.	5 400	1 200	3	1	5 300	1 200
GUAYAMA.	80 181	37 088	117	46	74 341	35 076
GUAYANILLA.	382 642	215 792	140	135	375 242	208 325
GUAYNABO.	5 163	6 795	17	15	4 151	5 350
GURABO.	1 175	1 461	6	3	775	913
HATILLO.	1 875	2 651	4	9	1 625	1 725
HORMIGUEROS.	46 091	35 055	48	52	44 345	32 410
HUMACAO.	585	1 181	3	5	355	561
ISABELA.	37 920	35 743	79	98	29 805	28 954
JAYUYA.	1 731 086	1 544 577	463	539	1 717 721	1 524 356
JUANA DIAZ.	199 465	237 597	48	71	197 775	233 947
JUNCOS.	2 290	6 570	4	11	1 940	5 600
LAJAS.	1 900	34 215	4	6	1 450	33 925
LALES.	3 015 581	2 117 751	923	1 195	2 994 736	2 083 039
LAS MARIAS.	1 611 759	1 210 543	792	886	1 588 461	1 176 488
LAS PIEDRAS.	16 532	11 644	31	22	13 905	9 174
LOIZA.	0	63 680	0	89	0	58 590
LUQUILLO.	583	300	2	1	207	300
MANATI.	3 699	3 360	3	7	3 300	2 960
MARICAO.	1 773 964	1 454 033	478	480	1 755 344	1 442 798
MAUNABO.	300	6 717	3	21	150	4 960
MAYAGUEZ.	556 100	579 821	419	421	542 915	567 192
MUCA.	326 904	252 012	342	297	311 932	229 129
MOROVIS.	121 775	186 855	166	281	112 049	166 527
NAGUABO.	18 017	18 806	29	47	15 182	15 216
NARANJITO.	44 090	34 320	91	92	36 085	27 047
OROCOVIS.	831 499	462 350	744	634	787 274	418 281
PATILLAS.	22 970	43 605	46	98	18 080	35 987
PENUELAS.	266 097	168 998	122	137	260 777	160 148
PONCE.	871 195	602 435	320	400	860 072	588 928
QUEBRADILLAS.	14 064	6 265	19	19	12 132	3 900
RINCON.	33 820	32 350	27	37	33 170	29 800
RIO GRANDE.	852	5 730	3	15	300	4 384
SABANA GRANDE.	172 630	69 022	32	44	172 240	66 075
SALINAS.	8 150	100	8	1	7 950	50
SAN GERMAN.	592 569	256 145	372	286	577 340	243 598
SAN JUAN.	1 479	350	8	2	1 228	300
SAN LORENZO.	11 983	19 115	36	47	7 421	12 200
SAN SEBASTIAN.	827 640	680 950	455	628	812 936	648 411
SANTA ISABEL.	0	0	0	3	0	0
TOA ALTA.	440	950	2	3	150	700
TOA BAJA.	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRUJILLO ALTO.	150	450	1	1	150	200
UTUADO.	3 060 680	2 257 076	1 790	1 689	2 978 316	2 179 551
VEGA ALTA.	1 645	995	2	2	1 400	800
VEGA BAJA.	10 640	1 050	5	4	10 200	850
VIEQUES.	0	1 300	0	1	0	1 300
VILLALBA.	315 923	395 063	168	151	306 212	387 523
YABUCOA.	21 977	10 970	28	21	18 180	6 830
YAUCO.	1 046 591	756 285	398	483	1 026 420	737 227

TABLE 23. TOBACCO: 1974 AND 1969
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	PLANTED				HARVESTED				POUNDS	
	FARMS		CUERDAS		FARMS		CUERDAS		1974	1969
	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969
PUERTO RICO	646	1 307	1 851	2 351	927	2 140	2 353	3 682	3 520 070	4 770 303
REGION 1	215	264	838	602	260	438	904	888	1 380 047	1 236 041
REGION 2	192	363	395	547	243	592	450	953	652 227	1 141 039
REGION 3	34	159	43	133	113	253	158	201	221 870	162 040
REGION 4	17	42	32	104	22	63	39	146	51 250	158 291
REGION 5	188	479	544	966	289	794	803	1 494	1 214 676	2 072 892
ADJUNTAS	0	1	0	5	0	2	0	5	0	6 400
AGUADA	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGUADILLA	1	5	1	4	2	13	4	7	6 000	4 155
AGUAS BUENAS	20	50	51	115	33	68	84	142	116 701	192 980
AIBONITO	22	38	164	98	35	71	195	148	307 316	200 290
ANASCO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARECIBO	11	14	29	34	11	27	29	50	37 200	60 860
ARROYO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BARCELONETA	2	(NA)	1	(NA)	2	(NA)	1	(NA)	1 075	(NA)
BARRANQUITAS	13	35	80	77	34	98	143	188	215 532	263 800
BAYAMON	2	15	3	36	2	29	3	69	4 750	60 245
CABO ROJO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAGUAS	12	47	50	125	22	72	74	179	112 500	202 931
CAMUY	7	18	10	15	11	25	12	22	15 305	17 780
CANOANAS	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	0	(NA)	0	(NA)
CAROLINA	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	810
CATANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY	20	27	48	54	22	46	47	82	66 505	102 439
CEIBA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIALES	15	63	36	85	48	117	89	195	132 875	231 600
CIDRA	62	123	147	271	102	197	299	454	461 875	739 862
COAMO	6	10	10	19	7	14	13	46	16 100	51 041
COMERIO	109	57	543	123	129	91	561	196	867 255	297 379
COROZAL	3	2	2	2	3	10	2	11	2 450	12 490
CULEBRA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DORADO	3	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	2 250	0
FAJARDO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOHIDA	1	(NA)	1	(NA)	1	(NA)	1	(NA)	800	(NA)
GUANICA	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1 000
GUAYAMA	1	4	7	11	2	6	8	16	8 400	13 900
GUAYANILLA	2	1	3	1	2	1	3	1	3 750	200
GUAYNABO	0	2	0	4	0	2	0	3	0	2 450
GURABO	4	13	14	40	4	16	14	46	20 100	53 654
HATILLO	1	12	(2)	19	1	18	(2)	28	75	29 514
HORMIGUEROS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUMACAO	1	2	2	4	1	4	2	6	1 500	14 600
ISABELA	26	142	23	103	101	218	70	160	91 970	129 799
JAYUYA	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	750	1 500
JUANA DIAZ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JUNCOS	4	8	3	10	4	18	3	22	4 400	23 843
LAJAS	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1 000	250
LA RES	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	12	0	11 700
LAS MARIAS	1	1	14	3	1	1	14	3	(0)	3 025
LAS PIEDRAS	9	58	12	85	13	107	14	151	19 675	218 001
LOIZA	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	2 650
LUQUILLO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANATI	0	10	0	14	0	19	0	33	0	35 480
MARICAO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAUNABO	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	750	1 100
MAYAGUEZ	2	2	3	3	2	2	3	3	3 750	2 550
MOCA	1	2	1	8	1	2	1	6	750	5 006
MOROVIS	52	120	118	198	59	193	124	305	182 375	434 202
NAGUABO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NARANJITO	15	22	59	64	16	32	31	74	41 485	94 301
OROCOVIS	70	126	151	290	73	167	163	340	246 325	494 916
PATILLAS	4	18	7	44	6	30	10	59	13 850	67 850
PENUELAS	0	1	0	5	0	2	0	4	0	3 800
PONCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QUEBRADILLAS	18	44	38	47	19	60	38	65	50 775	52 170
RINCON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIO GRANDE	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	200
SABANA GRANDE	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	9	0	7 850
SALINAS	2	1	4	12	2	1	4	6	5 000	5 000
SAN GERMAN	3	3	2	4	4	10	42	9	62 400	6 205
SAN JUAN	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	1 500	0
SAN LORENZO	25	84	42	133	43	150	60	211	86 818	255 117
SAN SEBASTIAN	0	2	0	2	1	2	23	2	(0)	2 200
SANTA ISABEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOA ALTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOA BAJA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRUJILLO ALTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UTUADO	82	75	162	125	89	119	155	189	228 747	202 195
VEGA ALTA	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	0	5 300
VEGA BAJA	3	4	2	7	2	8	2	48	3 000	61 938
VIEQUES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VILLALBA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YABUCOA	9	28	11	32	9	44	11	52	16 336	68 075
YAUCO	1	4	2	6	2	5	3	9	3 400	8 600

TABLE 26. GREEN BEANS: 1974
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	PLANTED		HARVESTED			SOLD	
	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS	POUNDS	FARMS	POUNDS
PUERTO RICO.	1 498	1 395	1 536	1 295	834 728	839	406 136
REGION 1.	458	525	452	465	301 105	274	166 038
REGION 2.	304	250	282	204	130 243	182	67 289
REGION 3.	222	148	272	173	112 483	85	34 417
REGION 4.	163	238	131	192	123 194	86	71 101
REGION 5.	351	234	399	260	167 703	212	67 291
ADJUNTAS.	8	5	8	5	3 011	6	1 626
AGUADA.	35	18	93	49	31 490	13	2 200
AGUADILLA.	11	7	10	7	4 258	5	2 375
AGUAS BUENAS.	18	15	23	18	11 235	17	5 723
AIBONITO.	30	24	19	20	12 549	10	6 765
ANASCO.	14	10	12	9	5 605	2	762
ARECIBO.	18	11	14	7	4 240	12	1 480
ARROYO.	2	2	2	2	975	2	400
BARCELONETA.	3	2	3	2	1 202	2	100
BARRANQUITAS.	71	130	106	143	92 408	70	56 139
BAYAMON.	22	12	23	14	8 914	12	2 655
CABO ROJO.	3	1	1	(Z)	97	0	0
CAGUAS.	33	17	44	23	15 441	15	6 050
CAMUY.	63	44	73	44	27 720	46	17 926
CANOVANAS.	3	4	2	4	2 437	2	1 050
CAROLINA.	20	12	24	11	7 290	17	4 266
CATANO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY.	45	34	53	42	27 122	23	12 085
CEIBA.	3	1	1	(Z)	162	1	80
CIALES.	12	7	11	6	4 149	2	700
CIDRA.	19	17	37	31	20 435	29	9 867
COAMO.	30	74	22	46	29 850	17	24 230
COMERIO.	22	20	18	17	10 927	8	3 840
COROZAL.	66	98	58	79	52 073	43	35 225
CULEBRA.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DORADO.	1	(Z)	1	(Z)	6	0	0
FAJARDO.	3	3	16	6	3 635	7	380
FLORIDA.	2	3	2	4	2 600	0	0
GUANICA.	1	1	1	1	325	0	0
GUAYAMA.	18	16	14	11	6 874	8	1 590
GUAYANILLA.	5	5	3	4	2 600	1	70
GUAYNABO.	14	9	10	2	1 391	5	397
GURABO.	30	20	28	20	12 527	22	8 164
HATILLO.	20	15	15	11	6 710	14	3 718
HORMIGUEROS.	3	(Z)	1	(Z)	162	1	20
HUMACAO.	20	11	22	8	5 175	8	415
ISABELA.	26	33	33	28	17 812	24	11 995
JAYUYA.	24	28	19	26	17 096	13	9 985
JUANA DIAZ.	3	4	4	11	5 875	3	4 300
JUNCOS.	5	3	1	1	650	0	0
LAJAS.	2	2	2	2	1 250	2	1 250
LARES.	72	68	62	60	38 389	57	22 861
LAS MARIAS.	6	5	6	5	2 849	1	200
LAS PIEDRAS.	19	12	20	10	6 605	10	2 715
LOIZA.	2	(Z)	2	(Z)	227	1	50
LUQUILLO.	10	5	7	4	2 339	3	175
MANATI.	3	2	2	2	1 300	1	275
MARICAO.	1	1	5	1	513	0	0
MAUNABO.	6	3	6	1	924	3	155
MAYAGUEZ.	9	12	8	12	8 246	1	5 600
MOCA.	39	20	43	23	14 958	17	3 505
MOROVIS.	37	48	34	40	26 237	24	15 797
NAGUABO.	15	8	15	8	5 073	6	1 452
NARANJITO.	25	25	31	27	17 856	10	4 000
OROCOVIS.	127	164	100	126	81 766	69	50 635
PATILLAS.	14	13	10	19	12 336	5	8 672
PENUELAS.	19	22	18	21	13 728	12	4 750
PONCE.	7	5	6	5	3 450	3	250
QUEBRADILLAS.	15	16	14	10	6 698	4	723
RINCON.	29	23	27	17	11 304	3	325
RIO GRANDE.	6	2	7	4	2 474	1	1 000
SABANA GRANDE.	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
SALINAS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN GERMAN.	5	4	5	1	560	1	25
SAN JUAN.	16	8	15	5	3 245	8	1 732
SAN LORENZO.	73	53	89	57	37 026	46	11 330
SAN SEBASTIAN.	36	19	25	21	13 054	15	6 160
SANTA ISABEL.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOA ALTA.	31	26	17	13	8 213	12	3 487
TOA BAJA.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRUJILLO ALTO.	18	7	13	5	3 322	6	857
UTUADO.	37	26	35	14	8 991	13	3 075
VEGA ALTA.	12	7	11	6	3 811	4	467
VEGA BAJA.	8	1	7	1	616	2	237
VIEQUES.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VILLALBA.	18	44	14	35	22 200	12	14 353
YABUCOA.	38	17	42	20	12 941	23	2 570
YAUCO.	15	11	11	8	5 199	4	875

TABLE 27. CORN: 1974
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	PLANTED		HARVESTED			SOLD	
	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS	POUNDS	FARMS	POUNDS
PUERTO RICO,	2 721	3 624	2 224	2 861	2 417 515	781	1 219 725
REGION 1.	463	514	384	344	292 057	138	100 213
REGION 2.	374	374	299	257	215 854	118	77 217
REGION 3.	604	705	489	647	546 453	157	319 429
REGION 4.	652	1 517	463	1 128	956 516	224	587 081
REGION 5.	628	514	589	485	406 635	144	135 785
ADJUNTAS.	10	11	6	8	6 746	5	5 212
AGUADA.	110	63	104	55	46 032	12	6 410
AGUADILLA.	21	16	16	15	12 234	9	3 041
AGUAS BUENAS.	58	60	46	42	35 091	16	12 764
AIBONITO.	27	45	21	52	44 612	14	28 229
ANASCO.	41	24	23	15	12 039	6	2 132
ARECIBO.	32	45	28	37	31 978	11	14 808
ARROYO.	73	78	49	49	41 152	15	9 540
BARCELONETA.	6	5	5	4	3 768	3	116
BARRANQUITAS.	58	105	62	64	54 680	23	20 993
BAYAMON.	33	29	22	21	17 065	6	6 866
CABO ROJO.	41	231	41	261	221 160	24	192 627
CAGUAS.	79	60	78	59	50 560	21	15 051
CAMUY.	46	56	26	16	12 249	8	1 830
CANOVANAS.	9	9	5	5	4 525	2	310
CAROLINA.	20	14	24	15	12 280	15	6 882
CATANO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY.	72	53	54	40	34 114	12	9 490
CEIBA.	2	1	2	1	663	0	0
CIALES.	22	21	23	16	14 032	2	1 135
CIDRA.	61	72	57	69	55 773	20	21 150
COAMO.	85	342	65	251	212 245	46	155 697
COMERIO.	55	59	44	44	36 890	8	6 432
COROZAL.	48	81	42	61	51 729	23	30 165
CULEBRA.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DORADO.	7	8	7	2	1 732	2	103
FAJARDO.	3	5	10	3	2 686	3	325
FLORIDA.	4	5	6	11	9 292	1	2 832
GUANICA.	4	9	6	9	7 946	4	4 605
GUAYAMA.	47	38	21	18	15 414	8	1 721
GUAYANILLA.	42	86	41	76	66 245	16	23 627
GUAYNABO.	16	9	15	6	4 504	7	1 635
GURABO.	34	37	37	41	32 825	22	21 856
HATILLO.	18	16	12	9	8 135	7	3 310
HORMIGUEROS.	12	2	9	2	1 941	1	20
HUMACAO.	31	12	29	11	9 553	5	925
ISABELA.	66	35	39	24	20 135	14	4 527
JAYUYA.	11	11	7	7	5 312	2	850
JUANA DIAZ.	13	108	14	61	45 225	8	31 800
JUNCOS.	11	4	7	5	3 840	1	1 770
LAJAS.	36	86	34	85	70 630	18	52 357
LARES.	88	64	61	43	35 956	39	9 783
LAS MARIAS.	18	11	15	9	7 572	5	2 306
LAS PIEDRAS.	44	32	39	27	23 462	3	5 840
LOIZA.	3	2	3	1	522	0	0
LUQUILLO.	8	4	6	5	4 645	1	25
MANATI.	2	1	5	3	2 483	2	300
MARICAO.	14	11	15	6	5 672	1	450
MAUNABO.	4	2	4	2	1 547	1	150
MAYAGUEZ.	21	14	17	13	11 695	3	1 577
MUCA.	56	28	44	20	17 278	17	3 448
MOROVIS.	29	34	25	35	30 548	12	19 528
NAGUABO.	18	12	18	12	10 793	5	1 080
NARANJITO.	38	30	35	30	25 686	13	6 397
OROCOVIS.	76	82	48	48	40 252	18	10 444
PATILLAS.	67	64	45	37	31 140	13	5 606
PENUELAS.	81	225	57	175	150 542	32	93 172
PONCE.	25	33	16	23	19 206	8	9 045
QUEBRADILLAS.	9	11	9	7	6 273	1	60
RINCON.	31	24	30	18	15 896	4	900
RIO GRANDE.	10	5	8	4	3 151	1	100
SABANA GRANDE.	31	69	22	55	46 186	14	30 897
SALINAS.	11	52	11	50	44 063	6	40 215
SAN GERMAN.	49	47	46	38	33 231	15	9 254
SAN JUAN.	12	4	13	5	4 131	4	746
SAN LORENZO.	103	81	120	83	68 568	15	13 009
SAN SEBASTIAN.	53	35	28	20	16 806	10	4 878
SANTA ISABEL.	1	(2)	1	1	500	1	200
TOA ALTA.	30	27	17	12	10 126	9	3 598
TOA BAJA.	1	(2)	1	(2)	50	0	0
TRUJILLO ALTO.	20	16	14	7	5 812	4	1 182
UTUADO.	73	75	62	56	44 198	20	17 196
VEGA ALTA.	30	35	21	18	15 432	6	5 645
VEGA BAJA.	29	31	22	14	12 438	5	4 684
VIEQUES.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VILLALBA.	78	259	57	198	169 120	30	122 148
YABUCOA.	86	44	79	42	35 897	9	4 471
YAUCO.	108	210	73	175	149 606	34	88 248

TABLE 28. DASHEENS: 1974
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	PLANTED		HARVESTED			SOLD	
	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS	POUNDS	FARMS	POUNDS
PUERTO RICO	2 273	3 084	1 958	1 648	5 808 975	1 157	3 217 639
REGION 1	821	954	674	792	2 768 644	489	1 762 460
REGION 2	216	150	185	179	654 041	93	409 090
REGION 3	411	1 430	357	185	657 802	230	320 219
REGION 4	213		175	142	503 120	89	170 145
REGION 5	612	368	567	351	1 225 368	256	555 725
ADJUNTAS	26	23	18	21	74 680	13	39 065
AGUADA	6	1	3	1	2 664	2	440
AGUADILLA	2	(Z)	2	(Z)	740	0	0
AGUAS BUENAS	65	56	60	44	155 100	39	91 530
AIBONITO	17	9	12	7	21 600	4	4 300
ANASCO	56	1 223	49	21	78 664	29	41 175
ARECIBO	16	8	15	6	23 160	5	3 610
ARROYO	3	2	3	2	7 125	1	2 500
BARCELONETA	4	1	3	1	2 849	1	300
BARRANQUITAS	207	286	164	208	707 970	132	438 548
BAYAMON	36	15	25	12	41 713	10	12 900
CABO ROJO	1		2	3	9 250	1	200
CAGUAS	93	52	91	56	197 877	51	89 980
CAMUY	13	2	10	2	8 030	4	3 444
CANOVANAS	10	8	10	8	26 750	7	9 500
CAROLINA	14	3	15	3	12 755	4	2 295
CATANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY	63	43	56	37	125 936	22	48 770
CEIBA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIALES	15	19	11	17	61 255	9	27 745
CIDRA	33	17	24	12	39 589	9	9 525
COAMO	9	8	6	5	16 100	5	6 500
COMERIO	29	25	27	23	81 309	17	33 775
COROZAL	106	159	80	99	326 325	70	251 442
CULEBRA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DORADO	1	(Z)	1	(Z)	100	0	0
FAJARDO	0	0	17	1	5 652	7	2 700
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUANICA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUAYAMA	35	18	28	14	47 720	8	4 355
GUAYANILLA	3	2	3	2	8 625	3	5 100
GUAYNABO	27	11	21	9	31 075	13	5 395
GURABO	9	4	8	3	9 245	4	3 500
HATILLO	5	3	3	2	8 621	2	900
HORMIGUEROS	8	1	7	1	5 047	2	174
HUMACAO	19	7	16	5	19 655	4	4 500
ISABELA	4	2	4	2	6 475	3	900
JAYUYA	22	16	22	17	57 075	13	15 200
JUANA DIAZ	1	3	1	3	11 100	0	0
JUNCOS	7	3	6	2	7 325	2	1 800
LAJAS	2	2	2	2	5 550	0	0
LARES	28	25	23	76	279 839	17	241 246
LAS MARIAS	135	90	113	72	253 195	86	136 150
LAS PIEDRAS	48	20	44	17	57 501	9	2 750
LOIZA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUQUILLO	14	6	12	6	20 369	8	5 025
MANATI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARICAO	15	5	34	6	20 665	5	3 900
MAUNABO	3	2	3	1	2 825	1	50
MAYAGUEZ	21	14	21	14	48 675	10	4 350
MOCA	41	16	26	8	26 883	16	13 380
MOROVIS	23	15	21	13	47 960	10	10 505
NAGUABO	14	6	14	6	22 450	7	3 525
NARANJITO	59	63	65	159	575 995	45	461 486
OROCOVIS	281	359	201	248	886 007	166	528 469
PATILLAS	35	21	28	17	60 350	16	19 425
PENUELAS	12	17	8	15	53 650	5	21 610
PONCE	48	41	42	33	115 490	17	29 940
QUEBRADILLAS	2	1	2	1	2 405	0	0
RINCON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIO GRANDE	23	10	17	7	25 789	6	3 550
SABANA GRANDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALINAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN GERMAN	4	1	3	1	4 100	0	0
SAN JUAN	12	8	15	9	34 225	8	5 300
SAN LORENZO	168	107	163	121	426 027	73	231 791
SAN SEBASTIAN	116	74	91	56	195 894	76	119 550
SANTA ISABEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOA ALTA	11	4	8	2	7 815	4	3 220
TOA BAJA	1	(Z)	1	(Z)	925	0	0
TRUJILLO ALTO	9	3	12	2	8 190	4	2 250
UTUADO	73	64	69	51	185 774	29	115 195
VEGA ALTA	8	4	4	2	6 755	1	2 000
VEGA BAJA	10	1	7	1	3 073	3	750
VIEQUES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VILLALBA	15	21	11	11	38 080	5	20 150
YABUCOA	73	42	70	40	140 238	31	63 704
YAUCO	4	11	5	4	13 125	3	6 300

TABLE 29. CASSAVA: 1974
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	PLANTED		HARVESTED			SOLD	
	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS	POUNDS	FARMS	POUNDS
PUERTO RICO	2 188	1 453	1 706	1 121	3 576 473	750	1 557 044
REGION 1	728	520	555	395	1 242 474	290	536 862
REGION 2	272	167	232	141	461 945	125	178 007
REGION 3	453	329	359	257	831 977	147	493 077
REGION 4	224	193	145	137	429 350	72	162 477
REGION 5	511	245	415	192	610 727	116	186 621
ADJUNTAS	7	3	3	2	5 775	2	1 500
AGUADA	53	24	36	18	55 920	13	18 930
AGUADILLA	11	3	15	4	11 036	3	2 800
AGUAS BUENAS	48	25	34	15	48 580	14	13 850
AIBONITO	14	5	8	3	8 771	2	1 500
ANASCO	30	9	24	8	24 902	10	3 683
ARECIBO	17	10	12	6	20 889	8	3 100
ARROYO	9	3	7	3	8 250	2	800
BARCELONETA	10	9	10	8	29 367	3	18 312
BARRANQUITAS	92	59	56	36	108 995	31	51 825
BAYAMON	113	82	83	58	180 723	40	65 335
CABO ROJO	30	12	25	11	36 670	9	5 750
CAGUAS	83	25	77	27	84 917	18	14 600
CAMUY	35	30	28	30	107 706	14	71 450
CANOVANAS	13	15	10	11	35 950	8	16 750
CAROLINA	38	13	37	11	35 909	11	6 075
CATANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY	28	9	21	7	23 240	4	4 750
CEIBA	6	3	5	2	5 750	3	900
CIALES	6	7	5	6	20 625	2	10 760
CIDRA	39	22	27	14	40 813	9	8 200
COAMO	21	40	13	34	102 669	10	75 430
COMERIO	47	25	37	20	62 380	10	4 100
COROZAL	78	70	54	58	180 955	44	98 120
CULEBRA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DORADO	6	12	6	6	22 678	3	16 273
FAJARDO	11	4	24	5	15 034	13	4 162
FLORIDA	1	1	2	2	4 950	1	1 000
GUANICA	1	(Z)	2	(Z)	561	1	25
GUAYAMA	14	3	8	1	4 175	3	1 525
GUAYANILLA	15	13	15	13	41 250	6	850
GUAYNABO	66	44	56	37	116 717	46	19 975
GURABO	31	15	29	14	43 735	19	14 650
HATILLO	25	19	23	13	42 640	9	20 500
HORNIGUEROS	10	2	5	1	4 785	1	100
HUMACAO	66	21	63	22	73 264	13	11 145
ISABELA	81	180	70	141	466 918	42	408 370
JAYUYA	11	8	6	5	15 450	3	3 867
JUANA DIAZ	5	6	1	3	9 900	1	9 900
JUNCOS	20	7	7	2	4 995	3	1 100
LAJAS	21	9	18	7	20 793	9	200
LARES	10	5	3	2	5 775	2	0
LAS MARIAS	12	4	5	2	6 750	2	300
LAS PIEDRAS	49	32	34	22	70 461	6	18 696
LOIZA	18	14	22	17	50 711	14	19 620
LUQUILLO	32	10	21	7	22 028	12	5 670
MANATI	4	2	3	1	3 833	2	380
MARICAO	4	(Z)	3	(Z)	663	0	0
MAUNABO	0	0	1	(Z)	200	0	0
MAYAGUEZ	27	13	24	11	34 294	7	7 500
MOCA	83	27	72	26	79 919	27	18 664
MOROVIS	15	10	13	10	30 650	8	7 900
NAGUABO	22	9	18	8	26 696	8	2 485
NARANJITO	75	76	60	65	203 925	35	97 870
ORCOVOIS	31	25	21	18	57 896	12	24 400
PATILLAS	15	5	10	3	9 900	4	325
PENUELAS	11	20	11	19	62 100	7	25 980
PONCE	10	16	2	2	6 600	2	1 700
QUEBRADILLAS	12	6	10	4	14 071	9	5 640
RINCON	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	1 221	1	25
RIO GRANDE	31	27	20	32	104 890	9	82 855
SABANA GRANDE	23	21	15	15	43 475	10	17 150
SALINAS	0	0	2	(Z)	1 221	1	150
SAN GERMAN	27	10	18	7	22 210	3	1 265
SAN JUAN	21	9	20	9	27 605	8	8 112
SAN LORENZO	55	14	43	37	119 905	7	84 460
SAN SEBASTIAN	36	15	23	7	21 860	9	2 315
SANTA ISABEL	3	1	2	1	2 450	1	800
TOA ALTA	52	42	31	18	57 220	16	11 945
TOA BAJA	1	1	1	(Z)	800	0	940
TRUJILLO ALTO	39	20	32	13	42 070	11	6 875
UTUADO	32	11	31	9	29 403	9	5 450
VEGA ALTA	24	16	15	8	26 955	10	15 975
VEGA BAJA	39	12	36	11	35 319	12	13 340
VIEQUES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VILLALBA	46	39	24	21	65 575	9	11 900
YABUCOA	56	61	53	21	65 150	13	11 185
YAUCO	57	36	41	31	94 035	21	27 750

TABLE 30. CELERIAC: 1974
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	PLANTED		HARVESTED			SOLD	
	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS	POUNDS	FARMS	POUNDS
PUERTO RICO	676	869	574	570	1 949 447	405	1 143 328
REGION 1	462	560	388	477	1 631 267	307	999 313
REGION 2	26	9	22	7	22 431	7	5 173
REGION 3	5	4	5	4	12 801	2	2 400
REGION 4	67	54	44	38	132 117	27	72 381
REGION 5	116	243	115	44	150 831	62	64 061
ADJUNTAS	7	3	4	1	4 575	2	600
AGUADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGUADILLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGUAS BUENAS	9	2	8	2	5 996	2	1 700
AIBONITO	7	3	4	2	6 405	1	1 000
ANASCO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARECIBO	2	1	1	(Z)	915	0	0
ARROYO	1	1	1	1	1 000	1	1 000
BARCELONETA	1	(Z)	1	(Z)	915	1	200
BARRANQUITAS	184	254	190	267	928 906	158	631 113
BAYAMON	4	2	2	1	2 830	1	300
CABO ROJO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAGUAS	27	207	26	7	22 395	16	12 246
CAMUY	2	(Z)	1	(Z)	73	1	73
CANOVANAS	1	1	1	1	1 830	1	500
CAROLINA	1	(Z)	1	(Z)	915	0	0
CATANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY	34	12	28	11	38 442	15	13 480
CEIBA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIALES	3	1	3	1	1 488	0	0
CIDRA	23	11	36	17	60 038	23	33 685
COAMO	21	24	13	18	61 380	12	43 920
COMERIO	26	17	25	18	61 498	9	14 905
COROZAL	26	35	13	24	69 895	11	54 915
CULEBRA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAJARDO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUANICA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUAYAMA	14	5	9	2	6 694	4	3 869
GUAYANILLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUAYNABO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GURABO	4	1	4	1	4 941	3	650
HATILLO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORMIGUEROS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUMACAO	2	1	2	1	2 196	0	0
ISABELA	1	(Z)	1	(Z)	40	0	0
JAYUYA	7	2	4	1	4 867	2	1 880
JUANA DIAZ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JUNCOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAJAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LARES	4	2	2	(Z)	1 281	1	100
LAS MARIAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAS PIEDRAS	2	(Z)	0	0	0	0	0
LOIZA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUQUILLO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANATI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARICAO	1	(Z)	1	(Z)	366	0	0
MAUNABO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAYAGUEZ	1	3	1	3	10 980	0	0
MOCA	2	1	2	1	1 415	1	400
MOROVIS	2	2	3	3	5 830	1	4 000
NAGUABO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NARANJITO	5	6	10	8	27 800	8	14 260
OROCOVIS	210	244	140	157	530 566	117	283 045
PATILLAS	2	1	1	(Z)	915	1	200
PENUELAS	2	2	2	2	7 686	0	0
PONCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QUEBRADILLAS	1	(Z)	0	0	0	0	0
KINCON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIO GRANDE	2	1	4	2	6 039	2	275
SABANA GRANDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALINAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN GERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JUAN	1	(Z)	1	(Z)	915	0	0
SAN LORENZO	7	6	4	2	6 758	1	1 100
SAN SEBASTIAN	0	0	0	0	0	1	2 000
SANTA ISABEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOA ALTA	1	(Z)	0	0	0	0	0
TOA BAJA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRUJILLO ALTO	1	(Z)	1	(Z)	73	0	0
UTUADO	11	3	11	3	11 929	3	800
VEGA ALTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VEGA BAJA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIEQUES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VILLALBA	11	15	9	13	41 340	5	20 912
YABUCA	1	(Z)	3	1	3 660	1	200
YAUCO	2	1	1	1	3 660	0	0

TABLE 35. GRAPEFRUITS: 1974
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	PLANTED		HARVESTED			SOLD	
	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS	NUMBER	FARMS	NUMBER
PUERTO RICO.	4 448	1 532	3 550	1 211	5 087 225	536	1 676 035
REGION 1.	631	195	463	159	716 571	113	225 485
REGION 2.	1 278	445	1 007	349	1 488 864	155	559 947
REGION 3.	914	345	731	270	1 033 206	85	400 881
REGION 4.	507	263	397	186	731 582	65	321 345
REGION 5.	1 118	284	952	246	1 117 002	98	168 377
ADJUNTAS.	136	50	97	27	120 482	11	52 486
AGUADA.	148	21	101	12	60 207	7	6 212
AGUADILLA.	6	2	5	2	7 544	0	0
AGUAS BUENAS.	88	28	74	23	115 380	11	18 902
AIBONITO.	8	3	8	3	10 595	0	0
ANASCO.	42	21	31	18	85 439	4	45 555
ARECIBO.	65	38	47	21	86 607	14	28 007
ARROYO.	8	2	6	1	2 705	2	1 100
BARCELONETA.	15	4	8	3	12 600	5	5 000
BARRANQUITAS.	33	9	7	1	7 589	0	0
BAYAMON.	100	25	83	31	152 194	12	54 494
CABO ROJO.	30	6	24	5	28 119	1	13 500
CAGUAS.	84	24	98	27	123 148	7	2 960
CAMUY.	82	12	47	8	36 687	8	7 529
CANOVANAS.	6	6	6	6	12 977	4	6 080
CAROLINA.	24	3	18	2	9 295	1	300
CATANO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY.	173	50	128	39	152 066	21	21 388
CEIBA.	13	1	3	(2)	2 179	1	300
CIALES.	201	93	194	93	429 854	17	146 265
CIDRA.	77	32	64	27	114 940	10	30 387
COAMO.	1	(2)	1	(2)	102	0	0
COMERIO.	62	23	41	15	65 464	9	6 267
COROZAL.	8	7	4	2	10 222	0	1 054
CULEBRA.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DORADO.	6	2	6	2	10 857	1	250
FAJARDO.	39	7	36	6	29 418	11	8 352
FLORIDA.	13	4	11	4	20 349	4	8 330
GUANICA.	1	(2)	0	0	0	0	0
GUAYAMA.	93	57	80	28	101 570	22	36 000
GUAYANILLA.	22	14	17	8	37 075	3	7 600
GUAYNABO.	37	6	29	4	15 347	10	3 700
GURABO.	30	9	24	8	58 017	8	40 004
HATILLO.	10	2	6	2	5 367	2	3 600
HORMIGUEROS.	16	4	11	1	5 034	3	800
HUMACAO.	74	16	59	14	51 247	10	12 000
ISABELA.	111	34	90	32	167 123	12	116 250
JAYUYA.	27	26	16	23	114 257	5	64 270
JUANA DIAZ.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JUNCOS.	38	5	34	4	14 820	2	2 800
LAJAS.	21	5	17	5	22 017	0	0
LARES.	54	48	48	35	117 550	28	69 589
LAS MARIAS.	73	25	64	21	72 918	9	27 400
LAS PIEDRAS.	161	29	135	24	116 660	5	1 370
LOIZA.	16	6	12	6	24 324	8	10 897
LUQUILLO.	44	7	41	7	32 649	8	7 377
MANATI.	19	9	15	4	13 987	4	4 000
MARICAO.	74	98	65	69	134 956	9	82 750
MAUNABO.	9	3	8	2	11 780	1	400
MAYAGUEZ.	184	57	159	40	134 853	21	41 487
MUCA.	29	19	27	25	126 567	3	46 280
MOROVIS.	126	48	97	33	164 027	15	63 981
NAGUABO.	47	20	44	19	97 180	7	25 307
NARANJITO.	72	31	57	29	134 157	13	33 172
OROCOVIS.	42	28	36	22	123 284	14	57 650
PATILLAS.	32	11	24	6	26 057	6	2 700
PENUELAS.	14	4	12	4	14 335	2	800
PONCE.	95	57	86	53	210 919	23	102 510
QUEBRADILLAS.	15	4	6	4	16 662	1	1 000
RINCON.	7	1	6	1	3 302	2	2 000
RIO GRANDE.	55	12	32	7	22 289	6	9 457
SABANA GRANDE.	6	(2)	5	(2)	950	0	0
SALINAS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN GERMAN.	79	29	73	27	120 387	3	7 590
SAN JUAN.	48	12	45	13	40 629	13	17 930
SAN LORENZO.	129	24	98	16	66 693	4	3 602
SAN SEBASTIAN.	87	23	53	13	63 790	11	11 057
SANTA ISABEL.	1	(2)	1	(2)	255	0	0
TOA ALTA.	19	4	12	2	12 730	7	6 455
TOA BAJA.	1	(2)	1	1	2 550	1	2 550
TRUJILLO ALTO.	17	4	10	2	8 049	1	1 000
UTUADO.	579	131	455	96	354 537	34	53 446
VEGA ALTA.	25	8	13	4	15 715	2	1 900
VEGA BAJA.	62	47	44	42	215 290	13	165 500
VIEQUES.	1	(2)	0	0	0	0	0
VILLALBA.	17	14	16	14	45 387	4	29 729
YABUCOA.	200	41	178	37	184 476	12	9 257
YAUCO.	61	30	41	22	58 438	7	24 150

TABLE 40. CITRONS: 1974
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	PLANTED		HARVESTED			SOLD	
	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS	POUNDS	FARMS	POUNDS
PUERTO RICO.	214	1 389	161	1 245	2 968 732	123	2 820 085
REGION 1.	7	(Z)	2	(Z)	1 250	1	60
REGION 2.	10	40	7	4	15 299	5	8 305
REGION 3.	5	8	3	1	2 675	0	0
REGION 4.	161	1 339	128	1 239	2 943 636	116	2 811 420
REGION 5.	31	2	21	1	5 872	1	300
ADJUNTAS.	146	1 308	116	1 211	2 893 129	113	2 764 090
AGUADA.	1	(Z)	1	(Z)	200	0	0
AGUADILLA.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGUAS BUENAS.	1	(Z)	1	(Z)	245	0	0
AIBONITO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANASCO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARECIBO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARROYO.	1	(Z)	1	(Z)	50	0	0
BARCELONETA.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BARRANQUITAS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYAMON.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CABO ROJO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAGUAS.	24	2	18	1	5 078	0	0
CAMUY.	1	(Z)	1	(Z)	245	1	5
CANOVANAS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAROLINA.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CATANO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY.	2	(Z)	0	0	0	0	0
CEIBA.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIALES.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIDRA.	3	(Z)	1	(Z)	500	1	300
COAMO.	1	(Z)	1	(Z)	49	0	0
COMERIO.	1	(Z)	0	0	0	0	0
COROZAL.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULEBRA.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DORADO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAJARDO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUANICA.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUAYAMA.	9	(Z)	7	(Z)	1 078	0	0
GUAYANILLA.	1	20	1	20	20 000	1	20 000
GUAYNABO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GURABO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HATILLO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORMIGUEROS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUMACAO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISABELA.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JAYUYA.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JUANA DIAZ.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JUNCOS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAJAS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LARES.	1	1	1	1	3 100	1	3 000
LAS MARIAS.	2	8	1	1	2 450	0	0
LAS PIEDRAS.	1	(Z)	1	(Z)	49	0	0
LOIZA.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUQUILLO.	1	(Z)	0	0	0	0	0
MANATI.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARICAO.	1	(Z)	1	(Z)	25	0	0
MAUNABO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAYAGUEZ.	1	(Z)	0	0	0	0	0
MOCA.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOROVIS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAGUABO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NARANJITO.	1	(Z)	0	0	0	0	0
OROCOVIS.	1	(Z)	1	(Z)	1 225	1	60
PATILLAS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PENUELAS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PONCE.	1	(Z)	1	(Z)	3 000	1	1 000
QUEBRADILLAS.	1	(Z)	0	0	0	0	0
KINCON.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIO GRANDE.	2	(Z)	1	(Z)	25	0	0
SABANA GRANDE.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALINAS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN GERMAN.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JUAN.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN LORENZO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SEBASTIAN.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANTA ISABEL.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOA ALTA.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOA BAJA.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRUJILLO ALTO.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UTUADO.	7	39	5	3	11 954	3	5 300
VEGA ALTA.	1	(Z)	0	0	0	0	0
VEGA BAJA.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIEQUES.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VILLALBA.	1	(Z)	0	0	0	0	0
YABUCOA.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YAUCO.	1	10	1	7	26 330	1	26 330

TABLE 41. PAPAYAS: 1974
(SEE TEXT, EXPLANATION OF ENUMERATION PERIODS)

	PLANTED		HARVESTED			SOLD	
	FARMS	CUERDAS	FARMS	CUERDAS	POUNDS	FARMS	POUNDS
PUERTO RICO,	413	193	265	159	861 880	52	700 644
REGION 1,	105	39	59	15	111 375	11	81 180
REGION 2,	49	14	35	13	70 885	7	44 970
REGION 3,	90	94	63	90	398 085	11	357 614
REGION 4,	27	35	21	33	233 670	13	200 000
REGION 5,	142	12	87	8	47 865	10	16 880
ADJUNTAS,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGUADA,	2	(Z)	1	(Z)	60	1	14
AGUADILLA,	2	2	2	4	34 100	2	34 000
AGUAS BUENAS,	8	(Z)	6	(Z)	1 230	2	800
AIBONITO,	2	(Z)	2	(Z)	3 000	1	2 000
ANASCO,	1	(Z)	1	(Z)	60	0	0
ARECIBO,	2	1	2	1	3 100	1	75
ARROYO,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BARCELONETA,	1	(Z)	0	0	0	0	0
BARRANQUITAS,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYAMON,	20	1	12	(Z)	2 745	2	500
CABO ROJO,	8	15	6	15	60 255	2	(D)
CAGUAS,	17	5	13	(Z)	1 060	0	0
CAMUY,	3	2	1	5	30 000	1	30 000
CANOVANAS,	5	25	2	9	74 000	2	(D)
CAROLINA,	10	2	8	2	10 650	2	8 400
CATANO,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYEY,	16	1	8	(Z)	1 870	2	500
CEIBA,	1	(Z)	0	0	0	0	0
CIALES,	6	3	6	3	17 100	1	200
CIDRA,	10	1	6	(Z)	780	1	180
COAMO,	3	12	2	12	50 350	2	(D)
COMERIO,	4	(Z)	2	(Z)	170	0	0
COROZAL,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULEBRA,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DORADO,	2	1	2	1	6 900	1	2 500
FAJARDO,	7	(Z)	4	(Z)	320	0	0
FLORIDA,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUANICA,	1	(Z)	0	0	0	0	0
GUAYAMA,	6	5	4	4	22 500	3	1 640
GUAYANILLA,	2	2	2	2	9 000	0	0
GUAYNABO,	8	(Z)	5	(Z)	480	1	20
GURABO,	9	4	6	3	18 860	2	12 100
HATILLO,	1	(Z)	1	(Z)	2 500	1	2 500
HORMIGUEROS,	3	(Z)	1	(Z)	60	0	0
HUMACAO,	25	1	12	1	9 005	1	300
ISABELA,	20	13	13	8	47 750	5	29 600
JAYUYA,	3	5	2	4	(D)	2	(D)
JUANA DIAZ,	1	1	1	1	6 000	1	6 000
JUNCOS,	10	(Z)	6	(Z)	320	0	0
LAJAS,	12	1	10	1	4 930	0	0
LARES,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAS MARIAS,	1	(Z)	1	(Z)	1 500	0	0
LAS PIEDRAS,	15	1	9	1	3 510	0	0
LOIZA,	10	1	9	1	3 570	1	180
LUQUILLO,	9	(Z)	4	(Z)	920	1	40
MANATI,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARICAO,	1	1	1	1	3 000	0	0
MAUNABO,	2	(Z)	2	(Z)	110	0	0
MAYAGUEZ,	15	(Z)	10	(Z)	890	0	0
MOCA,	2	61	2	61	(D)	1	(D)
MOROVIS,	2	(Z)	1	(Z)	120	0	0
NAGUABO,	4	1	4	1	6 220	0	0
NARANJITO,	4	1	3	1	4 700	0	0
OROCOVIS,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PATILLAS,	1	(Z)	1	(Z)	900	0	0
PENUELAS,	1	(Z)	1	(Z)	60	0	0
PONCE,	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	1 180	2	360
QUEBRADILLAS,	2	(Z)	0	0	0	0	0
RINCON,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIO GRANDE,	14	5	6	1	6 520	1	100
SABANA GRANDE,	5	(Z)	4	(Z)	280	0	0
SALINAS,	3	10	3	10	101 400	3	101 400
SAN GERMAN,	12	2	9	(Z)	2 080	0	0
SAN JUAN,	12	1	7	(Z)	880	2	260
SAN LORENZO,	13	(Z)	10	(Z)	1 470	1	1 000
SAN SEBASTIAN,	5	(Z)	2	(Z)	120	0	0
SANTA ISABEL,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOA ALTA,	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
TOA BAJA,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRUJILLO ALTO,	2	(Z)	0	0	0	0	0
UTUADO,	18	(Z)	14	(Z)	2 355	1	175
VEGA ALTA,	1	(Z)	0	0	0	0	0
VEGA BAJA,	6	4	5	4	15 230	1	12 000
VIEQUES,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VILLALBA,	2	(Z)	1	(Z)	1 500	0	0
YABUCOA,	11	(Z)	3	(Z)	430	0	0
YAUCO,	2	(Z)	1	(Z)	180	0	0

APPENDIX A. General Explanation

1. Taking the Census

The 1974 Puerto Rico Census of Agriculture was conducted largely by census enumerators assigned to specific geographic areas. In rural areas they were instructed to visit every household and/or dwelling (living) unit; in urbanized areas they were instructed to make inquiries of knowledgeable people to find persons conducting agricultural operations. To assist in obtaining as complete an enumeration as possible, enumerators were provided with detailed maps of their assigned areas. They were also given a Listing Book for each enumeration district (ED) or area to be canvassed. The book was used to record names, addresses, and additional data for each location visited, and whether a questionnaire was filled out. It also provided the enumerator with a series of questions. By asking them he could determine whether the housing unit was located on a place with sufficient agricultural operations to qualify it as a farm according to the census definition. When a place was located which qualified as a farm, the enumerator obtained a completed questionnaire and noted that in the Listing Book. When a place was located which qualified as a farm but on which the operator did not live, the enumerator entered the appropriate information for the place on a special form inside the Listing Book, and the operator was later located and a questionnaire completed for him.

A review of enumeration coverage by the Agriculture Division after the processing office in San Juan closed revealed that coverage in some ED's of the many municipios was incomplete, partially because of an incomplete field canvass

and partially because a questionnaire had not been obtained for all places identified as farms in the Listing Book. Therefore, a supplemental mail enumeration was developed and executed from Washington to cover 26 municipios that showed significant and unexplained reductions in the number of farms and/or land in farms since the previous census. The mail followup operation extended the enumeration through September 1976.

A list of special farms was prepared in 1964 from records of the Census Bureau and several agencies of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico. It was updated for the 1974 census for use by crew leaders to control the enumeration of special farms in their districts. Farms missed were mailed questionnaires from Washington.

2. Office Processing

During the office processing at the San Juan central office, the agriculture questionnaires were checked in and reviewed for completeness. Reports from large farms were reviewed individually by agricultural economists or statisticians. Those that were incomplete or contained questionable data were given to special enumerators for completion and verification. From Puerto Rico, the questionnaires were shipped to the Census Operations Office in Jeffersonville, Indiana, where the data from each report were keyed onto magnetic tapes. The content of these tapes was then transmitted to the Bureau of the Census in Suitland, Maryland, where the data were subjected to a detailed item-by-item electronic computer edit for consistency and com-

pleteness. The computer was also used to classify the farms by tenure, type of organization, age of operator, size of farm, economic class, and type of farm. When the computer indicated that data were inconsistent or missing, it either corrected the error or printed a numbered code that indicated the type and location of the problem. These data were individually reviewed and corrected by agricultural economists or statisticians.

Following the review, data from all agricultural questionnaires were tabulated by computer and the tabulated data were again reviewed by statisticians for consistency, completeness, and possible disclosure of information for individual farms. Final corrections were made at this point prior to publication.

3. Census Coverage

Although complete and fully accurate measures of farm numbers, farm land, and farm production are the aim of each census of agriculture, the complexity of today's agriculture inevitably creates problems leading to some incompleteness and inaccuracies. Nevertheless, the data assembled from this and prior censuses can properly be characterized as serviceably accurate.

In various tables of this publication, substantial reductions from previous census figures will be noted in both the number of farms reported and the quantity reported for individual census items. This is due in part to a change in the manner in which large, multiunit operations reported. During the 1974 enumeration, many of them returned a combined report for the overall operation. The

APPENDIX A Continued

data for these farms are tabulated in the municipio where the farm headquarters is located, substantially increasing figures for some municipios and decreasing figures for others.

Additionally, many tracts of land which qualified as farms in previous censuses did not in the 1974 enumeration. This land generally consisted of abandoned farms and much of it was being held for speculation.

Several factors have encouraged increased land speculation in Puerto Rico:

- a. Expansion of tourist facilities and airport development in the southwestern part of the island.
- b. Mining development in the west central part of Puerto Rico, which mainly has affected the municipios of Adjuntas, Utuado, Lares, Jayuya, and Ciales.
- c. Urban and industrial development in the northern and eastern parts of the island near San Juan.
- d. Emigration of the farm population from rural to industrialized areas in Puerto Rico and the mainland in search of better paying jobs and living conditions.

4. Definitions and Explanations

The definitions and explanations that follow relate to those items considered to be inadequately described in the tables. Most of the definitions come from the questionnaire and the instructions to the enumerators. For an exact wording of the questions and instructions, see appendix B.

Farm operator—The term "Farm operator" is used to designate a person who operates a farm, either doing the work himself or directly supervising the work. He may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, or a tenant, but he may be neither an *agregado* nor a sharecropper (see definitions). If he rents land to others, he is considered the operator only of the land which he retains for his own operation. In the case of a partnership, only one partner is counted as an operator. The number of farm operators is the same as the number of farms.

Farms—For a specified item, figures for "farms" represent the number of farms (or farm operators) reporting. If a municipio contained 1,215 farms but only 254 had chicken hens on hand as of July 1, 1975, the figure for "Farms" for the item "chicken hens" would be 254. This definition is the same as "Farms" in the 1969 and 1964 censuses, and is equivalent to the term "Farms reporting" in the 1959 and prior censuses. Where applicable, figures are given for the number of farms (or operators) not reporting items when the intent was to report data for all farms e.g., main occupation of the operator.

Land area—The approximate land area of Puerto Rico is 2.3 million cuerdas. A cuerda is equivalent to 0.9712 of an acre or 0.3930 of a hectare. A centésimo is one-hundredth of a cuerda.

Land in farms—Except for managed farms, the land to be included in each farm was determined from answers to questions about the number of cuerdas owned, the number of cuerdas rented from others, and the number of cuerdas rented to others. The cuerdas owned and/or rented from others were added together, and then the cuerdas rented to others were subtracted, the result represented the number of cuerdas in the farm. The number of cuerdas in a managed farm was the difference between the total land managed and that part of the managed land that was rented to others.

The land area designated in the tables as "land in farms" consists primarily of "agricultural" land, i.e., land cultivated and used for pasture or grazing. It also includes considerable land used for other purposes, such as woodland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing. For example, the entire acreage of woodland and waterland owned or rented by farm operators is included in land in farms unless it was being held for nonagricultural purposes.

Land owned (full and part owners)—All land that the operator and/or his wife held under title, purchase contract or mortgage, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate at the time of the enumeration was considered owned.

Land rented from others (tenants)—All land that the operator rented or leased from others or occupied rent free is included in this item.

Land operated as a salaried manager (managers)—This item covers all tracts of land managed for one or more employers by a person hired for a salary. A hired manager was considered to be the operator of the land he managed because he was responsible for the agricultural operations on that land and frequently supervised others in performing those operations.

Land rented to others—This item includes all land rented or leased to others for cash or a share of the crops, or livestock and land rented from others and then subleased to others.

Land in two or more municipios—An individual farm was always enumerated in only one municipio even when the land was located in two or more municipios. If the farm operator lived on the farm, the farm was enumerated in the municipio where he lived. If he did not live on the farm, the farm was enumerated in the municipio where the farm headquarters was located. If the location of the farm headquarters was questionable, the farm was enumerated in the municipio where the major portion of the land was located.

Land use—Land in farms was classified according to the way it was used during the 12-month period between July 1, 1974, and June 30, 1975.

Cultivated cropland—This classification includes land in crops as well as land used for crops, except land in cultivated and improved pasture. It includes:

- a. Land in sugarcane, pineapple, coffee, fruits, coconuts, etc., even though no crop was harvested from the land during the period between July 1, 1974, to June 30, 1975.
- b. Idle cropland and cropland from which no crop was harvested during the census year because of crop failure.

APPENDIX A Continued

Land used for intercropping or successive cropping was recorded only once in this item.

The 1974 data for cultivated cropland are not comparable with the 1969 data for "cropland harvested"; in the 1969 census, cropland harvested included only cropland from which crops were harvested. The 1974 data for cultivated cropland is more comparable with the 1964 data for "land under cultivation."

Land in pasture—This item includes:

- a. Cultivated and/or improved pasture used for grazing, cutting of hay or silage, or both.
- b. Natural pasture.
- c. Other pasture.

Other land—This item includes:

- a. Land covered by woods, forests, and underbrush and not used for cultivated or pastured land.
- b. Land occupied by lakes, buildings, roads, fences, wasteland, trails, ponds, etc.

Land irrigated—Irrigated land represents land to which water was applied by means of ditches, sprinklers, or other artificial means for agricultural purposes. The land reported as irrigated included not only land under cultivation but also pastureland. Figures were obtained separately for areas irrigated by water from (1) irrigation systems owned or operated by agencies of the government, and/or (2) systems or facilities operated by farmers, individuals, or privately owned companies, etc. Some land was irrigated by water from systems or facilities operated by the government and also by water from one or more private systems. Such land was to be reported under both private and public systems.

Off-farm work by farm operators—Each farm operator was asked the number of days he worked off his farm during the census year. Off-farm work was defined to include work on someone else's farm for pay as well as all types of nonfarm jobs, businesses, and professions, whether the work was done on the farm premises or elsewhere. Exchange work was not to be included.

Machinery, buildings, and equipment—Operators were asked to report the number of various types of machinery, buildings, and equipment on the farm. Machinery and equipment were to be reported only if in working order at the time of enumeration.

Hired labor—This item refers to the number of paid workers employed on the farm during the census year. Data were gathered on those who worked on the farm 5 months or more and those who worked less than 5 months. Data relating to labor cost were also obtained; employees of labor contractors who did work for the farmer were excluded.

Agregados on place—An agregado is a member of a family which lives on a farm not operated by any member of the family. An agregado may or may not be an employee of the farm operator and he may or may not produce any agricultural products of his own. He may own, rent, or use rent free the house in which he lives. The land operated by, livestock belonging to, and products marketed by an agregado family was to be included with those of the farm operator.

Sharecroppers (medianeros)—A sharecropper is a person who works land under a definite arrangement with a farm operator, receiving a certain share of the crops, livestock, or livestock products in return for labor or other contribution. In reporting the number of sharecroppers working on the farm and the number of cuerdas cultivated or used by them, the farm operator was to include all their livestock and agricultural products. Since it is possible for the same person to work as a sharecropper on more than one farm, census figures may overstate their number. Likewise, a person might live as an agregado on one farm and work as a sharecropper on another and, therefore, be counted as both.

Agricultural chemicals—On the questionnaire, operators were asked for information on the usage and costs of agricultural chemicals, including lime, on the farm during the census year, excluding costs of

application. Application costs were to be included with expenses for labor (hired labor, contract labor, etc.).

Production expenses—Data on farm production expenses were obtained for:

- a. Purchase of livestock and poultry.
- b. Purchase of feed for livestock and poultry.
- c. Purchase of seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.
- d. Purchase of commercial fertilizers.
- e. Purchase of gasoline and other fuel and oil products for the farm business.
- f. Wages and salaries paid to employees or hired farm workers.
- g. Contract labor.
- h. Machine hire and customwork.
- i. Purchase of agricultural chemicals.
- j. Other farm production expenses.

Expenses were to be reported for the last 12 months (July 1, 1974, to June 30, 1975). The information was to include expenses incurred by agregados and sharecroppers living on the farm, but was not to include wages and salaries paid to domestic help or contract labor. The cost of applying fertilizer and lime and other agricultural chemicals was to be included with the cost of labor (hired labor, contract labor, etc.). Expenses relating to the family home or automobile were to be excluded.

Crops—The report form contained questions about crops of any importance in Puerto Rico and also a question about any "other agricultural products" cultivated that were not listed on the report form. The operator was asked to report on all crops that were harvested from the place by him or others in his family or employ during the last 12 months. He was also asked to report the area of each crop harvested, the amount harvested, the amount sold, and the value of sales (for vegetables, ornamental and flowering plants, and lawn grass) for the last 12 months. Information on the area planted or ready to be planted was requested to ascertain the use of the land at the time of enumeration.

APPENDIX A Continued

Land use data for the area harvested required considerable editing because of the failure of enumerators to understand how the number of scattered plants or trees and intercropping was to be recorded in the land use section of the questionnaire. However, this editing did not affect the data relating to individual crops. The extent of the editing varied by municipio and by type and size of farms.

Livestock and poultry—Data on livestock and poultry inventories were to be recorded for the number on the farm as of July 1, 1975, regardless of ownership. The farm operator was asked to include in his report animals belonging to him, his family, agregados, sharecroppers, and other persons living on his farm.

Sales of livestock, poultry, and livestock and poultry products relate to the last 12 months (July 1, 1974, to June 30, 1975).

Market value of agricultural products sold (sales)—Data on the market value of agricultural products sold were to be gross figures (before taxes and expenses). Income from farm-related activities such as agricultural services provided for others, recreational services, renting out farm land, and participation in Government farm programs was not to be included in this section (21 of the questionnaire), but in section 22, Other farm related income.

5. Farm Classification

Farms by size—All farms were classified by size according to the total land area of each farm.

Farms by tenure of operator—Farm operators were classified according to the tenure under which they operated the land in their farms. The tenure was determined on the basis of land reported as owned, land rented from others, and land managed for others.

- a. Full owners own the land they operate; they do not rent any land from others. They may or may not rent land to others.

- b. Part owners own some land and also rent some land from others. They may also rent land to others.
- c. Tenants rent from others all the land they operate.
- d. Managers operate farms for others and are paid a wage or salary for their services. Persons acting merely as caretakers, "mayordomos" (foremen), or hired laborers are not classified as managers. If a farm operator manages land for others and also operates land on his own account, the land operated on his own account is considered as one farm and the land managed for others as another farm.

Farms by type of organization—Enumerators classified the farms on the basis of the operators' description of the organizational status of their farms. The classifications are:

- a. Individual or family farm, excluding partnership and corporation.
- b. Partnership, including family partnership.
- c. Corporation, including family corporation.
- d. Government corporation or agency.
- e. Other, such as estate and cooperative.

Farms by age of operator—Enumerators entered the operator's age, as of his last birthday, on the questionnaire. The computer edit classified the operator's age into one of the following age groups:

- a. Under 25 years
- b. 25 to 34 years
- c. 35 to 44 years
- d. 45 to 54 years
- e. 55 to 64 years
- f. 65 years and over

Farms by economic class—All farms were classified into 10 economic classes based on gross value of sales of farm products and days of off-farm work by the farm operator. This classification provided an accurate description of farms in each class

and basic data for an analysis of the organization of agriculture. Farm-related income was not included in the determination of this classification. As in 1969, farms operated by institutions or government agencies were included in the classification.

The first eight classes are on the basis of value of farm products sold; the last two, on value of products sold and days worked off-farm:

1. \$20,000 or more
2. \$10,000 to \$19,999
3. \$7,500 to \$9,999
4. \$5,000 to \$7,499
5. \$2,500 to \$4,999
6. \$1,200 to \$2,499
7. \$500 to \$1,199
8. \$150 to \$499
9. Less than \$150 and 75 days or more of work off-farm
10. Less than \$150 and less than 75 days of work off-farm

Farm operators were asked to provide data on the value of sales for each major crop group, animal and animal product group, and other products. When this information was not recorded on the questionnaire or obtained during the follow-up, it was estimated by multiplying the quantity indicated as having been sold for each item by a unit price. Most of the unit prices used were secured from the Department of Agriculture of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico.

Farms by type—For the 1974 and 1969 censuses, all farms were classified by type on the basis of the sources from which 50 percent or more of the value of all farm products sold was obtained. For the 1964 and 1959 censuses, only commercial farms were classified by type. The types and the product or group of products from which 50 percent or more of the total sales were to be derived are:

Sugarcane	Sugarcane
Coffee	Coffee
Tobacco	Tobacco

APPENDIX A Continued

Grains and farinaceous crops Corn, pigeon peas, dry beans, taniers, dasheens, cassava, celeriac, yams, sweetpotatoes, and other minor field crops

Fruits and nuts All tree fruits, nuts, bananas, plantains, and pineapples

Livestock Livestock, poultry, and livestock and poultry products

General crop All crops included in the sugarcane, coffee, tobacco, grain, and farinaceous crop, and fruit and nut types, but not including vegetables or nursery and greenhouse products.

Crop and livestock Crops as listed in the general-crop type together with the livestock, poultry, and livestock and poultry products in the livestock type.

Miscellaneous All farms not meeting any of the above classifications. These include farms with 50 percent or more of the total value of farm products sold coming from the sale of nursery and greenhouse products or vegetables.

Other classifications—Farms were also classified by residence of operator, main occupation (agricultural or non-agricultural) of operator, and number of days operator worked off the farm.

6. Enumeration Periods

All tables carry the headnote "See Text, Explanation of Enumeration Periods." The enumeration periods were either the 12-month period from July 1, 1974, to June 30, 1975, or as of July 1, 1975. Whenever 1974 is used in a table title, boxhead, column heading, stub caption, etc., it refers to the census period July 1, 1974, to June 30, 1975.

Whenever 1975 is used, it refers to July 1, 1975.

Data for the following items pertain to the 12-month period from July 1, 1974, to June 30, 1975:

- a. Tenure
- b. Land in farms
- c. Agricultural products harvested and sold
- d. Livestock, poultry, and their products sold
- e. Cultivated and/or improved pasture
- f. Land use
- g. Irrigation
- h. Hired workers
- i. Agricultural chemicals purchased and used
- j. Farm production expenses
- k. Farm-related income

Data for the following items pertain to July 1, 1975.

- a. Number of livestock and poultry on farms
- b. Machinery, buildings, and agricultural equipment on farms
- c. Number of agregado families and sharecroppers on farms

APPENDIX B. Report Forms

Form Approved: O.M.B. No. 41-574093

<p>FORM 74-A1(PR) (10-1-74)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC STATISTICS ADMINISTRATION BUREAU OF THE CENSUS</p> <p style="text-align: center; border: 1px solid black; width: 30px; margin: 10px auto;">A1</p> <h2 style="text-align: center;">1974 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE</h2> <h3 style="text-align: center;">PUERTO RICO</h3> <p>NOTICE - Response to this inquiry is required by law (Title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law your report to the Census Bureau is confidential. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. This census report cannot be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation.</p>	<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th colspan="5" style="text-align: center;">A. Questionnaire Identification</th> </tr> <tr> <td style="width:15%;">Municipio No.</td> <td style="width:15%;">ED No.</td> <td style="width:15%; text-align: center;">CENSUS USE ONLY</td> <td style="width:15%;">Farm serial No.</td> <td style="width:15%; text-align: center;">CENSUS USE ONLY</td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="5">Municipio</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="5">Barrio</td> </tr> <tr> <th colspan="5" style="text-align: center;">B. Operator's Name and Mailing Address</th> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Name</td> <td colspan="1">Middle name or initial</td> <td colspan="2">Surnames</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="5">P.O. Box, R.F.D., and box number, number and street</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="5">Barrio (if needed)</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">City or town</td> <td>ZIP code</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="5" style="text-align: center;">CENSUS USE ONLY</td> </tr> <tr> <td>010</td> <td>011</td> <td>012</td> <td>013</td> <td>014</td> </tr> </table>	A. Questionnaire Identification					Municipio No.	ED No.	CENSUS USE ONLY	Farm serial No.	CENSUS USE ONLY						Municipio					Barrio					B. Operator's Name and Mailing Address					Name		Middle name or initial	Surnames		P.O. Box, R.F.D., and box number, number and street					Barrio (if needed)					City or town				ZIP code	CENSUS USE ONLY					010	011	012	013	014																																							
A. Questionnaire Identification																																																																																																				
Municipio No.	ED No.	CENSUS USE ONLY	Farm serial No.	CENSUS USE ONLY																																																																																																
Municipio																																																																																																				
Barrio																																																																																																				
B. Operator's Name and Mailing Address																																																																																																				
Name		Middle name or initial	Surnames																																																																																																	
P.O. Box, R.F.D., and box number, number and street																																																																																																				
Barrio (if needed)																																																																																																				
City or town				ZIP code																																																																																																
CENSUS USE ONLY																																																																																																				
010	011	012	013	014																																																																																																
<p>Section 1 ACREAGE IN THE LAST 12 MONTHS AND OWNERSHIP (INTERVIEWER: When you need to report part of a cuerda, write in whole numbers under "centésimos," never in fractions or decimals. Example: Centésimos 05, 10, 25, 75, 95.)</p> <table style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:60%; vertical-align: top;"> <p>1. How many cuerdas did you own? (Include cuerdas cultivated by sharecroppers and "agregados.") <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>2. How many cuerdas did you rent FROM OTHERS? <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>a. How much rent did you pay a year? Dollars only 051 \$.00 <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>3. How many cuerdas did you operate as a salaried manager? (Land that you did not own for which the owner paid you a salary to manage it.) <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>4. How many cuerdas did you rent TO OTHERS? (Do not include cuerdas worked by sharecroppers and "agregados.") <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>5. TOTAL AREA ➔</p> <p>(INTERVIEWER: To obtain the total area of the farm add questions 1 and 2. Subtract the cuerdas entered in question 4. If the farm is under a manager, subtract the cuerdas in question 4 from those entered in question 3.)</p> <p>6a. How many farms did you manage or operate in the last 12 months? 075 _____ Number</p> <p>b. What is the location and size of each of these farms?</p> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th style="width:30%;">Municipio</th> <th style="width:30%;">Barrio</th> <th style="width:10%;">Cuerdas</th> <th style="width:10%;">Centésimos</th> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>076</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>077</td> <td> </td> </tr> </table> <p>7a. Did you have any abandoned farm? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No - Go to question 8</p> <p>b. What is the location and size of these farms?</p> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th style="width:30%;">Municipio</th> <th style="width:30%;">Barrio</th> <th style="width:10%;">Cuerdas</th> <th style="width:10%;">Centésimos</th> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>078</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>079</td> <td> </td> </tr> </table> <p>8. If you rented land FROM OTHERS or TO OTHERS, give the following information for each of the landlords or tenants; or if you were a salaried manager, give the following information concerning your employer.</p> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th style="width:30%;">Name</th> <th style="width:40%;">P.O. Box, R.F.D., and box number, number and street</th> <th style="width:10%;">Cuerdas</th> <th style="width:10%;">Cent.</th> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>080</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>081</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>082</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>083</td> <td> </td> </tr> </table> </td> <td style="width:40%; vertical-align: top; padding: 5px;"> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:15%; text-align: center;">None</td> <td style="width:15%; text-align: center;">Cuerdas</td> <td style="width:15%; text-align: center;">Centésimos</td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td>040</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td>050</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr style="background-color: #cccccc;"> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td>055</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td>060</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr style="border: 2px solid black;"> <td> </td> <td>070</td> <td> </td> </tr> </table> </td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="5" style="padding: 5px;"> <p>Section 2 LOCATION OF AGRICULTURAL LAND OPERATED BY YOU IN THE LAST 12 MONTHS</p> <p>1. Are all of your agricultural operations located in the municipio and barrio shown in the upper right corner of this page? <input type="checkbox"/> No - Complete this section <input type="checkbox"/> Yes - Go to NOTE on page 2</p> <p>2. In what municipio and barrio were the main agricultural operations located?</p> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th style="width:30%;">Municipio</th> <th style="width:30%;">Barrio</th> <th style="width:10%;">Cuerdas</th> <th style="width:10%;">Centésimos</th> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>090</td> <td> </td> </tr> </table> <p>3. In what other municipios and barrios was the rest of the land located?</p> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th style="width:30%;">Municipio</th> <th style="width:30%;">Barrio</th> <th style="width:10%;">Cuerdas</th> <th style="width:10%;">Centésimos</th> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>092</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>093</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>094</td> <td> </td> </tr> </table> <p>(INTERVIEWER: If additional space is needed, continue on the last page.)</p> </td> </tr> </table>					<p>1. How many cuerdas did you own? (Include cuerdas cultivated by sharecroppers and "agregados.") <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>2. How many cuerdas did you rent FROM OTHERS? <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>a. How much rent did you pay a year? Dollars only 051 \$.00 <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>3. How many cuerdas did you operate as a salaried manager? (Land that you did not own for which the owner paid you a salary to manage it.) <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>4. How many cuerdas did you rent TO OTHERS? (Do not include cuerdas worked by sharecroppers and "agregados.") <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>5. TOTAL AREA ➔</p> <p>(INTERVIEWER: To obtain the total area of the farm add questions 1 and 2. Subtract the cuerdas entered in question 4. If the farm is under a manager, subtract the cuerdas in question 4 from those entered in question 3.)</p> <p>6a. How many farms did you manage or operate in the last 12 months? 075 _____ Number</p> <p>b. What is the location and size of each of these farms?</p> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th style="width:30%;">Municipio</th> <th style="width:30%;">Barrio</th> <th style="width:10%;">Cuerdas</th> <th style="width:10%;">Centésimos</th> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>076</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>077</td> <td> </td> </tr> </table> <p>7a. Did you have any abandoned farm? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No - Go to question 8</p> <p>b. What is the location and size of these farms?</p> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th style="width:30%;">Municipio</th> <th style="width:30%;">Barrio</th> <th style="width:10%;">Cuerdas</th> <th style="width:10%;">Centésimos</th> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>078</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>079</td> <td> </td> </tr> </table> <p>8. If you rented land FROM OTHERS or TO OTHERS, give the following information for each of the landlords or tenants; or if you were a salaried manager, give the following information concerning your employer.</p> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th style="width:30%;">Name</th> <th style="width:40%;">P.O. Box, R.F.D., and box number, number and street</th> <th style="width:10%;">Cuerdas</th> <th style="width:10%;">Cent.</th> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>080</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>081</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>082</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>083</td> <td> </td> </tr> </table>	Municipio	Barrio	Cuerdas	Centésimos			076				077		Municipio	Barrio	Cuerdas	Centésimos			078				079		Name	P.O. Box, R.F.D., and box number, number and street	Cuerdas	Cent.			080				081				082				083		<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:15%; text-align: center;">None</td> <td style="width:15%; text-align: center;">Cuerdas</td> <td style="width:15%; text-align: center;">Centésimos</td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td>040</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td>050</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr style="background-color: #cccccc;"> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td>055</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td>060</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr style="border: 2px solid black;"> <td> </td> <td>070</td> <td> </td> </tr> </table>	None	Cuerdas	Centésimos		040			050						055			060			070		<p>Section 2 LOCATION OF AGRICULTURAL LAND OPERATED BY YOU IN THE LAST 12 MONTHS</p> <p>1. Are all of your agricultural operations located in the municipio and barrio shown in the upper right corner of this page? <input type="checkbox"/> No - Complete this section <input type="checkbox"/> Yes - Go to NOTE on page 2</p> <p>2. In what municipio and barrio were the main agricultural operations located?</p> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th style="width:30%;">Municipio</th> <th style="width:30%;">Barrio</th> <th style="width:10%;">Cuerdas</th> <th style="width:10%;">Centésimos</th> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>090</td> <td> </td> </tr> </table> <p>3. In what other municipios and barrios was the rest of the land located?</p> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th style="width:30%;">Municipio</th> <th style="width:30%;">Barrio</th> <th style="width:10%;">Cuerdas</th> <th style="width:10%;">Centésimos</th> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>092</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>093</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>094</td> <td> </td> </tr> </table> <p>(INTERVIEWER: If additional space is needed, continue on the last page.)</p>					Municipio	Barrio	Cuerdas	Centésimos			090		Municipio	Barrio	Cuerdas	Centésimos			092				093				094	
<p>1. How many cuerdas did you own? (Include cuerdas cultivated by sharecroppers and "agregados.") <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>2. How many cuerdas did you rent FROM OTHERS? <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>a. How much rent did you pay a year? Dollars only 051 \$.00 <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>3. How many cuerdas did you operate as a salaried manager? (Land that you did not own for which the owner paid you a salary to manage it.) <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>4. How many cuerdas did you rent TO OTHERS? (Do not include cuerdas worked by sharecroppers and "agregados.") <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>5. TOTAL AREA ➔</p> <p>(INTERVIEWER: To obtain the total area of the farm add questions 1 and 2. Subtract the cuerdas entered in question 4. If the farm is under a manager, subtract the cuerdas in question 4 from those entered in question 3.)</p> <p>6a. How many farms did you manage or operate in the last 12 months? 075 _____ Number</p> <p>b. What is the location and size of each of these farms?</p> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th style="width:30%;">Municipio</th> <th style="width:30%;">Barrio</th> <th style="width:10%;">Cuerdas</th> <th style="width:10%;">Centésimos</th> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>076</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>077</td> <td> </td> </tr> </table> <p>7a. Did you have any abandoned farm? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No - Go to question 8</p> <p>b. What is the location and size of these farms?</p> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th style="width:30%;">Municipio</th> <th style="width:30%;">Barrio</th> <th style="width:10%;">Cuerdas</th> <th style="width:10%;">Centésimos</th> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>078</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>079</td> <td> </td> </tr> </table> <p>8. If you rented land FROM OTHERS or TO OTHERS, give the following information for each of the landlords or tenants; or if you were a salaried manager, give the following information concerning your employer.</p> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th style="width:30%;">Name</th> <th style="width:40%;">P.O. Box, R.F.D., and box number, number and street</th> <th style="width:10%;">Cuerdas</th> <th style="width:10%;">Cent.</th> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>080</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>081</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>082</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>083</td> <td> </td> </tr> </table>	Municipio	Barrio	Cuerdas	Centésimos			076				077		Municipio	Barrio	Cuerdas	Centésimos			078				079		Name	P.O. Box, R.F.D., and box number, number and street	Cuerdas	Cent.			080				081				082				083		<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:15%; text-align: center;">None</td> <td style="width:15%; text-align: center;">Cuerdas</td> <td style="width:15%; text-align: center;">Centésimos</td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td>040</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td>050</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr style="background-color: #cccccc;"> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td>055</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td>060</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr style="border: 2px solid black;"> <td> </td> <td>070</td> <td> </td> </tr> </table>	None	Cuerdas	Centésimos		040			050						055			060			070																																			
Municipio	Barrio	Cuerdas	Centésimos																																																																																																	
		076																																																																																																		
		077																																																																																																		
Municipio	Barrio	Cuerdas	Centésimos																																																																																																	
		078																																																																																																		
		079																																																																																																		
Name	P.O. Box, R.F.D., and box number, number and street	Cuerdas	Cent.																																																																																																	
		080																																																																																																		
		081																																																																																																		
		082																																																																																																		
		083																																																																																																		
None	Cuerdas	Centésimos																																																																																																		
	040																																																																																																			
	050																																																																																																			
	055																																																																																																			
	060																																																																																																			
	070																																																																																																			
<p>Section 2 LOCATION OF AGRICULTURAL LAND OPERATED BY YOU IN THE LAST 12 MONTHS</p> <p>1. Are all of your agricultural operations located in the municipio and barrio shown in the upper right corner of this page? <input type="checkbox"/> No - Complete this section <input type="checkbox"/> Yes - Go to NOTE on page 2</p> <p>2. In what municipio and barrio were the main agricultural operations located?</p> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th style="width:30%;">Municipio</th> <th style="width:30%;">Barrio</th> <th style="width:10%;">Cuerdas</th> <th style="width:10%;">Centésimos</th> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>090</td> <td> </td> </tr> </table> <p>3. In what other municipios and barrios was the rest of the land located?</p> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th style="width:30%;">Municipio</th> <th style="width:30%;">Barrio</th> <th style="width:10%;">Cuerdas</th> <th style="width:10%;">Centésimos</th> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>092</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>093</td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>094</td> <td> </td> </tr> </table> <p>(INTERVIEWER: If additional space is needed, continue on the last page.)</p>					Municipio	Barrio	Cuerdas	Centésimos			090		Municipio	Barrio	Cuerdas	Centésimos			092				093				094																																																																									
Municipio	Barrio	Cuerdas	Centésimos																																																																																																	
		090																																																																																																		
Municipio	Barrio	Cuerdas	Centésimos																																																																																																	
		092																																																																																																		
		093																																																																																																		
		094																																																																																																		

NOTE: READ THIS QUESTION TO THE PERSON INTERVIEWED

During the last 12 months did you produce any crops (sugar cane, coffee, tobacco, pineapples, grains, farinaceous, fruits, vegetables); or have any land in cultivated or improved pastures; or have planted for sale ornamental or flowering plants, or lawn grass?

YES - COMPLETE Section 3
 NO - Skip to page 4 and COMPLETE Section 11

Section 3 MAIN CROPS

1. Have you now planted or did you harvest any sugar cane in the last sugar crop? Yes No - Go to question 2

(INTERVIEWER: Ask the farmer the following questions for all the crops listed here.)

- a. Fall cane?
- b. Spring cane?
- c. Ratoon cane?
- d. Sojourn cane (stay)?

e. **TOTAL CANE** (Add the figures entered in items a through d and enter the total in this space.)

	How many cuerdas are now planted or ready for planting?		How many cuerdas did you harvest in the last sugar crop?		How many tons of sugar cane did you harvest in the last sugar crop?
	(1)		(2)		(3)
	Cuerdas	Cent.	Cuerdas	Cent.	Tons
101			1		2
102			1		2
103			1		2
104			1		2
105			1		2

2. Which of these products do you have planted now or were harvested on this farm in the last 12 months?

- a. Coffee
- b. Tobacco
- c. Pineapple

(INTERVIEWER: Ask the farmer the following questions for all the crops listed here.)

	How many cuerdas are now planted or ready for planting?		How many cuerdas did you harvest in the last 12 months?		What amount was harvested in the last 12 months?	What amount was sold in the last 12 months?
	(1)		(2)			
	Cuerdas	Cent.	Cuerdas	Cent.		
110			1		2 Lbs.	3 Lbs.
111			1		2 Lbs.	
112			1		2 Tons	

Section 4 GRAINS AND FARINACEOUS CROPS

1. Which of these products are now planted or were harvested on this farm in the last 12 months?

- a. Pigeon peas
- b. Dry beans
- c. Green beans
- d. Corn
- e. Dasheens
- f. Cassava
- g. Celeriac
- h. Sweetpotatoes
- i. Yams
- j. Taniers
- k. Rice

(INTERVIEWER: Ask the farmer the following questions for each crop reported.)

	How many cuerdas are now planted or ready for planting?		How many cuerdas did you harvest in the last 12 months?		What amount was harvested in the last 12 months?	What amount was sold in the last 12 months?
	(1)		(2)			
	Cuerdas	Cent.	Cuerdas	Cent.		
121			1		2 Lbs.	3 Lbs.
122			1		2	3
123			1		2	3
125			1		2	3
126			1		2	3
127			1		2	3
128			1		2	3
130			1		2	3
131			1		2	3
132			1		2	3
133			1		2	3

APPENDIX B Continued

Section 5 ➤ **FRUITS**

1. Are there any fruit trees or coconut palms on this farm? Yes No - Go to Section 6

(INTERVIEWER: Ask the farmer the following questions for each kind of fruit reported.)

2. Which of these fruits are now planted or were harvested in the last 12 months?

	How many cuerdas are now planted or ready for planting? (1)		How many cuerdas were harvested in the last 12 months? (2)		What amount was harvested in the last 12 months? (3)	What amount was sold in the last 12 months? (4)		
	Even cuerdas		Number of scattered trees	Even cuerdas				
	Cuerdas	Cent.		Cuerdas			Cent.	
None								
a. Coconuts	141		1	2	3	4	No.	No.
b. Grapefruits	142		1	2	3	4	No.	No.
c. Oranges	143		1	2	3	4	No.	No.
d. Avocados	144		1	2	3	4	No.	No.
e. Chironjas	145		1	2	3	4	No.	No.
f. Plantains	146		1	2	3	4	Thds.	Thds.
g. Bananas	147		1	2	3	4	Hds.	Hds.
h. Citron	148		1	2	3	4	Lb.	Lb.
i. Papayas	149		1	2	3	4	Lb.	Lb.

Section 6 ➤ **VEGETABLES**

1. Do you now have planted or did you cultivate for sale any vegetables in the last 12 months? Yes No - Go to Section 7

(INTERVIEWER: Ask the farmer the following questions for each kind of vegetable reported.)

2. Which of the following vegetables do you have planted now or did you plant on this farm for sale in the last 12 months?

	How many cuerdas are now planted or are ready for planting? (1)		How many cuerdas were harvested for sale in the last 12 months? (2)		What was the value of the quantity sold in the last 12 months? (3)
	Cuerdas	Cent.	Cuerdas	Cent.	
None					Dollars Only
a. Tomatoes	160		1	2	\$.00
b. Cucumbers	161		1	2	\$.00
c. String beans	162		1	2	\$.00
d. Lettuce	163		1	2	\$.00
e. Peppers	164		1	2	\$.00
f. Cabbage	165		1	2	\$.00
g. Eggplant	166		1	2	\$.00
h. Pumpkins	167		1	2	\$.00
i. Other vegetables	169		1	2	\$.00

Section 7 ➤ **CULTIVATED AND/OR IMPROVED PASTURE**

1. Did you grow any CULTIVATED AND/OR IMPROVED PASTURE on this place in the last 12 months?
 Yes - Complete this section
 No - Go to Section 8

(INTERVIEWER: Ask the farmer the following questions for each kind of cultivated and/or improved pasture reported.)

2. Which of the following grasses did you cultivate on this place in the last 12 months?

	How many cuerdas were for cutting only? (1)		How many cuerdas were for grazing only? (2)		How many cuerdas were for both cutting and grazing? (3)	
	Cuerdas	Cent.	Cuerdas	Cent.	Cuerdas	Cent.
None						
a. Paragrass	180		1	2		
b. Guinea grass	181		1	2		
c. Merker grass	182		1	2		
d. Pangala grass	183		1	2		
e. Molasses grass	185		1	2		
f. Milo (sorghums)	186		1	2		
g. Elephant grass	187		1	2		
h. Star grass	188		1	2		
i. Other cultivable grasses	189		1	2		

3. How many cuerdas of cultivated and improved pasture do you have planted or ready for planting on this place? None

Cuerdas	Cent.
190	

Section 8 ORNAMENTAL AND FLOWERING PLANTS, LAWN GRASS

1. Did you have any ORNAMENTAL or FLOWERING PLANTS or LAWN GRASS planted for sale or did you sell any from this place in the last 12 months?
 Yes - Complete this section
 No - Go to Section 9

	Area planted			Value at the farm (Dollars only)
	Square feet under glass (1)	Cuerdas (2)	Cent.	
191	1		2	\$.00
192	1		2	\$.00
193	1		2	\$.00

2. How many square feet under glass or cuerdas did you have in -
 a. Lawn grass (sod)? None
 b. Ornamental plants?
 c. Flowering plants?

3. What was the value obtained from the sale of ornamental and flowering plants and lawn grass in the last 12 months? None
 Dollars only
 194 \$.00

Section 9 OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS

1. Was any other agricultural product cultivated on this place in the last 12 months?
 Yes - Complete this section
 No - Go to Section 10

	Cuerdas	Cent.
196		

2. How many cuerdas of other agricultural products were cultivated in the last 12 months?

Section 10 INTERCROPPING

1. Did you have land planted with two or more crops? (Include here land where coffee and oranges and/or bananas, corn and beans, etc., are planted together.) Yes No - Go to Section 11

2. What products were intercropped?
 (INTERVIEWER: Enter the products intercropped and the cuerdas for each product.)

Intercropped products	Cuerdas	Cent.
	197	
	198	
	199	

Section 11 LAND USE IN THE LAST 12 MONTHS

1. TOTAL AREA OF THIS PLACE - (INTERVIEWER: Copy entry from Section 1, item 5, on page 1.)

	Cuerdas	Cent.
LAND HARVESTED		
2. How many cuerdas were harvested? (Include all land cultivated by agregados and sharecroppers.) <input type="checkbox"/> None	201	
LAND IN PASTURES		
3. How many cuerdas of cultivated and/or improved pastures were grown? <input type="checkbox"/>	202	
4. How many cuerdas of natural pastures were grown? (Do not include pasture already included in questions 2 and 3.) <input type="checkbox"/>	204	
5. How many cuerdas of pasture overgrown with brush were there? <input type="checkbox"/>	205	
LAND USED FOR OTHER PURPOSES		
6. How many cuerdas were covered by woodlands, forests, and underbrush that could not be utilized for cultivation or pasture? <input type="checkbox"/>	207	
7. How many cuerdas were occupied by lakes, buildings, roads, fences, or waste land? <input type="checkbox"/>	208	
8. TOTAL CUERDAS (Add the cuerdas reported in questions 2 through 7 and enter the total in this space. Total should be the same as item 1 above.)	209	

Section 12 IRRIGATION

1. Did you irrigate any land on this place at any time during the last 12 months?
 Yes - Complete this section None
 No - Continue with NOTE below

	Cuerdas	Cent.
2. How many cuerdas were irrigated by a public system? <input type="checkbox"/>	211	
3. How many cuerdas were irrigated by private systems (wells, rivers, brooks, etc.)? <input type="checkbox"/>	212	

NOTE: READ THIS QUESTION TO THE PERSON INTERVIEWED

Did you or anyone else have any hogs, pigs, horses, mules and donkeys, sheep, goats, beehives, rabbits, poultry, or were any sold from this place in 1974?
 Yes - COMPLETE Section 13
 No - Skip to page 6 and COMPLETE Section 17

Section 13 HOGS

1. Do you or anyone else have any HOGS or PIGS on this place, or were any sold in the last 12 months?
 Yes - Complete this section
 No - Go to Section 14

	Number on this place on July 1, 1975 (1)	Number sold in the last 12 months (2)
2. How many -		
a. Hogs and piglets of all ages? (The total of questions b and c should be the same as that in question a.) <input type="checkbox"/>	231	1
b. Are less than 6 months? <input type="checkbox"/>	232	1
c. Are 6 months and over? <input type="checkbox"/>	233	1
3. How many sows are on the farm? <input type="checkbox"/>	234	1

APPENDIX B Continued

Section 14 CATTLE

1. Do you or anyone else have any CATTLE on this place, or was any sold from this place in the last 12 months?

Yes - Complete this section

No - Go to Section 15

2. What is the total number of cattle on the farm? (If "None," mark X and go to question 12.) None

3. How many cows are on the farm?

4. How many heifers, 6 months old or older, are on the farm?

5. How many heifer calves, 6 months old or younger, are on the farm?

6. How many bull calves, less than 6 months old, are on the farm?

7. How many steers and bulls are on the farm?

8. How many working oxen are on the farm?

(INTERVIEWER: The sum of questions 3 through 8 should be the same as question 2 above.)

9. How many cows were milked yesterday? (If "None," mark X and go to question 12.) None

10. How many quarts of milk were produced yesterday?

11. How many quarts of milk were sold yesterday?

12. How many quarts of milk were sold in the last 12 months?

13. Is this a first-class dairy? Yes No

14. Cattle sold from this place in the last 12 months. (Include those fed by contract and taken from this place in the last 12 months.)

a. How many bull calves and heifer calves were sold?

b. What was the total number of other cattle sold?

Number on this place on July 1, 1975	
Dairy cattle (1)	Other cattle (2)
241	1
242	1
244	1
245	1
247	1
248	1
249	1

Number	
251	Cows
252	Quarts
253	Quarts
254	Quarts
255	

Number sold in the last 12 months	
257	
258	

Section 15 OTHER LIVESTOCK

1. Do you or anyone else have any OTHER LIVESTOCK on this place or were any sold in the last 12 months?

Yes - Complete this section

No - Go to Section 16

2. How many -

a. Race horses?

b. Other horses of all ages and sex?

c. Mules and donkeys of all ages?

d. Sheep of all ages and sex?

e. Goats of all ages and sex?

f. Hives of bees and honey sold?

g. Rabbits?

h. Others? - Specify _____

Number on this place on July 1, 1975		Number sold in the last 12 months	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
262	1		
263	1		
264	1		
265	1		
266	1		
267	1		Lb. honey
268	1		
270	1		

Section 16 POULTRY

1. Did you or anyone else have any CHICKEN HENS, PULLETS, ROOSTERS, BROILERS, TURKEYS, or other poultry on this place or were any sold from this place in the last 12 months?

Yes - Complete this section

No - Go to Section 17

2. How many -

a. Chicken hens and pullets of laying age? (Do not include started pullets raised for sale.)

b. Started pullets? (Include those raised for sale.)

c. Roosters?

d. Broilers?

e. Turkeys of all ages?

f. Pigeons?

g. Guineas?

h. Dozen eggs were sold in the last 12 months?

Number on this place on July 1, 1975		Total sold in the last 12 months. (Include poultry fed on a contract basis and taken from this place in the last 12 months.)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
221	1		
222	1		
223	1		
224	1		
226	1		
227	1		
228	1		
229	1		Dozens

Section 17 MACHINERY, BUILDINGS, AND AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT

How many of the following were on this place on July 1, 1975? (Include all specified equipment, regardless of ownership, provided it is in operating condition.)

	None	Number
1. Jeeps, pick-up trucks and motortrucks	<input type="checkbox"/>	280
2. Wheel tractors	<input type="checkbox"/>	281
3. Crawler tractors	<input type="checkbox"/>	282
4. Carts (carts pulled by oxen and by tractors)	<input type="checkbox"/>	283
5. Sugarcane loaders (Do not include "gruas.")	<input type="checkbox"/>	284
6. Sugarcane harvest machines	<input type="checkbox"/>	285
7. Coffee pulping machines	<input type="checkbox"/>	286
8. Coffee dryers	<input type="checkbox"/>	287
9. Milking parlors	<input type="checkbox"/>	290
10. Milking machines	<input type="checkbox"/>	291
11. Milk coolers	<input type="checkbox"/>	292
12. Silos	<input type="checkbox"/>	293
13. Farm ponds (artificial lakes)	<input type="checkbox"/>	294
14. Oxidation ponds (Cattle farms only)	<input type="checkbox"/>	295
15. Tobacco farms	<input type="checkbox"/>	296
16. Storage buildings (warehouses)	<input type="checkbox"/>	297
17. Buildings for the machinery	<input type="checkbox"/>	301
18. Poultry buildings	<input type="checkbox"/>	302
19. Livestock barns	<input type="checkbox"/>	303
20. Houses for agregados and other employees	<input type="checkbox"/>	304
21. Emergency electric power plant	<input type="checkbox"/>	305
22. Sprinklers	<input type="checkbox"/>	306

Section 18 HIRED WORKERS, AGREGADOS, AND SHARECROPPERS

1. In the last 12 months, did you employ any hired workers to do farm work on this farm (do not include employees of labor contractors who did work for you), or was any agregado family living or any sharecropper working on this place on July 1, 1975?

Yes - Complete this section

No - Go to Section 19

	None	Number
2. Of the hired workers, how many worked on this place -		
a. 5 months or more?	<input type="checkbox"/>	311 Workers
b. Less than 5 months?	<input type="checkbox"/>	312 Workers
3. How many agregado families were living on this place on July 1, 1975?	<input type="checkbox"/>	313 Families
4. How many sharecroppers were working on this place on July 1, 1975? (If "None," mark X and go to Section 19.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	314 Sharecroppers
5. How many cuerdas were cultivated by these sharecroppers?	<input type="checkbox"/>	
		Cuerdas Cent.
		318

Section 19 INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, LIME, AND OTHER CHEMICALS

Include the materials bought by you, the landlord, or any other person, if it was applied by contract. For each item listed, report the cuerdas only once, but report the total cost of all such materials used on these cuerdas in the last 12 months.

Which of these chemical products did you use on this place in the last 12 months?

	Tons used (1)	Cuerdas on which used (2)		Estimated cost (Do not include the cost of applying.) Dollars only (3)
		Cuerdas	Cent.	
1. Lime (Do not include gypsum or lime used for sanitation)	321	322	1	\$.00
2. Chemical products used for spraying, dusting, fumigants, etc. (in the form of powder, liquid, or gas), to control -		323	1	.00
a. Insects on cultivated and improved pastures			1	.00
b. Insects on crops such as sugar cane, coffee, tobacco, pineapples, vegetables, fruit trees, etc.		324	1	.00
c. Nematodes in crops		325	1	.00
d. Diseases in crops and orchards (blights, smuts, rusts, etc.)		326	1	.00
e. Weeds or grass in crops		327	1	.00
f. Weeds or brush in pastures		328	1	.00
3. Chemical products used for defoliation or growth control of crops or thinning of fruit		329	1	.00
4. Chemical products used to control insects and diseases on livestock and poultry			335	.00
5. TOTAL COST OF THESE CHEMICAL PRODUCTS - (Add dollars reported in items 1 through 4 and enter total here.)			336	\$.00

APPENDIX B Continued

Section 20 EXPENSES		Dollars only	
<p>Include your estimate of expenses paid by you as well as others (landlord, contractors, buyers, etc.) for crops, livestock, or livestock products produced on this place.</p>	How much did you spend in the last 12 months on the following?		
	1. Livestock and poultry purchased – cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, baby chicks, started pullets, etc.	351	\$.00
	2. Feed purchased for livestock and poultry – grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc.	352	\$.00
	3. Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased	353	\$.00
	4. Commercial fertilizers	354	\$.00
	5. Gasoline and other fuel and oil products purchased for the farm business – Diesel oil, LP gas, butane, propane, piped gas, kerosene, fuel oil, motor oil, grease, etc. (Do not include costs for items used in the family home or automobile.)	355	\$.00
	6. Wages and salaries paid to employees or hired farm workers. (Include money paid in cash for farm labor including payments to family members and for Social Security taxes. Do not include housework or contract work.)	356	\$.00
	7. Contract labor (Include expenditures primarily for farm labor performed on a contract basis by a contractor, corporation or cooperative, etc.)	357	\$.00
	8. Machine hire and customwork such as plowing, planting, harvesting, silo filling, spraying and dusting chemical products, etc.	358	\$.00
	9. Agricultural chemicals purchased (Copy from Section 19, item 5.)	359	\$.00
	10. Other production expenses (Include current operating expenses and depreciation, taxes, interest, cash rent, insurance, repairs, etc., for the farm business. Do not include expenses related to the family home or automobile.)	361	\$.00
11. TOTAL FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES (Add dollars for items 1 through 10 and enter total here.) →	365	\$.00	

Section 21 SALES		Dollars only	
What was the total market value of agricultural products sold from this place in the last 12 months, before taxes and expenses?			
1. Sugar cane	371	\$.00	
2. Tobacco	372	\$.00	
3. Coffee	373	\$.00	
4. Pineapples	374	\$.00	
5. Grains and farinaceous crops (Do not include plantains or bananas, they are included in item 7.)	375	\$.00	
6. Vegetables (Total should be equal to dollars reported in Section 6, column 3.)	377	\$.00	
7. Fruits – coconuts, oranges, grapefruits, plantains, bananas, papayas, citrons, avocados, West Indies cherries, etc.	378	\$.00	
8. Poultry and poultry products – broilers, other chickens, eggs, turkeys, etc.	380	\$.00	
9. Dairy products – milk, cheese, etc. (Do not include goat milk here, it is included in item 13.)	382	\$.00	
10. Dairy cattle	386	\$.00	
11. Beef cattle and any other cattle	387	\$.00	
12. Hogs, sheep, and goats	388	\$.00	
13. Other livestock and livestock products – horses, mules, bees, honey, goat milk, etc. – Specify _____	389	\$.00	
14. Nursery and greenhouse products sold (seeds, trees, ornamental plants, lawn grass, flowers, etc.)	391	\$.00	
15. Any other agricultural products sold – wood, hay, forage, silage, etc.	393	\$.00	
16. TOTAL MARKET VALUE of all agricultural products sold, before taxes and expenses (Add dollars reported for items 1 through 15 and enter total here.) →	395	\$.00	

Section 22 OTHER FARM RELATED INCOME		Dollars only	
How much did you receive in the last 12 months from the following?			
1. Agricultural services provided for others – For example: plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc.	401	\$.00	
2. Recreational services – For example: providing hunting, fishing, picnicking, camping, boarding and lodging, or other recreational facilities on this place	402	\$.00	
3. For renting out farm land (Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, monthly payments, or through any other arrangement.)	403	\$.00	
4. For participation in Government farm programs (Do not include redeemable loans.)	404	\$.00	

Section 23 TYPE OF FARM ORGANIZATION		
Which of the following best describes the type of your farm organization?		
411 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Individual or family farm (Do not include family partnerships or corporations.)	<input type="checkbox"/> 3 Corporation (Include family corporations. Do not include cooperatives or Government corporations.)	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 Estate, cooperative, other type - Specify <div style="text-align: right;">↓</div>
<input type="checkbox"/> 2 Partnership (Include family partnerships.)	<input type="checkbox"/> 4 Government corporation or agency <div style="text-align: right;">_____</div>	
Section 24 FARM OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS		
All these questions refer to the person who operates this farm.		
1. Where do you live (the farm operator)?	421	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 On this place <input type="checkbox"/> 2 On another farm <input type="checkbox"/> 3 In a rural area but not on a farm <input type="checkbox"/> 4 In a city or town <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Outside of Puerto Rico
2. In what year did you start operating this land?	422	_____ Year
3. How old were you on your last birthday?	423	_____ Years old
4. How many days did you work off this place in the last 12 months?	425	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 None <input type="checkbox"/> 5 75-99 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 1-24 <input type="checkbox"/> 6 100-149 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 25-49 <input type="checkbox"/> 7 150-199 <input type="checkbox"/> 4 50-74 <input type="checkbox"/> 8 200 days or more
5. The largest part of the total income received in the last 12 months came from -	426	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 The sale of agricultural products (crops, livestock, poultry, milk, etc.)? <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Other farm-related income? <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Nonfarm related income?
6. What percent of the gross income received in the last 12 months came from farming?	427	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 Less than 25% <input type="checkbox"/> 3 50% to 74% <input type="checkbox"/> 2 25% to 49% <input type="checkbox"/> 4 75% or more
7. What is your main occupation?	428	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Nonagricultural - Specify <div style="text-align: right;">↓</div> <div style="text-align: right;">_____</div>
Section 25 REMARKS AND CERTIFICATION		
Make any remarks you feel necessary concerning this farm; the owner or manager; the crops, output per cuerda, size of farm; and name and address of the owner if the land is managed or leased; etc.		
Certified by Enumerator	Date (Month and day) 430	Year 1975
Certified by Crew Leader	Date (Month and day)	Year 1975

<p>FORMA 74-A1(PR) 110-1-74)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">DEPARTAMENTO DE COMERCIO DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS ADMINISTRACION DE ESTADISTICAS SOCIALES Y ECONOMICAS NEGOCIADO DEL CENSO</p> <p style="text-align: center;">A1</p> <h2 style="text-align: center;">CENSO DE AGRICULTURA – 1974</h2> <h3 style="text-align: center;">PUERTO RICO</h3> <p>AVISO – La contestación a esta encuesta es requerida por ley del Congreso de los Estados Unidos (U.S.C., Título 13). Por la misma ley, su informe al Negociado del Censo es confidencial. Solamente puede ser visto por empleados juramentados del Censo y puede ser usado solamente para propósitos estadísticos. Este informe censal no puede ser usado para propósitos de impuestos, investigación o reglamentación.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">A. Identificación del Cuestionario</p> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th style="width:15%;">Número del municipio</th> <th style="width:15%;">Número del DE</th> <th style="width:15%;">USO DEL CENSO</th> <th style="width:15%;">Número de serie de la finca</th> <th style="width:15%;">USO DEL CENSO</th> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td> </td> </tr> </table> <p>Municipio _____</p> <p>Barrio _____</p> <p style="text-align: center;">B. Nombre y Dirección de Correos del Operador</p> <p>Nombre _____ Inicial o segundo nombre, Apellidos _____</p> <p>Apartado postal, ruta y apartado rural, calle y número _____</p> <p>Barrio (si es necesario) _____</p> <p>Ciudad o pueblo _____ Clave ZIP _____</p> <p style="text-align: center;">USO DEL CENSO SOLAMENTE</p> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:15%;">010</td> <td style="width:15%;">011</td> <td style="width:15%;">012</td> <td style="width:15%;">013</td> <td style="width:15%;">014</td> </tr> </table>	Número del municipio	Número del DE	USO DEL CENSO	Número de serie de la finca	USO DEL CENSO						010	011	012	013	014
Número del municipio	Número del DE	USO DEL CENSO	Número de serie de la finca	USO DEL CENSO												
010	011	012	013	014												

Sección 1 CUERDAS OPERADAS EN LOS ULTIMOS 12 MESES Y TENENCIA
(ENTREVISTADOR: Cuando sea necesario informar parte de una cuerda, hágalo en números enteros bajo centésimos y no en fracciones o decimales. Ejemplo: Centésimos 05, 10, 25, 75, 95.)

	Ninguna	Cuerdas	Centésimos
1. ¿Cuántas cuerdas eran de su propiedad? (Incluya las cuerdas cultivadas por medianeros y agregadas.) . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	040	
2. ¿Cuántas cuerdas arrendaba usted DE OTROS?	<input type="checkbox"/>	050	
a. ¿Cuánto pagó de arrendamiento en el año?	<input type="checkbox"/>	Dólares únicamente 051 \$ _____ .00	
3. ¿Cuántas cuerdas operaba usted como administrador asalariado (terreno que no era de usted y el dueño le pagaba un sueldo para que usted se lo administrara)?	<input type="checkbox"/>	055	
4. ¿Cuántas cuerdas arrendaba A OTROS? (No incluya las cuerdas trabajadas por medianeros y agregadas.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	060	
5. AREA TOTAL _____		070	

(ENTREVISTADOR: Para obtener el área total de la finca sume las preguntas 1 y 2. Reste a este total lo anotado en la pregunta número 4. Si la finca está bajo un administrador, reste el cuerdate anotado en la pregunta número 4 del que se informa en la pregunta número 3.)

6a. ¿Cuántas fincas administraba u operaba usted en los últimos 12 meses? 075 _____ Número

b. ¿Cuál es la ubicación y el tamaño de cada una de estas fincas?

Municipio	Barrio	Cuerdas	Centésimos
		076	
		077	

7a. ¿Tenía usted alguna finca que estaba completamente abandonada? Sí No – Pase a la pregunta 8

b. ¿Cuál es la ubicación y el tamaño de cada una de estas fincas?

Municipio	Barrio	Cuerdas	Centésimos
		078	
		079	

8. Si arrendaba terrenos DE OTROS o A OTROS, dé la siguiente información para cada uno de los dueños o arrendatarios del terreno; o si era administrador asalariado, dé la siguiente información sobre el patrono.

Nombre	Apartado postal, ruta y apartado rural, o calle y número, ciudad o pueblo, clave ZIP	Cuerdas	Cent.
		080	
		081	
		082	
		083	

Sección 2 LOCALIZACION DE LOS TERRENOS AGRICOLAS QUE OPERABA EN LOS ULTIMOS 12 MESES

1. ¿Estaban todos los terrenos agrícolas situados en el municipio y barrio indicado en el esquinero superior derecha de esta página? No – Llène esta sección Sí – Pase al AVISO en página 2

2. ¿En qué municipio y barrio mantenía las operaciones agrícolas principales?

Municipio	Barrio	Cuerdas	Centésimos
		090	

3. ¿En qué otros municipios y barrios estaban situados los demás terrenos?

Municipio	Barrio	Cuerdas	Centésimos
		092	
		093	
		094	

(ENTREVISTADOR: Si necesita espacio adicional, continúe en la última página)

AVISO: LEALE ESTA PREGUNTA AL ENTREVISTADO

¿Cultivo usted en los últimos 12 meses alguna cosecha (caña de azúcar, café, tabaco, piña, granos, farináceos, frutas, vegetales); tenía algún terreno en pastos cultivados o mejorados; o tenía sembrados para la venta plantas ornamentales o de flores, o grama para césped?

- Sí - Llène la Sección 3
 No - Pase a la página 4 y LLENE la Sección 11

Sección 3 CULTIVOS PRINCIPALES

1. ¿Tiene usted sembrado actualmente o cosechó en la última zafra alguna caña de azúcar? Sí No - Pase a la pregunta 2

(ENTREVISTADOR: Hágale al agricultor las siguientes preguntas para todas las cosechas aquí incluidas.)

- Ninguna
- a. ¿Caña de gran cultura?
- b. ¿Caña de primavera?
- c. ¿Caña de retoños?
- d. ¿Caña quedada?
- e. **CAÑA TOTAL** (Suma las anotaciones de las preguntas "a" a la "d") →

	¿Cuántas cuerdas hay sembradas o preparadas para sembrarse?		¿Cuántas cuerdas cosechó en la última zafra?		¿Cuántas toneladas de caña cosechó en la última zafra?
	(1) Cuerdas	Cent.	(2) Cuerdas	Cent.	
101			1		2
102			1		2
103			1		2
104			1		2
105			1		2

2. ¿Cuáles de estos productos tiene sembrado o cosechó, en esta finca en los últimos 12 meses?

- Ninguna
- a. Café
- b. Tabaco
- c. Piña

(ENTREVISTADOR: Hágale al agricultor las siguientes preguntas para todas las cosechas aquí incluidas.)

	¿Cuántas cuerdas hay sembradas o preparadas para sembrarse?		¿Cuántas cuerdas cosechó en los últimos 12 meses?		¿Qué cantidad cosechó en los últimos 12 meses?	¿Qué cantidad vendió en los últimos 12 meses?
	(1) Cuerdas	Cent.	(2) Cuerdas	Cent.		
110			1		2 Lbs.	3 Lbs.
111			1		2 Lbs.	
112			1		2 Tons.	

Sección 4 GRANOS Y FARINACEOS

1. ¿Cuáles de los siguientes productos tiene sembrado, o cosechó en esta finca en los últimos 12 meses?

- Ninguna
- a. Gandures
- b. Habichuelas secas
- c. Habichuelas verdes
- d. Maíz
- e. Malangas
- f. Yucas
- g. Apio
- h. Batatos
- i. Ñames
- j. Yautías
- k. Arroz

(ENTREVISTADOR: Hágale al agricultor las siguientes preguntas para cada clase de cosecha informada.)

	¿Cuántas cuerdas hay sembradas o preparadas para sembrarse?		¿Cuántas cuerdas cosechó en los últimos 12 meses?		¿Qué cantidad cosechó en los últimos 12 meses?	¿Qué cantidad vendió en los últimos 12 meses?
	(1) Cuerdas	Cent.	(2) Cuerdas	Cent.		
121			1		2 Lbs.	3 Lbs.
122			1		2	3
123			1		2	3
125			1		2	3
126			1		2	3
127			1		2	3
128			1		2	3
130			1		2	3
131			1		2	3
132			1		2	3
133			1		2	3

APPENDIX B Continued

Sección 5 FRUTAS

1. ¿Hay árboles frutales, guineos, plátanos, o palmas de cocos en esta finca? Sí No - Pase a la Sección 6

(ENTREVISTADOR: Hágale al agricultor las siguientes preguntas para cada clase de fruta informada.)

2. ¿Cuáles de estas frutas tiene sembradas o cosechó en esta finca en los últimos 12 meses?

	¿Cuántas cuerdas hay sembradas o preparadas para sembrarse? (1)		¿Cuántas cuerdas cosechó en los últimos 12 meses? (2)		¿Qué cantidad cosechó en los últimos 12 meses? (3)	¿Qué cantidad vendió en los últimos 12 meses? (4)
	Cuerdas parejas	Número de árboles dispersos	Cuerdas parejas	Número de árboles dispersos		
Ninguna	Cuerdas	Cent.	Cuerdas	Cent.		
a. Cocos	141		2		3	4
b. Toronjas	142		2		3	4
c. Chinas	143		2		3	4
d. Aguacates	144		2		3	4
e. Chironjas	145		2		3	4
f. Plátanos	146		2		3	4
g. Guineos	147		2		3	4
h. Cidra	148		2		3	4
i. Papayas	149		2		3	4

Sección 6 VEGETALES

1. ¿Tiene usted sembrado para la venta, o sembró usted para la venta en los últimos 12 meses, algún vegetal (hortaliza)? Sí No - Pase a la Sección 7

(ENTREVISTADOR: Hágale al agricultor las siguientes preguntas para cada clase de vegetal informado.)

2. ¿Cuáles de los siguientes vegetales (hortalizas) tiene sembrado, o sembró para la venta en esta finca en los últimos 12 meses?

	¿Cuántas cuerdas hay sembradas o preparadas para sembrarse? (1)		¿Cuántas cuerdas cosechó para la venta en los últimos 12 meses? (2)		¿Cuál fue el valor de la cantidad vendida en los últimos 12 meses? (3)	
	Cuerdas	Cent.	Cuerdas	Cent.	Dólares únicamente	
Ninguna						
a. Tomates	160		1		2	.00
b. Pepinillos	161		1		2	.00
c. Habichuelas tiernas	162		1		2	.00
d. Lechugas	163		1		2	.00
e. Pimientos	164		1		2	.00
f. Repollos	165		1		2	.00
g. Berenjenas	166		1		2	.00
h. Calabazas	167		1		2	.00
i. Otros vegetales	168		1		2	.00

Sección 7 PASTOS CULTIVADOS Y/O MEJORADOS

1. ¿Tuvo usted algún terreno en PASTOS CULTIVADOS o MEJORADOS en este lugar en los últimos 12 meses?
 Sí - Llene esta sección
 No - Pase a la Sección 8

(ENTREVISTADOR: Hágale al agricultor las siguientes preguntas para cada clase de pasto cultivado y/o mejorado informado.)

2. ¿Cuáles de los siguientes yerbas cultivó en este lugar en los últimos 12 meses?

	¿Cuántas cuerdas para corte solamente? (1)		¿Cuántas cuerdas para pastoreo solamente? (2)		¿Cuántas cuerdas para corte y pastoreo? (3)	
	Cuerdas	Cent.	Cuerdas	Cent.	Cuerdas	Cent.
Ninguna						
a. Malojillo	180		1		2	
b. Guinea	181		1		2	
c. Merker	182		1		2	
d. Pangala	183		1		2	
e. Yaraguá	185		1		2	
f. Millo (sorghums)	186		1		2	
g. Yerba elefante	187		1		2	
h. Estrella	188		1		2	
i. Otras yerbas cultivables	189		1		2	

3. ¿Cuántas cuerdas en pastos cultivados y mejorados hay sembradas o preparadas para ser sembradas en este lugar?

Ninguna	Cuerdas	Cent.
	190	

FORMA 74-A1(PR) (10-1-74)

Sección 8 > PLANTAS ORNAMENTALES Y DE FLORES, GRAMA PARA CESPED

1. ¿Tenía usted sembradas PLANTAS ORNAMENTALES o DE FLORES, o GRAMA PARA CESPED, para la venta, o se vendió alguna de éstas en los últimos 12 meses?

Sí - Llene esta sección

No - Pase a la Sección 9

Area tenía dedicada			Valor en la finca Dólares únicamente	
Pies cuadrados bajo techo (1)	Cuerdas (2)	Cent.	(3)	
191	1	2	\$	1.00
192	1	2	\$	1.00
193	1	2	\$	1.00

2. ¿Cuántos pies cuadrados bajo techo o cuerdas tenía dedicadas a - Ninguna

a. Grama para césped?

b. Plantas ornamentales?

c. Flores?

3. ¿Cuál fue el valor de las ventas de plantas ornamentales, de flores, y de grama para césped en los últimos 12 meses? Ninguna

194	\$	1.00
-----	----	------

Sección 9 > OTROS PRODUCTOS AGRICOLAS

1. ¿Se cosechó algún otro producto agrícola en este lugar en los últimos 12 meses?

Sí - Llene esta sección

No - Pase a la Sección 10

Cuerdas	Cent.
196	

2. ¿Cuántas cuerdas cosechó en otros productos agrícolas en los últimos 12 meses?

Sección 10 > PRODUCTOS INTERCALADOS

1. ¿Tenía usted terrenos sembrados con dos o más cosechas juntas? (Incluya aquí el terreno en café, chinas y/o guineos, maíz y hobicuclas, etc., si es que éstos se encuentran sembrados juntos.)

Sí No - Pase a la Sección 11

2. ¿Cuáles eran los productos que estaban intercalados? (ENTREVISTADOR: Anote los productos intercalados y las cuerdas sembradas de cada uno.)

Productos intercalados	Cuerdas	Cent.
	197	
	198	
	199	

Sección 11 > USOS DEL TERRENO EN LOS ULTIMOS 12 MESES

1. AREA TOTAL DEL LUGAR (ENTREVISTADOR: Copie información de la pregunta 5, Sección 1, página 1.)

Cuerdas	Cent.

TERRENO COSECHADO

2. ¿Cuántas cuerdas de terreno fueron cosechadas? Incluya todos los terrenos cultivados por agregados o medianeros. Ninguna

TERRENOS EN PASTOS

3. ¿Cuántas cuerdas de terreno había en pastos cultivados y/o mejorados?

4. ¿Cuántas cuerdas había de pastos naturales limpios? (No incluya pasto que este incluido en las preguntas número 2 ó 3.)

5. ¿Cuántas cuerdas había de pastos naturales enmalezados?

TERRENOS EN OTROS USOS

6. ¿Cuántas cuerdas había de montes, bosques y malezas que no se podía utilizar para cultivos o para pastos?

7. ¿Cuántas cuerdas había ocupadas por lagos, edificaciones, caminos, cercas o terrenos baldíos?

8. TOTAL DE CUERDAS (Sume las cuerdas informadas en las preguntas 2 a 7 y anote el total aquí. Debe ser igual a la pregunta 1 de esta sección.)

Cuerdas	Cent.
201	
202	
204	
205	
207	
208	
209	

Sección 12 > RIEGO

1. ¿REGO usted algún terreno en este lugar durante los últimos 12 meses?

Sí - Llene esta sección

No - Pase al AVISO que sigue

2. ¿Cuántas cuerdas se regaron a través del sistema de riego público (de proyectos del gobierno)? Ninguna

3. ¿Cuántas cuerdas se regaron a través de sistemas de riego privado (de pozos profundos, ríos, riachuelos, etc.)?

Cuerdas	Cent.
211	
212	

AVISO: LEALE ESTA PREGUNTA AL ENTREVISTADO

¿Tenía usted o cualquiera otra persona cerdos; ganado vacuno; caballos; mulas; burros; ovejas; cabros; colmenas de abejas; conejos; aves; o se vendió alguno de este lugar en los últimos 12 meses?

Sí - Llene la Sección 13

No - Pase a la página 6 y LLENE la Sección 17

Sección 13 > CERDOS

1. ¿Tiene usted o cualquiera otra persona CERDOS o CERDITOS en este lugar, o se vendió alguno en los últimos 12 meses?

Sí - Llene esta sección

No - Pase a la Sección 14

2. ¿Cuántos - Ninguna

a. Cerdos y cerditos de todas las edades? (La suma de los totales en las preguntas b y c debe ser igual al total de la pregunta a.)

b. Menores de seis meses?

c. De seis meses o más?

3. ¿Cuántas cerdas paridoras?

Había en este lugar el 1 de julio de 1975 (1)	Fueron vendidos en los últimos 12 meses (2)
231	1
232	1
233	1
234	1

Sección 14 GANADO VACUNO

1. ¿Tiene usted o cualquiera otra persona algún GANADO VACUNO en este lugar, o se vendió alguno de este lugar en los últimos 12 meses?

Sí - Llène esta sección

No - Pase a la Sección 15

Ninguno

Número en este lugar el 1 de julio de 1975	
Ganado para leche (1)	Otro ganado (2)
241	1
242	1
244	1
245	1
247	1
248	1
249	1

2. ¿Cuál es el total de ganado vacuno que hoy en la finca? (Si "Ninguno," marque X y pase a la pregunta 12 de esta sección.)

3. ¿Cuántas vacas hay en la finca?

4. ¿Cuántas novillas de 6 meses o más hay en la finca?

5. ¿Cuántas becerras de menos de 6 meses hay en la finca?

6. ¿Cuántos becerros de menos de 6 meses hay en la finca?

7. ¿Cuántos novillos y toros hay en la finca?

8. ¿Cuántos bueyes de trabajo hay en la finca?

(ENTREVISTADOR: La suma de las preguntas 3 a 8 debe ser igual al total en la pregunta 2.)

9. ¿Cuántas vacas se ordeñaron ayer? (Si "Ninguna," marque X y pase a la pregunta 12.)

10. ¿Cuántos litros de leche se produjeron ayer?

11. ¿Cuántos litros de leche se vendieron ayer?

12. ¿Cuántos litros de leche se vendieron durante los últimos 12 meses?

13. ¿Es esta una vaquería de primera clase? Sí No

14. Ganado vacuno de este lugar vendido en los últimos 12 meses. (Incluya aquellos que fueron alimentados por contrato y se los llevaron de este lugar en los últimos 12 meses.)

a. ¿Cuántos becerros y becerras fueron vendidos?

b. ¿Cuál fué el total de otro ganado vendido?

Ninguno	Número
<input type="checkbox"/>	251 Vacas
<input type="checkbox"/>	252 Litros
<input type="checkbox"/>	253 Litros
<input type="checkbox"/>	254 Litros
	255
	<input type="checkbox"/> Sí <input type="checkbox"/> No

Ninguno	Número vendido en los últimos 12 meses
<input type="checkbox"/>	257
<input type="checkbox"/>	258

Sección 15 OTROS ANIMALES DE LA FINCA

1. ¿Tiene usted o alguna persona algún OTRO ANIMAL DE LA FINCA en este lugar, o se vendió alguno en los últimos 12 meses?

Sí - Llène esta sección

No - Pase a la Sección 16

Ninguno

Había en este lugar el 1 de julio de 1975 (1)	Fueron vendidos en los últimos 12 meses (2)
262	1
263	1
264	1
265	1
266	1
267	1 Lbs. de miel
268	1
270	1

2. ¿Cuántos -

a. Caballos de carrera?

b. Otros caballos, de todas las edades y sexo?

c. Mulas y burros, de todas las edades?

d. Ovejas, de todas las edades y sexo?

e. Cabros, de todas las edades y sexo?

f. Colmenas de abejas y miel de abejas vendida?

g. Conejos?

h. Otros? - Especifique

Sección 16 AVES

1. ¿Tiene usted o cualquiera otra persona GALLINAS, POLLONAS, GALLOS, POLLOS, PAVOS, o cualquiera otra ave en este lugar, o se vendió alguna de este lugar en los últimos 12 meses?

Sí - Llène esta sección

No - Pase a la Sección 17

Ninguno

Había en este lugar el 1 de julio de 1975 (1)	Fueron vendidas en los últimos 12 meses (Incluya las aves que fueron alimentadas a base de contrato y se llevaron de este lugar en los últimos 12 meses) (2)
221	1
222	1
223	1
224	1
226	1
227	1
228	1
229	1 Docenas

2. ¿Cuántas -

a. Gallinas y pollonas que han empezado o poner? (No incluya las pollonas que se crían para venderse.)

b. Pollonas? (Incluya las que se crían para venderse.)

c. Gallos?

d. Pollos?

e. Pavos de todas las edades?

f. Palomas?

g. Guineas?

h. Docenas de huevos fueron vendidas en los últimos 12 meses?

Sección 17 MAQUINARIA, EDIFICIOS Y EQUIPO AGRICOLA

¿Cuántos tenía usted en este lugar el 1 de julio de 1975 de lo siguiente?
Incluya todo el equipo especificado, sea o no de su propiedad, con tal que funcione bien.

	Ninguno	Número
1. Jeeps, camionetas y camiones	<input type="checkbox"/>	280
2. Tractores de rueda	<input type="checkbox"/>	281
3. Tractores de oruga	<input type="checkbox"/>	282
4. Carretones (carretas impulsadas por bueyes y por tractores)	<input type="checkbox"/>	283
5. Llenadoras de caña (No incluya las grúas.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	284
6. Cortadoras de caña	<input type="checkbox"/>	285
7. Despulpadoras de café	<input type="checkbox"/>	286
8. Secadoras mecánicas de café	<input type="checkbox"/>	287
9. Salas de ordeño	<input type="checkbox"/>	290
10. Ordeñadoras mecánicas	<input type="checkbox"/>	291
11. Tanques para enfriar leche	<input type="checkbox"/>	292
12. Silos	<input type="checkbox"/>	293
13. Charcas (lagos artificiales)	<input type="checkbox"/>	294
14. Charcas (hoyos) de oxidación (fincas de ganado solamente)	<input type="checkbox"/>	295
15. Ranchos para tabaco	<input type="checkbox"/>	296
16. Edificios para almacenaje (almacenes)	<input type="checkbox"/>	297
17. Edificios para maquinaria	<input type="checkbox"/>	301
18. Ranchos para aves	<input type="checkbox"/>	302
19. Establos para el ganado	<input type="checkbox"/>	303
20. Casas para agregados y otros empleados de la finca	<input type="checkbox"/>	304
21. Planta de emergencia de energía eléctrica	<input type="checkbox"/>	305
22. Asperjadoras	<input type="checkbox"/>	306

Sección 18 OBREROS AGRICOLAS, AGREGADOS Y MEDIANEROS

1. ¿Empleó en los últimos 12 meses algún obrero agrícola para hacer trabajo en la finca (no incluya a empleados contratados por otros los cuales le hicieron trabajo a usted), o vivía alguna familia de agregado o trabajaba algún medianero en este lugar para el 1 de julio de 1975?

Sí - Llene esta sección

No - Pase a la Sección 19

	Ninguno	Número
2. ¿Entre los obreros agrícolas empleados, cuántos trabajaron en este lugar -		
a. 5 meses o más?	<input type="checkbox"/>	311 Trabajadores
b. Menos de 5 meses?	<input type="checkbox"/>	312 Trabajadores
3. ¿Cuántas familias de agregados vivían en este lugar el 1 de julio de 1975?	<input type="checkbox"/>	313 Familias
4. ¿Cuántos medianeros trabajaban en este lugar el 1 de julio de 1975? (Si "Ninguno," marque X y pase a la Sección 19.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	314 Medianeros
5. ¿Cuántas cuerdas cultivaban estos medianeros?	<input type="checkbox"/>	
		Cuerdas Cent.
		318

Sección 19 INSECTICIDAS, YERBICIDAS, FUNGICIDAS, OTROS PESTICIDAS, CAL Y OTROS PRODUCTOS QUIMICOS

Incluya los comprados por usted, el dueño del terreno, o por otras personas si se ha contratado la aplicación. Por cada renglón enumerado, informe el número de cuerdas sólo una vez, pero informe el costo de todos los productos usados en estas cuerdas durante los últimos 12 meses.

¿Cuál de estos productos químicos usó usted en los últimos 12 meses en este lugar?

	Toneladas usadas (1)	Cuerdas en las cuales fueron usados (2)		Costo estimado (No incluya el costo de aplicarse) (3)	
		Cuerdas	Cent.	Dólares únicamente	
1. Cal (No incluya yeso o cal usada para saneamiento)	321	322	1	\$	.00
2. Productos químicos que se usan para asperjar, rociar, fumigar, etc. (en polvo, líquido o en estado gaseoso) para controlar -		323	1	\$	.00
a. Los insectos en pastos cultivados y mejorados		324	1	\$	.00
b. Los insectos en cosechas como caña de azúcar, café, tabaco, piña, vegetales, árboles frutales, etc.		325	1	\$	.00
c. Los nemátodos en las cosechas		326	1	\$	.00
d. Las enfermedades de las cosechas y de los huertos (añublo, tizón, manchas, moho, etc.)		327	1	\$	.00
e. La maleza y las malas yerbas en los cultivos		328	1	\$	.00
f. La maleza o matorrales en el pasto		329	1	\$	.00
3. Productos químicos usados para deshojar, o para controlar el crecimiento de cultivos o la producción de frutas				\$	.00
4. Productos químicos para el control de insectos y enfermedades que afectan al ganado y a las aves				\$	.00
5. COSTO TOTAL EN ESTOS PRODUCTOS QUIMICOS (Suma los dólares anotados en las preguntas 1 a la 4 y anote aquí el total.)				\$	.00

APPENDIX B Continued

Sección 20 GASTOS		Dólares únicamente	
Incluye el estimado de gastos costeados por el agricultor como también por otros (propietario, contratista, comprador, etc.) en casechas, ganado o productos de ganado que se produjeron en este lugar.	¿Cuántos dólares gastó en los últimos 12 meses en lo siguiente?	351	
	1. En comprar ganado y aves – ganado vacuno, cerdos, cerditos, cabros, caballos, gallinas, pollitos, pollonas, etc.	\$.00
	2. En alimentos para ganado y aves – granos, heno, ensilaje, alimentos mezclados, concentrados, etc.	\$.00
	3. En comprar semillas, bulbos, plantas y arbolitos	\$.00
	4. En comprar abonos comerciales	\$.00
	5. En gasolina y otros productos de petróleo comprados para el uso del negocio de la finca – Aceite Diesel, LP gas, butano, propano, gas kerosina, aceite combustible, aceite de motor, grasa, etc. (No incluya los gastos en estos productos para el uso de la vivienda o el automóvil de la familia.)	\$.00
	6. En jornales y salarios a empleados y obreros de la finca. (Incluya todo el dinero que pagó en efectivo por trabajo en la finca, incluyendo pagos a miembros de la familia, y pagos por Seguro Social. No incluya trabajo doméstico, ni trabajo por contrata.)	\$.00
	7. En trabajo por contrato. (Incluya gastos relacionados principalmente por labores agrícolas a base de contratos hechos con un contratista, corporación, cooperativa, etc.)	\$.00
	8. En alquiler de maquinaria y en trabajo hecho según pedido (customwork) tales como arado, sembrado, cosechado, preparación de silos, rociada y pulverizada de productos químicos, etc.	\$.00
	9. En productos químicos agrícolas (Copie de la pregunta 5, Sección 19.)	\$.00
	10. En otros gastos de la finca. (Incluya el costo actual de operación y depreciación, impuestos, intereses, pago por arrendamiento de terrenos, seguros, reparaciones, etc. en el negocio de la finca. No incluya los gastos relacionados con la vivienda o el automóvil de la familia.)	\$.00
	11. TOTAL DE GASTOS DE LA FINCA (Sume los dólares anotados en las preguntas 1 a la 10 y anote aquí el total) →	\$.00
Sección 21 VENTAS		Dólares únicamente	
¿Cuál fué el valor total en el mercado de los productos agrícolas vendidos de este lugar en los últimos 12 meses, antes de descontar los impuestos y gastos?		371	
1. Caño de azúcar .....	\$	.00
2. Tabaco .....	\$	.00
3. Café .....	\$	.00
4. Piña .....	\$	.00
5. Granos y productos farináceos (No incluya plátanos ni guineos; se incluyen en la partida 7.) .....	\$	.00
6. Vegetales (hortalizas) (Total debe ser igual a dólares informados en la col. 3, Sección 6.) .....	\$	.00
7. Frutas – cocos, chinás, toronjas, plátanos, guineos, papayas, cidras, aguacates, acerolas, etc. ....	\$	.00
8. Aves y productos derivados – pollas para carne, gallinas, huevos, pavos, etc. ....	\$	.00
9. Productos derivados del ganado vacuno – leche, queso, etc. (No informe la leche de cabra aquí; se incluye en la partida 13.) .....	\$	.00
10. Ganado vacuno de raza de leche .....	\$	.00
11. Ganado vacuno para carne y cualquier otro ganado vacuno .....	\$	.00
12. Cerdos, ovejas, y cabros .....	\$	.00
13. Otros animales y sus productos – caballos, mulas, abejas, miel, leche de cabra, etc. – Especifique .....	\$	.00
14. Productos de semilleros y viveros vendidos (semillas, arbolitos, plantas ornamentales, grama para césped, flores, etc.) .....	\$	.00
15. Otros productos agrícolas vendidos – madera, heno, forrage, ensilaje, etc. ....	\$	.00
16. TOTAL DEL VALOR EN EL MERCADO de todos los productos agrícolas vendidos antes de descontar los impuestos y gastos (Sume los dólares informados para las preguntas 1 a la 15 y anote aquí el total.) →	\$	.00
Sección 22 OTROS INGRESOS RELACIONADOS CON LA FINCA		Dólares únicamente	
¿Cuánto recibió usted en los últimos 12 meses de lo siguiente?		401	
1. Por servicios agrícolas provistos a otros – Por ejemplo: arando, sembrando, fumigando, cosechando, preparación de productos para venderse en el mercado, etc. ....	\$	.00
2. Por servicios recreativos – Por ejemplo: praveyenda facilidades de caza, pesca, jiras, campamento, casa de huéspedes, posadas u otras actividades recreativas que se ofrecen en el lugar .....	\$	.00
3. Por rentar terrenos agrícolas o otros. (Incluya pagos recibidos por el alquiler de terrenos para pastar ganado, ya sea a base de cabeza de ganado, pagos mensuales, o de cualquier otro acuerdo.) .....	\$	.00
4. Por participar en los programas agrícolas auspiciados por el gobierno (No incluya préstamos amortizables.) .....	\$	.00

Sección 23 TIPO DE ORGANIZACION DE LA FINCA		
¿Cuál de estas declaraciones describe mejor el tipo de organización de su finca?		
411 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Finca individual o de familia (no incluya las sociedades ni las corporaciones de familia)	3 <input type="checkbox"/> Corporación - (incluya las corporaciones de familia, no incluya cooperativas ni corporaciones del gobierno)	5 <input type="checkbox"/> Sucesión, cooperativa, fideicomiso, otro tipo - Especifique <u> </u>
2 <input type="checkbox"/> Sociedad - (incluya las sociedades de familia)	4 <input type="checkbox"/> Corporación o agencia del gobierno	_____
Sección 24 CARACTERISTICAS DEL OPERADOR DE LA FINCA		
Todas estas preguntas se relacionan a la persona que opera esta finca.		
1. ¿Dónde vive usted (el operador de estos terrenos)?	421	1 <input type="checkbox"/> En estos terrenos 2 <input type="checkbox"/> En otra finca 3 <input type="checkbox"/> En la zona rural, pero no en una finca 4 <input type="checkbox"/> En la ciudad o pueblo 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Fuera de Puerto Rico
2. ¿En qué año empezó usted a operar estos terrenos?	422	_____ Año
3. ¿Cuántos años cumplió usted en su último cumpleaños?	423	_____ Años de edad
4. ¿Cuántos días trabajó usted fuera de este lugar en los últimos 12 meses?	425	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Ninguno 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 75-99 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1-24 6 <input type="checkbox"/> 100-149 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 25-49 7 <input type="checkbox"/> 150-199 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 50-74 8 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 días o más
5. ¿La mayor parte de los ingresos totales recibidos en los últimos 12 meses fue - . . .	426	1 <input type="checkbox"/> De ventas de productos agrícolas (cosechas, ganado, aves, leche, etc.)? 2 <input type="checkbox"/> De otros ingresos relacionados con la finca? 3 <input type="checkbox"/> De ingresos no relacionados con la finca?
6. ¿Qué por ciento de los ingresos totales (bruto) recibidos en los últimos 12 meses fueron derivados de la agricultura?	427	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Menos de 25% 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50% a 74% 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 25% a 49% 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 75% o mas
7. ¿Cuál es su ocupación principal?	428	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Agrícola 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No agrícola - Especifique <u> </u>
Sección 25 OBSERVACIONES Y CERTIFICACION		
Haga cualquier observación que sea necesaria en relación a esta finca, o sobre el dueño u operador; sobre cosechas, rendimiento por cuerda, tamaño de la finca, nombre y dirección del dueño de los terrenos si ésta es administrada o arrendada, etc.		
Certificado por enumerador	Fecha (Día y mes) 430	Año 1975
Inspeccionado por jefe de grupo	Fecha (Día y mes)	Año 1975

INDEX

	Data for all farms (tables 1-10)	Data for economic classes 1-6 (tables 11-16)	Data for municipios (tables 1-43)		Data for all farms (tables 1-10)	Data for economic classes 1-6 (tables 11-16)	Data for municipios (tables 1-43)
A							
Age of farm operator	5	11-16	—	Chironjas	9	—	—
Agregados	—	11-16	12	Citrons	9	—	40
Average size of farm	1	11-16	—	Coconuts	9	11-16	34
Avocados	9	11-16	37	Coffee	9	11-16	13,22
B							
Bananas	9	11-16	39	Coffee, dryers and pulping machines (see Machinery and equipment)			
Beans:				Corn	9	11-16	27
Dry	9	11-16	25	Corporations	—	11-16	—
Green	9	—	26	Cows (see Cattle)			
String	9	—	—	Crops sold	9	11-16	13,21-42
Beehives	8	11-16	17	Cucumbers	9	—	—
Broilers	8	11-16	19,20	Cultivated cropland	4,9	11-16	1,3,6
Buildings:				Customwork and machine hire (see Expenses, farm production)			
Houses for agregados and other employees	10	11-16	10	D			
Machinery	10	11-16	10	Dairy cattle (see Cattle)			
Livestock barns	10	11-16	10	Dairy products	6,8	11-16	13
Poultry	10	11-16	10	Dasheens	9	11-16	28
Tobacco barns	10	11-16	10	Diseases in crop (see Chemical products)			
Silos	10	11-16	10	Donkeys and mules	8	11-16	17
Storage (warehouses)	10	11-16	10	Dry beans	9	11-16	25
C				E			
Cabbage	9	—	—	Eggplant	9	—	—
Carts, tractor and oxen	10	11-16	10	Eggs	8	11-16	20
Cassava	9	—	29	Emergency electric power plants (see Machinery and equipment)			
Cattle:				Estates, corporations, etc.	—	11-16	—
Bulls and steers	8	11-16	13,17,18	Equipment, agricultural (see Machinery and equipment)			
Cows, dairy and other (beef)	8	11-16	13,17,18	Expenses, farm production:			
Heifers	8	11-16	13,17,18	Agricultural chemicals	7	11-16	15
Number on farm	8	11-16	13,17,18	Commercial fertilizers	7	11-16	15
Sales of	8	11-16	13,17,18	Contract labor	7	11-16	15
Celeriac	9	—	30	Feed for livestock and poultry	7	11-16	15
Chemical products for control of—				Gasoline and other fuel and oil products	7	11-16	15
Brush, grass, and weeds in pastures	—	11-16	16	Livestock and poultry	7	11-16	15
Diseases and insects on livestock and poultry	—	11-16	16	Machine hire and customwork	7	11-16	15
Diseases in crops and orchards	—	11-16	16				
Grass, brush, and weeds in crops	—	11-16	16				
Growth or defoliation	—	11-16	16				
Insects in pastures	—	11-16	16				
Insects in crops	—	11-16	16				
Nematodes in crops	—	11-16	16				
Chicken hens	8	11-16	19-20				

INDEX Continued

	Data for all farms (tables 1-10)	Data for economic classes 1-6 (tables 11-16)	Data for municipios (tables 1-43)		Data for all farms (tables 1-10)	Data for economic classes 1-6 (tables 11-16)	Data for municipios (tables 1-43)
E-Con.				H-Con.			
Expenses, farm prod.-Con.				Hogs and pigs	6,8	11-16	13,17,18
Seed, bulbs, plants, and				Honey, pounds sold.	8	11-16	18
trees	7	11-16	15	Horses	8	11-16	17,18
Wages and salaries	7	11-16	15	Houses for agregados and			
Other production				other employees			
expenses	7	11-16	15	(see Buildings)			
F				I			
Fall cane	—	11-16	21	Income by source	6	11-16	13,14,37
Farm operators by—				Income, farm related	—	11-16	13,14
Age group	—	11-16	—	Individual or family farms . .	—	11-16	16
Days of work off farm. . .	5	11-16	11	J			
Main occupation	5	11-16	—	Jeeps (see Machinery and			
Percent of income				equipment)			
from farming	5	11-16	—	L			
Residence	5	11-16	—	Labor, hired farm.	7	11-16	15
Source of income	5	11-16	—	Land:			
Years operating farm . . .	5	11-16	—	Area of Puerto Rico	1	—	—
Farm products sold	6	11-16	13	Cultivated cropland	4,9	11-16	1,3,6
Farm related income from—				In cultivated and			
Agricultural sources	—	11-16	14	improved pasture	—	11-16	4,7,43
Recreational sources. . . .	—	11-16	14	In farms	1,2,3	11-16	1,2,3,4
Farmland rental	—	11-16	14	Irrigated.	—	11-16	9
Participation in govern-				Land irrigated by—			
ment farm programs	—	11-16	14	Private system	—	11-16	9
Farms, individual or				Public system.	—	11-16	9
family	—	11-16	—	Lettuce.	9	—	—
Farms, number of	1,2,3,4	11-16	—	Lime	—	11-16	16
Farms by—				Livestock.	7,8	11-16	13,15,17,18
Age of operator	—	11-16	—	Livestock barns (see			
Economic class	—	11-16	8	Buildings)			
Size	2	11-16	2,3,4	M			
Tenure of operator.	2	11-16	5,6,7	Machinery hire and			
Type of farm	—	11-16	—	customwork (see			
Type of organization	—	11-16	—	Expenses, farm production)			
Fruits and nuts	6	11-16	13	Machinery and equipment:			
G				Carts, oxen and tractor . . .	10	11-16	10
Gasoline (see Expenses, farm production)				Coffee dryers	10	11-16	10
Goats	6,8	11-16	13,17,18	Coffee pulpers	10	11-16	10
Government agency or corporate farms	—	11-16	—	Emergency electric			
Government farm programs, income from participation in	—	11-16	14	power plants	10	11-16	10
Grains and farinaceous crops	6	11-16	13	Jeeps.	10	11-16	10
Grapefruits	9	11-16	35	Milk coolers.	10	11-16	10
Grass(es):				Milking—			
Elephant	—	—	43	Machines	10	11-16	10
Guinea.	—	—	43	Parlors	10	11-16	10
Merker.	—	—	43	Motortrucks	10	11-16	10
Milo (sorghums)	—	—	43	Pickup trucks	10	11-16	10
Molasses.	—	—	43	Sprinklers	10	11-16	10
Pangola	—	—	43	Sugar cane—			
Paragrass	—	—	43	Harvest machines	10	11-16	10
Star	—	—	43	Loaders.	10	11-16	10
Other cultivable	—	—	43	Tractors—			
Green beans	9	11-16	26	Crawler	10	11-16	10
Greenhouse products sold . .	6	11-16	13	Wheel	10	11-16	10
Guineas.	8	11-16	19,20	Managers	3,4	11-16	5,6,7
H				Milk coolers (see Machinery and equipment)			
Heifers (see Cattle)				Milk sold	8	11-16	10
Hired workers	7	11-16	12	Milking machines (see Machinery and equipment)			
				Milking parlors (see Machinery and equipment)			

INDEX Continued

	Data for all farms (tables 1-10)	Data for economic classes 1-6 (tables 11-16)	Data for municipios (tables 1-43)		Data for all farms (tables 1-10)	Data for economic classes 1-6 (tables 11-16)	Data for municipios (tables 1-43)
M-Con.				S			
Milo (sorghums) grass.	—	—	43	Sales of agricultural products	6	11-16	13
Mules and donkeys	—	11-16	17,18	Seeds purchased (see Expenses, farm production)			
N				Sharecroppers	—	11-16	12
Nematodes in crops, con- trol of (see Chemical products)				Sheep	6,8	11-16	13,17,18
Nursery and greenhouse products	6	11-16	13	Silos (see Buildings)			
O				Sojourn cane.	—	11-16	21
Occupation of farm				Sorghum (milo) grass.	—	—	43
operator	5	11-16	—	Sows (see Hogs and pigs)			
Off-farm work.	5	11-16	11	Spring cane	—	11-16	21
Operator characteristics	3,4,5	11-16	—	Sprinklers (see Machinery and equipment)			
Oranges.	9	11-16	36	Steers and bulls (see Cattle)			
Owners, full and part	3,4	11-16	5,6,7	String beans	9	—	—
Oxen, working.	8	11-16	17	Sugarcane	—	11-16	13,21
P				Sweet potatoes	9	11-16	31
Papayas.	9	—	41	T			
Part owners	3,4	11-16	5,6,7	Taniers	9	11-16	33
Part-time farms	6	—	8	Tenants.	3,4	11-16	5,6,7
Partnership farms	—	11-16	—	Tenure of farm operator	3,4	11-16	5,6,7
Pasture:				Tobacco	6,9	11-16	13,23
Cultivated and				Tomatoes	9	—	42
improved	—	11-16	1,4,7,43	Tractor, crawler, and wheel (see Machinery and equipment)			
Natural	—	11-16	1,43	Turkeys	8	11-16	19,20
Other	—	—	1,7	V			
Peppers.	9	11-16	42	Value of agricultural products sold.	6	11-16	13
Pigeon peas	9	11-16	24	Vegetables	6	11-16	13,42
Pigeons.	8	11-16	19,20	W			
Pineapples	6,9	11-16	—	Wages and salaries paid to hired farm labor and employees (see Expenses, farm production)			
Plantains	9	11-16	38	Woodland	—	11-16	1
Ponds:				Work off-farm by farm operators	5	11-16	17
Farm (artificial lakes)	10	11-16	10	Y			
Oxidation (cattle farms only)	10	11-16	10	Yams	9	11-16	32
Poultry and poultry products	6,7	11-16	13,15,18, 19,20	Years operating farm	5	11-16	—
Production expenses, farm (see Expenses, farm production)							
Pullets, started.	8	11-16	19,20				
Pumpkins	9	11-16	42				
R							
Rabbits.	8	11-16	17,18				
Ratoon cane.	—	11-16	21				
Residence of farm operator	5	11-16	—				
Rice.	9	—	—				
Roosters	8	11-16	19,20				

